This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 4141.9 (5)

*

Harvard College Library

FROM THE ESTATE OF

CHARLES GROSS

GURNEY PROFESSOR OF HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

RECEIVED JULY 25, 1910

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX.

VOLUME V.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIII.

*Br 4141.9.3

Br 4141.9(5)

HARVARD COLLEGE
MAY 17 1911
LIBRARY.

Gross fund

A. Evans

[illegible] COLLEGE 1872 – 1879.

The Registers

[illegible] of Adel,

COU[illegible] YORK,

1600 [illegible]

Monumental Inscriptions.

[illegible] BY

GEORGE [illegible] TUBB.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1853.

Adel, Eng. - Church.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Adel,

IN THE

COUNTY OF YORK,

FROM

1606 TO 1812;

AND

Monumental Inscriptions.

EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB.

LEEDS: 1895.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
ERRATA AND ADDENDA		vi.
PREFACE		vii.
FIRST BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1606–1655	1
	MARRIAGES ,,	19
	BURIALS ,,	26
	MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, 1648–1661	40
SECOND BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1655-1679	43
	MARRIAGES ,,	53
	BURIALS ,,	57
THIRD BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1680–1782	67
	MARRIAGES, 1680–1753	110
	BURIALS, 1680–1782	122
FOURTH BOOK	MARRIAGES, 1754–1812	155
FIFTH BOOK	BAPTISMS, 1783-1812	172
	BURIALS ,,	190
APPENDIX	MR. KIRKE'S PREFACE	202
	MEMORANDA	203
	MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS	205
INDEX LOCORUM		214
INDEX NOMINUM		216

Plates.

ADEL CHURCH (EXTERIOR) . . . . . *frontispiece*

DOORWAY . . . . . *to face page* 1

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Page 19. Top line: "Spyder" should be "Spyvee."

,, 40. 2nd line from the top: In the Leeds Registers is the following entry:—"1660. John Reynar, late of Eeklesell, had a child borne 18 July and baptized 22 July, named John, borne at Mr Dawsons, of Milhill, bapt. at St Johns church." The Adel entry may, therefore, be rendered: "Linell Reinard amicus meus atque ejus," meaning that he was the friend of the writer (who was doubtless the rector, Mr. Clarkson), and of Mr John Dawson, mentioned in the preceding entry.

,, 59. 6th line from the top: "Nā" should be "Nā."

,, 94. 1743, Feb. 29: "Elzabeth" should be "Elizabeth."

,, 112. 1693, Jan. 24: "Flemming" should be "Fleming."

,, 115. There are no marriages entered for 1712–13.

,, 118. 1737, July 7: "Head" should be "Stead."

,, 119. 1743, Nov. 17: "Popplewell" should be "Poplewell."

,, 159. 1773, July 21: After "spinster" add "both of Adel."

,, 160. The makers' mark on the cup mentioned in the footnote is RM—BS, and on the salver EV, and both are stamped with the Leopard's head.

,, 163. 1787, May 21: After "spinster" add "both of Adel."

,, 204. The "vessells" mentioned in the schedule are not now in the Rector's possession.

PREFACE.

THE present Volume gives the entries contained in the earliest Five Books of the REGISTERS of ADEL CHURCH, and covers a period extending from the year 1606 to the year 1812.

The First and Second Books, and the transcript of them by Mr. Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge (a friend of Thoresby), are bound in one volume. The First Book contains 31 parchment leaves, measuring 11¼ by 5½ inches, and it will be noticed that some leaves are missing. The Second Book contains 15 parchment leaves, 12¼ by 7 inches, and one-third of another one, and chasms have been filled by Mr. Kirke from Oglethorp's pocket-book (see p. 50). The entries in the Third Book are written on 66 parchment leaves (folio size). The Fourth Book (folio) contains 48 parchment and three paper leaves, and also a few paper leaves with the marriage forms not filled in. And the Fifth Book (folio) has 34 parchment leaves on which entries have been made, and also a number of spare leaves at the end, on some of which various memoranda connected with the parish have been written.

Superfluous words, such as "baptized," have been omitted in the first and second Books, and the entries in the fourth Book have been abstracted, but the entries in the third and fifth Books are printed as they appear in the original.

The Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of each Book are printed separately, but in the original the baptisms are generally entered on the page to the left, and the burials and marriages on the opposite page; but often in the earlier Books they are mixed up indiscriminately.

In the first and second Books the writing is occasionally exceedingly difficult to decipher, and many entries in the third Book have been written by illiterate parish clerks. Nearly the whole of the fourth and fifth Books is in the handwriting of the Rev. Henry Nicholson, curate and rector.

The following explanation of the abbreviations which occur in the Registers may be found useful:—

ƀ for "ber," as Roƀt for Robert.
ꝑ for "per," as Cowꝑ for Cowper.
ꝛ for "er," as Peꝛ for Peter.
– for "m" or "n" omitted, as Adā for Adam, sō for son.
~ for some letters omitted.
Jo. for John.
Xꝓofer for Christopher.

Various memoranda, and copies of the tombstones contemporary with the Registers, appear in the Appendix.

Descriptions of the church and parish of Adel have been written at different times by Thoresby, Whitaker, and Lewthwaite, and in the first volume of *The Churches of Yorkshire*, 1845; some of which works contain excellent views of the church.

The thanks of the Society are due to the rector, the Rev. Charles H. Owen, M.A., for permission to publish the Registers, and the Editor desires to acknowledge the uniform courtesy and kindness he has received from Mr. Owen, and the facilities given for transcription.

The Editor desires also to express his appreciation of the interest which has been taken in the work by the Rev. Charles Best Norcliffe, M.A., of Langton Hall, who has not only added many valuable notes to the Registers from his large genealogical collections, but has made several useful suggestions respecting the transcript.

The thanks of the Society are likewise due to Mr. John Kirk, of Headingley, for the plate of the etching giving a view of the church as it existed from 1843 to 1879, and also to Mr. Herbert Denison, of Leeds, for preparing a photogravure of the doorway; and to Mr. James Midgley, of Burley Grove, for defraying the cost of printing the views.

The Editor has carefully compared the printed copy with the Registers, and has endeavoured to make the transcript a correct one, and the index reliable.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, *Jan. 17th*, 1895.

The Porch — Adel Church.

Ad[illegible]

[illegible] rci[illegible]

[illegible]25 [illegible]

[illegible] ghter of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] rud [illegible]

[illegible] Gil[illegible]

Nene, [illegible]

[illegible] Gre[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Anthony

[illegible], some [illegible]

[illegible] w, s[illegible]

Mary, [illegible]

Eliz[illegible] g[illegible] of Richard [illegible]

[illegible], some [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dolin, dau[illegible] of George [illegible]

12. [illegible] son [illegible] M[illegible]

5. B[illegible]e, dau[illegible]

,, [illegible] Gil[illegible]e of [illegible]

[illegible] Anne [illegible]ter of Richard [illegible]

Oct. 4. Mary, [illegible] of [illegible]

,, 11. Thomas, [illegible] of [illegible] Ne[illegible]

Nov. Anne, [illegible] Howde[illegible]

,, 29. [illegible] of [illegible]

Dec. 6. Andrew, [illegible] of William [illegible]

,, 20. Wi[illegible] son[illegible] of Henry [illegible]

Jan. 24. Mary, [illegible]ter of Robt Mi[illegible]er.

,, 3[illegible]. Wi[illegible]m, [illegible] of T[illegible]

[illegible] 14. Henry, [illegible] of R[illegible]

Mar. 13. Mary, dau[illegible]ter of H[illegible]y Wo[illegible]

(1) The above entries are given as in the original [illegible] (as [illegible] recovered). But [illegible] the first [illegible] of the Register in a MS. [illegible] Nicholas [illegible] names or dates are [illegible] out of [illegible] the information given, such names or [illegible] Kirke's copy does not agree with the original.

b

Adel Registers.

FIRST BOOK.

March 25 Baptismes in the Parrish of Adle begun at the 25. of March in the yeare of our lord God . 1606.

Alice, daughter of Robt Slingsbee, was baptysed the vjth of aprill, Anno dni 1606.
Maude, daughter of Robt Millner, was baptysed the 29 of Aprill, Anno dni 1606.
Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Bromhead, was baptysed the xjth of May, Anno dni 1606.
Suzan, daughter of Samuell Midgley, was baptysed the 25th of Maye, Anno dni 1606.
Gilbt, sonne of Laurence wayte, was baptysed the ffirst of June, Anno dni 1606.
Alice, daughter of John Aumgill, was bapt. the third of August, Anno dni 1606.
Jonathan, sonne of Cutbert Ratcliffe, was baptysed the xxxth of August, Anno dni 1606.
Gilbt, sonne of Richard Browne, was baptysed the 26th of September, Anno dni 1606.
Henry, sonne of John Gill, was bapt. the 29th of September, Anno dni 1606.
Anne, daughter of Wm buckle, was baptysed the xjth of October, Anno dni 1606.
John, sonne of Gregory Watson, was bapt. the 29th of October, Anno dni 1606.
ffrauncis, daughter of Thomas [? Whayre], was bapt. the 18th of december, Anno dni 1606.
Exlay, sonne of Anthony henthorne, was bapt. the 25th of december, Anno dni 1606.
John, sonne of John Jerman, was bapt. the 6th of January, Anno dni 1606.
Mathew, sonne of John Scatchard, was bapt. the 25 of february, Anno dni 1606.
Mary, daughter of Laurence Saxton, was bapt. the ffirst of m'ch, Anno dni 1606.
Elizabethe, daughter of Richard Scatchard, was bapt. the 15th of m'ch, Anno dni 1606.
John, sonne of Christ. North, was bapt. the 22th of m'ch, 1606.

Baptismes In the year 1607.[1]

Apr. 6. Ellin, daughter of George Gill.
July 12. Rich., sonne of Martin Pawson.
Aug. 5. Bettrixe, daughter of Wm Nayler.
,, 9. Gilbt, sonne of Abraham briggs.
,, 23. Anne, daughter of Richard Skellton.
Oct. 4. Mary, daughter of Peter Liversedge.
,, 11. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Netleton.
Nov. 8. Anne, daughter of James Howden.
,, 29. Robt, sonne of Robt Allot.
Dec. 6. Andrew, sonne of Wiłłm Atkinsonne.
,, 20. Wiłłm, sonne of Henry Cawthrey.
Jan. 24. Mary, daughter of Robt Millner.
,, 31. Wiłłm, sonne of Thomas Rydinge.
Feb. 14. Henry, sonne of Richard buckle.
Mar. 13. Mary, daughter of Henry Wayte.

(1) The above entries are given as in the original, but the following entries are re-arranged. Bound up with the First and Second Books of the Registers is a MS. copy made by Mr. Tho. Kirke, and where any names or dates are taken from it on account of either the original being illegible or not containing the information given, such names or dates are here placed in brackets. Occasionally Mr. Kirke's copy does not agree with the original.

Baptismes in the yeare 1608.

Apr. 2. Richard, sonne of Gregory Watson.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of John Warde.
,, 21. Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Woode.
May 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Dawson.
June 19. John, sonne of Wm Eawood.
Sept. 25. Henry, sonne of Thomas bromhead.
Nov. 1. James, sonne of John Midgley.
,, 6. Alice, daughter of Henry Northis [*Northouse*].
,, 20. Rich., sonne of Samuel Midgley; Christopher, sonne of Christopher North; and Henry, sonne of Henry Rycroft.
,, 27. Vssulee, daughter of Robt Slingsbee.
Dec. 18. Wm, sonne of Wm Woode.
Jan. 22. Ellin, daughter of Henry Atkinsonne.
,, 29. Samuell, sonne of Peter Liversedge.

1609

Mar. 26. Eliz., daughter of John Scatcherd.
Apr. 15. Rosamonde, daughter of Lawrence Wayte.
,, 18. Cutbert, sonne of Cutbert Willson.
May 21. Bettrixe, daughter of Richard Scatchard.
June 25. Robt, sonne of George Dufton.
Aug. 6. Rosamond, daughter of Wm Buckle.
,, 13. Agnes, daughter of Michaell Kirke.
,, 27. Sara, daughter of Gregory Watson.
Oct. 1. Rosamonde, daughter of Henry Wayte.

Baptismes 1610.

Mar. 25. Mary, daughter of Richard Skelton.
Apr. 1. Mary, daughter of Wm Waddingtō.
,, 1. Robt, sonne of Henry Cowper.
May 6. Ellin, daughter of Wm Akinsone.
Aug. 5. Rebecca, daughter of Cutbert Ratcliffe.
,, 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm Waddingtō.
,, 15. Samuell, sonne of Christopher North.
Sept. 2. Elizabethe, daughter of Rich. Hobson.
,, 16. Alexaunder, sonne of Richard Buckle.
,, 23. Jennit, daughter of Wm Woode.
,, 30. Wiłłm, sonne of John Robinsonne.
Oct. 7. ffrancis,[1] sonne of Mr. Thomas Woode, gent.; & Brigett, daughter of ffrancis Midgley.
,, 14. Alice, daughter of John Midgley.
Dec. 9. Isabell, daughter of Robt Allott.
,, 16. Wiłłm, sonne of Abraham Briggs.
,, 23. ffrauncis, sonne of Wm Willson.
Jan. 6. Mary, daughter of John Scatchard.
,, 8. Richard, sonne of ffrauncis Hutchinson.
,, 20. Elizabethe, daughter of James Howden.
Feb. 10. Wiłłm, sonne of Henry Northis.
,, 13. Robert, the sonne of Martin Mosse.
,, 17. John, sonne of George Dufton.
,, 24. Robert, sonne of Thomas Dawson.

1611.

Mar. 26. Wiłłm, sonne of Robt Tompson.
June 23. Samuell, sonne of Lawrence Wayte.
Aug. 27. Elizabethe, daughter of Gregory Watson.
Sept. 1. John, sonne of Samuell Midgley.
,, 29. Richard, sonne of Athur Caue [*Cave*].

(1) Francis Wood was summoned by Sir William Dugdale to his Visitation in 1665-6, but neglected to attend.

1611

Oct. 6. Mercye, daughter of Arthur Beeston, of the pishe of Leeds.
,, 20. Jennit, daughter of John Pattison.
,, 27. Jane, daughter of Richard Baylie.
Nov. 27. Martin, sonne of John Coates.
Dec. 1. Suzan, daughter of John bromehead.
,, 15. Robt, sonne of Elizabeth Armitedge, a Bastard.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Cawthrey, of ardington.
Jan. 9. William, sonne of ffrauncis Hutchinsonn.
,, 26. Anne, daughter of John Cawthrey.
Feb. 15. Ellin, daughter of Rich. Saxton.

Baptisms Anno Dni. **1612.**

May 3. ffrauncis, daughter of Cristopher North.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Mr. Robt Tomson.[1]
June 29. Mary, the daughter of Edmond Watson.
July 7. John, sonne of John Dawson.
,, 19. Martha, daughter of ffrauncis Midgley.
Aug. 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ellis.
,, 23. Robt, sonne of John Mydgley.
Sept. 6. Thomas, sonne of Peter Liversedg.
,, 20. Gilbt, sonne of Michaell Kirke.
Oct. 4. [? Thomas], sonne of Wm Atkinsonne.
Dec. 20. Richard, sonne of Richard Hobson.

1613.

Jan. 17. Edith, daughter of Ralph Wrighte.
Judith, daughter of [*sic*].
Feb. 24. Robt, sonne of George Reedshaye.
Mar. 7. John, sonne of ffrauncis Hutchinsonne.
,, 25. Rosamond Waddington, daughter of Wm Waddington. [[2]*Afterward maried to Mr. Xpher Long.*]
May 2. Agnes, daughter of Richard Smithe.
June 13. Alice, daughter of Robt W... [*erased*].
,, 13. Alice, doughter of Xpofer Dayd.
Sept. 5. Richard, sonn of Wiffm Buckle.
,, 12. Xpofer, sonn of Robt Slingesbye.
Oct. 10. Wiffm, sonn of Richard Saxton.
,, 24. Mary, doughter of Thomas Bromeheade.
Nov. 22. Wiffm, son of Lawrence Wayte.
Dec. 12. Anne, doughter of Henry Coop.

Baptismes in the yeare **1614.**

Jan. 23. Rosamonde, the doughter of John Scatcherd.
Feb. 13. Richard, the sonn of Martin Moss.
,, 29. Richard, the sonn of John Cawdrey.
,, 27. Wiffm, the son of Robt Allott.
Mar. 8. Richard, the sonn of Rich. Atkinson.
,, 8. James, the sonn of James Howden.
,, 8. John, the sonn of John Browne.
April 11. William, the sonn of John Midgley.
May 1. Alice, the doughter of Arthur Caue.
,, 15. Isabell, the doughter of ffrancis Midgley.
,, 22. Alice, the doughter of ffrancis Hutchinson.
June 26. Richard, ye sonn of Thomas Dawson.
July 24. Mary, ye doughter of Gregory Wattson.
Sep. 25. Rosamond, the doughter of ffrancis Waddington.
Oct. 16. Agnes, the doughter of Thomas Ellis.
,, 30. John, the sone of Ann Wayte, of Kirskell, base borne.
Nov. 20. Phillipp, the son of John Broomehead.

(1) Rector of Adel 23rd May or 27th November 1606.—C.B.N.
(2) Added in another handwriting.

Baptismes in the yeare **1615**, beginñg the first of January.

Jan. 29. Jane [*Ann erased*], the doughter of Xpofer North.
Mar. 5. Henry, the sonn of Ric. Hobson.
,, 19. Richard, the sonn of Robt Midgley, of Brearey.
,, 26. Phillipp, the sonn of Phillipp Thornton.
Apr. 9. Timothy, the soñ of Grace Bland, widow.
,, 10. Hellen, the doughter of Michaell Kirk.
,, 30. Marke, the soñ of William Atkinson.
May 7. Mary, a child base borne, was bapt: the 7th of May at ffr: Midgleys.
July 15. Williā, the soñ of Williā Hawke.
,, 15. Hellen, ye doughter of Edmñd Watson.
,, 15. Rosamond, ye doughter of ffrauncis Hutchinson.
,, 23. Grace, ye doughter of Samuell Midgley.
,, 23. Vrsuley, the doughter of James Howden.
Sept. 3. Williā, ye soñ of Richard Wilson.
,, 10. Thomas, ye soñ of Henry Cawdrey.
,, 17. Henry, ye son of John Stringer.
Oct. 22. Williā, ye soñ of Ric. Atkinson.
Dec. 3. John, ye soñ of Richard Kirke.

Baptismes in the yeare **1616**, beginñge the first of January.

Jan. 16. Henry,[1] the soñ of Mr. Williā Arthingtō, esq.
Feb. 11. Robt, the son of Henry Northuis.
Mar. 30. Thomas, the son of Georg Gill.
Apr. 3. Rosamond[2] Nevell, the doughter of ffrauncis Nevell.
,, 7. Rebecca, the doughter of Ric Midgley, iu:
,, 7. Brian, the son of Robt Allott.
,, 14. Margarett, the doughter of Abraham Brigge.
June 9. Robt, the sonn of Thomas Nicholson.
,, 30. Henry, the son of Robt Mitchell.
July 28. James, the son of Mark Whearter.
Aug. 8. Isabell, doughter of ffrancis Hutchinson.
,, 11. Margerie, doughter of Anthony Henthorne.
,, 18. Elzabeth, doughter of Gregory Wright, of Wakefeild pish.
Sep. 23. Richard, the son of ffrauncis Waddington.
,, 23. Judith, the doughter of Tho. Ellis.
Oct. 20. Robt, the son of John Broomhead.
Nov. 10. Jane, the doughter of ffrancis Midgley.
,, 10. Isabell, doughter of Robt Midgley.
,, 10. Hellen, doughter of John Dawson.
,, 17. Robt, ye son of Robt Tomson, Parson of Addle.

Baptysmes in the yeare **1617**, begininge ye ffirst of January.

Jan. 1. Margarett, ye doughter of Xpofer Daide.
,, 1. Xpofer & Ellen, two twines, children to Robert ffletcher.
,, 6. Gilbert, ye son of Richard Kirke.
,, 12. Mary, ye doughter of John Waddington.
,, 19. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Martin Mosse.
,, 19. ffrancis, ye doughter of Williā Bird.
Feb. 2. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Phillipp Thornton.
,, 2. Joan, ye doughter of John Robinson.
,, 16. Anna, ye doughter of John Scatcherd.
Apr. 3. William, ye son of Mr. Williā Arthington, esq.
,, 8. Hellen, ye doughter of Ric. Hobson.
,, 10. Phillipp, ye son of Robt Auder.

---

(1) Henry Arthington was son of William Arthington by his marriage with Ann, daughter of William Tankard. Henry Arthington was afterwards married to Mary, daughter of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 5. He had seven children.

(2) Rosamond was the daughter of Francis Nevile, of Chevet, by his marriage with Rosamond, daughter of Cyril Arthington. This child died an infant, being buried at Adel April 29th, 1616.

1617
Aug. 17. Grace, doughter of Marke Whearter.
Sep. 14. Thomas, son of Lawrence Wayte.
,, 14. Jane, doughter of John Stringer.
Oct. 5. Thomas, son of Henry Cawdrey.
,, 19. Ann, doughter of John Coates.
Nov. 30. Wilfreyd, the son of Robt Slingesby.

Baptismes in the yeare **1618** beginñge the ffirst of January.

Feb. 2. Expofer, the son of Expofer Kirke, of Cookerigg.
,, 6. Thomas, the soñe of ffrancis Hutchinson.
,, 15. Richard, soñe of Vnion Tidswell.
Mar. 1. Gilbert, soñe of Richard Kirke.
,, 10. Hellen, the doughter of Georg Thornton, of Horsforth, in ye pish of Guiesley.
,, 15. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Thomas Ouldred.
May 10. Elzabeth, the doughter of Willim Hawk.
,, 24. Ruth, the doughter of Robt Midgley.
,, 26. Georg, a base child of widow Birkenshayes doughter.
June 14. Ann, ye doughter of Thomas Midgley.
,, 21. Williã, ye soñe of Samuell Midgley.
July 5. Mary, ye doughter of Robt fflesher.
,, 25. Expofer, ye soñe of Thomas Nichollson.
Aug. 23. Ellen, doughter of Georg Wayte.
Sep. 30. ffrauncis, ye son of Robt Mitchell.
Oct. 25. Thomas, ye son of Mark Thresh.
Nov. 22. Samuell, ye son of John Haggar.

Baptysmes in the yeare **1619**, beginñge the first of January.

Jan. 10. Williã, the son of ffrancis Waddington.
,, 17. Alice, the doughter of Robt Awder.
,, 31. Thomas, ye soñe of Thomas Abbott.
Feb. 7. William, ye soñe of Abrahã Brigge, ye yonger
,, 14. Dorothy, ye doughter of Ric. Atkinson.
Apr. 12. George, the son of ffrancis Hutchinson.
May 16. Robt, ye son of Robt Midgley.
June 13. John, the son of Henry Northouse.
,, 20. Susanna, ye doughter of Expofer Kirke, of Cookrigg.
July 19. Rosamond,[1] ye doughter of Mr. Willm Arthington, esq.
,, 26. Mary, the doughter of Charles Richardson.
Sep. 19. John, the sonne of Anthony Henthorne.
,, 19. Samuell, the sonne of ffrancis Hargrave.
,, 19. Margrett, the doughter of Lawrence Bland.
Oct. 24. Elizabeth Nichilson, doughter of Tho. Nichilson.
Nov. 1. An, the daughtr of Ric. Kirke.
,, 1. Wm, the sonne of Marye Kitchin, being a base child.
,, 7. Samuell, sonne of Robt Birkinshaw.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of John Broamhead.

Baptysmes in the yeare **1620**, beginñge the first of January.

Jan. 2. Agnes, the doughter of Williã Atkinson.
,, 6. William, the soñe of Henry Atkinson.
,, 17. Williã, a base child of Widow Gille doughter, of Arthington.
,, 23. Thomas, the soñe of Robt fflesher.
Feb. 13. Robt, the soñe of John Scatchard.
,, 20. Robt, the soñe of Brian Armitage.
,, 20. John, the soñe of Martin Mosse.
,, 20. Susannah, the doughter of John Dawson.

---

(1) Afterwards married to Richard Thornton, Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Mr. Norcliffe states that she was buried 10th December, 1668, at All Saints, North Street, York.—See *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 250, and note to Baptism dated July 2nd, 1647.

1620
Feb. 25. Robt, a base child of Widow Duffton.
,, 27. Anna, the doughter of Expofer Dayde.
Mar. 12. Samuell, the sōne of Thomas Midgley.
,, 19. John, the sōne of Marke Thresh.
,, 26. Elizabeth, the doughter of Wiłłm Armitage.
Apr. 4. Margarett, the doughter of John Spensley.
,, 25. Margarett, ye doughter of Epofer Marshall.
June 11. Anna, the doughter of Thomas Harrison.
July 2. Thomas, ye son of Robt Allott.
,, 9. Anna, the doughter of Richard Atkinson.
Aug. 13. Williā, the sōne of Phillipp Thorneton.
,, 13. Robt, the sōne of Wiłłm Hawke.
,, 20. Abraham, the sōne of Abraham Brigge, iunior.
,, 27. Edward, the sōne of Samuell Midgley.
Sep. 24. Katherine, the doughter of Richard Pawson.
Oct. 31. Elizabeth, ye doughter of Henry Cawdrey.
Dec. 10. Anna, the doughter of Thomas Nichollson.

Baptysmes in the yeare **1621**, beginñge or accompte frō ye first day of January.

Jan. 7. Williā, ye sōne of Ric. Slingesby.
,, 30. ffrancis, ye sōne of Mr. Arthington.
Feb. 18. Raphe, the sōne of Robt Midgley.
,, 28. Anna, the doughter of Robt Mitchell.
Mar. 15. ffrancis, the sōne of John Abbot.
,, 18. Marmaduke, ye sone of ffrancis Waddington.
,, 31. James and Jane, the children of Robt Auder.
May 6. Isabell, the doughter of Richard Gill.
June 3. Grace, the doughter of Ric. Hobson.
,, 17. Susanna, the doughter of Williā Robinson.
,, 26. Samuell, the sōne of Expofer Kirk, of Cookrigg.
July 22. Mary, the doughter of Richard Kirke.
Sep. 30. Mary, the doughter of Wiłłm Armitage, iu.
,, 30. Grace, ye doughter of Robt fflesher.
Nov. 3. Wiłłm, ye sōne of Marke Whearter.
Dec. 16. Ann, ye doughter of John Spensley.
,, 23. Dorothy, the doughter of Henry Northouse.

Baptysmes in the yeare **1622**, begiñge att the first of January.

Jan. 20. Joan, the doughter of Charles Richardson.
Feb. 24. William, the sōne of Robt Ellis.
Apr. 3. John, the sōne of William Atkinson.
May 26. Anthony, ye sōne of James Howden.
June 2. Mathew, the sōne of Samuell ffoster.
,, 9. Ann, ye doughter of Lawrence Blande.
Aug. 4. John, ye sōne of Willfrayd Harrison.
,, 4. Sarah, ye doughter of Robt Birkenshaw.
,, 18. Margaret, ye doughter of Wiłłm Byrd.
Oct. 13. Rosamond, ye doughter of Richard Cawdrey.
Nov. 14. Ann,[1] the doughter of Wiłłm Arthington, esq.
,, 17. Richard, the sōne of Thomas Nichollson.
,, 21. Rebecca, ye doughter of Samuell Midgley.
Dec. 1. Olive, the doughter of Robt Midgley.
,, 15. Hellen, the doughter of Richard Slingesby.

Baptismes in the yeare **1623**, begininge att the first of January.

Jan. 1. Robt, the sōne of George Webster.
Mar. 6. Wiłłm, the sonne of Richard Gill.
,, 6. Mary, the doughter of Wiłłm Hawke.

(1) Afterwards wife of Tho. Gabates.—*Ducatus*, p. 5. Mr. Norcliffe says that he wrote his name "Gabetis." See notes at the end of the first Book of Registers.

1623
Apr. 20. Mary, the doughter of Thomas Midgley.
,, 20. Wiłłm, the sonne of Thomas Smyth.
May 11. Williā, the sońe of Wiłłm Cawdrey.
June 8. John, the sońe of Richard Wright.
,, 29. Thomas, ye sońe of John Scatcherd.
July 27. Samuell, ye sońe of Abrahā Brigge yonger.
,, 31. Alice, ye doughter of Roƀt Mitchell.
Aug. 3. Roƀt, the sońe of Marke Thresh.
,, 3. John, the sońe of Thomas Askwith.
,, 18. Expofer, ye sońe of Expofer Dayd.
Sept. 13. Susanna, ye doughter of Wiłłm ffoster, of Brearey.
,, 22. Anna, the doughter of Michaell Brooke.
,, 22. Williā, ye sońe of Henry Atkinson, of Brearey.
,, 22. Isabell, ye doughter of ffrancis Waddington.
,, 28. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Expofer Kirk, of Cookrigg.
Nov. 30. Bryan, the sońe of John Abbot.
,, 30. Henry, the sońe of Willffrayde Harrison.
Dec. 28. Thomas, the sońe of Richard Kirke.
,, 28. Roƀt, the sońe of Edmund Law.

Baptismes in the year 1624, from the first of January.

Jan. 25. Sarah, the doughter of Williā Wayte.
Mar. 14. James, the sońe of Georg Coates.
,, 30. Gilbert,[1] ye sońe of Thomas Kirke.
May 3. Ann, the doughter of Wiłłm Hawke.
June 12. Dorathy, the doughter of Wiłłm Arthington, late of Arthington, Esqr., Deceased.
Aug. 29. Richard, the sońe of Marke Thresh.
Sept. 5. John, the sońe of Richard Atkinson.
,, 12. Ann, the doughter of Thomas Ouldred.
,, 19. Mary, the doughter of John Bland.
,, 26. Susanna, the doughter of ffrancis Hargrave.
,, 3 (*sic*). Grace, the doughter of Richard Cawdrey.
Oct. 24. Henry, the sońe of Henry Northouse.

Baptismes in the year 1625, from the first of January.

Jan. 9. Sarah, the doughter of Roƀt Mitchell.
Feb. 20. James, the sońe of Roƀt Midgley.
,, 20. Henry, the sońe of Wiłłm Spenser.
,, 20. William, the sońe of Wiłłm ffoster.
Mar. 6. Ellin, the doughter of John Brigge.
Apr. 3. Dorathy, the doughter of Roƀt Auder.
,, 17. Dorcas, the doughter of Thomas Midgley.
May 8. Williā and Jane, the sońe & doughter of James Howden, being two twiñes.
,, 29. ffrancis, the doughter of John Wetherhead.
June 19. Henry and Alice, the sońe and doughter of John Tomlinson, twiñes.
,, 19. Anna, the doughter of Wiłłm Smyth, schoolm^r att Adle.
July 3. Grace, a base child, nominated by the mother to be the doughter of Expofer Kirke, of the Brecke.
,, 17. George, the sońe of Thomas Savile.
Aug. 7. Vrsula, the doughter of Wiłłm Birde.
,, 29. Thomas, the sońe of John Dawson.
Sept. 4. Ann, the doughter of Adam Whithead.
,, 24. Ann, the doughter of Samuell Midgley.
,, 25. Alice, the doughter of Nyniā Tidswell.
Oct. 9. ffrancis, the doughter of Richard Wright.
,, 11. Expofer, the sońe of Expofer Kirke, of Cookrigg, deceased.
,, 16. Roƀt, the sońe of Thomas Askwith, of Ecopp.

---

(1) Gilbert was the son of Tho. Kirke, of Cookridge, gent., and Mary his wife, daughter of Nicholas Armitage.—See *Thoresby's Ducatus*, p. 159.

1625
Nov. 1. ffrancis, the sone of John Tayte.
,, 20. Robt, the sone of John Bradley.
,, 20. Ann, the doughter of Wiłłm Cawdrey.
Dec. 4. Richard, the sone of John Wooler.
,, 4. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Richard Slingesby.
,, 25. ffrancis, the doughter of Thomas Wayte.
,, 28. Elzabeth, the doughter of Thomas Smyth.

Baptismes in the yeare 1626, beginninge from the first of January.

Jan. 1. Charles, the sone of Expofer Dawson.
,, 22. Susanna, the doughter of Thomas Nicholson.
Mar. 5. John, the sone of Richard Gill.
,, 19. Ann, the doughter of Robt fflesher.
,, 26. Georg, the sone of Richard Denton.
Apr. 6. Margarett, the doughter of Robt Waddington.
,, 8. ffrancis, the doughter of ffrancis Waddington.
,, 30. Thomas, the sone of Thomas Kirke, domi.[1]
May 22. William, the sone of Richard Kirke.
,, 29. Rebecca, the doughter of Williā Wayte.
July 23. Richard, the sone of Richard Sotheryn.
,, 23. Jane, the doughter of John Burbeck.
,, 30. Elizabeth, the doughter of Abraham Brigge, iunior.
Aug. 27. Beatrix, the doughter of Thomas Brooke.
Sep. 24. Williā, the sone of Marke Thresh.
Oct. 8. Anna, the doughter of Peter Buffe.
,, 15. John, the sonne of Richard Midgley, of Brearey.
Nov. 26. Hellen, the doughter of John Blande, of Kirskall.[2]
Dec. 24. Ruth, the doughter of Robt Midgley.
,, 26. Lucie, the doughter of Wilffrayde Harrison.

Baptismes in the yeare 1627, beginnīg from the first of January.

Jan. 3. Imprimis, Thomas, the sone of Ric. Smythe.
,, 21. Brian, the sone of Wiłłm Armitage.
,, 21. John, the sone of John Tayte.
Feb. 2. Paule, the sone of ffrancis Midgley.
,, 4. John, the sone of John Wethered.
,, 11. Elzabeth, the doughter of Wiłłm Cawdrey.
,, 11. Grace, the doughter of Georg Coates.
,, 11. Grace, the doughter of Lawrence Bland.
Mar. 4. Samuell, the sone of Robt Auder.
,, 4. Adam, the sone of Adam Whitehead.
,, 18. Phillipp, the sone of Wiłłm Hawke.
,, 25. Mary, the doughtr of Ric. Cawdrey.
,, 26. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Michaell Wayte.
Apr. 1. Edith, the doughtr of Tho. Abbott.
May 6. Jane, ye doughtr of Expofer Dayd.
,, 23. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Georg Webster.
June 11. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Edward Seward.
,, 11. John, ye sone of [*blank*], dwelling at Saxton's Mill.
,, 27. Williā, ye sone of Williā Harrison.
July 12. Robt, ye sone of Robt Mitchell.
Aug. 5. ffrancis, ye sone of Henry Northouse.
Sep. 18. Ann, the doughter of George Marshall.
,, 30. Jane, the doughter of Edmund Totty.
Oct. 7. Hester, the doughter of John Keye.
,, 28. Jane, the doughter of John Brigge.

---

(1) In the margin of Kirke's copy, this note is written in pencil:—"Brother to Gilbert Supposed to have left bread for poor. Dy'd 170.."

(2) Now known as Creskeld, but still pronounced "Kirskell" in the district.

1627

Nov. 18. Margarett, the doughter of Wiłłm Waddington, iunior.
Dec. 23. Robt, ye sońe of Expofer Dawson.
,, 23. Jeremy, the sońe of Thomas Wayte.
Jan. 20. [*defaced*], the sońe of William Spen . . .
Feb. 2. Mary, daughter of Wm. Smith.
Mar. 16. Grace Buffe, being the daughter of Peter Buffe.
,, 16. Elzabeth, daughter of Michaell Attkinsō.
,, 24. Susanna, daughtr of Ric. Kirke, of Cookerigg, baptized the 24th of March, 1627, and buried the 25 of March, 1628.

Baptysmes in the yeare of or Lorde **1628**, frō palme Sunday.

Apr. 6. Michaell Docker, sonne of Rowland Docker, of Cookerigg.
,, 13. Francis, daughter of Samuell Midgeley.
,, 13. Añ, daughter of Ric. Slingesbye.
May 1. Marie, daughter of Francis Midgeley.
,, 4. Ather Braydley, sonne of John Bradley, of Arthington.
,, 4. ffrancis, daughter of John Tayte, of Ecupp.
,, 11. Wm, sonne of Richard Smith, of Addell.
,, 18. Wiłłm, sonne of Wiłłm Bird, of Arthington.
June 15. Thomas, sonne of Robt Dauson, of Brerey.
,, 15. Ric., sonne of Ric. Gill, of Arthington.
,, 25. Richard, sonne of Mr Thomas Kirke.
July 6. John, sonne of Wiłłm Wayte, of Arthington.
Sep. 21. Thomas, the sonne of ffrancis Dishforth, dwelling at Cookrick.
,, 21. Michaell, the sonne of Ambrose Driver, of Cookrick.
,, 28. Mathew & Mary, children of Thomas Askewith, of Ecupp.
,, 28. Also ffrancis, daughter of Henry Attkinson, of Brearey.

Baptismes in the yeare of our Lord **1628**, from Michaelmas.

Oct. 5. Jane, the daughter of Richard Midgley, of Breary.
Nov. 2. Mary, the daughter of Marke Threshe of Adle.
,, 16. Ellin, daughter of Edward Seward, of Cookricke.
,, 23. Jane, the daughter of John Walker, of Adle Cragge.
,, 30. An, daughter of Ric. Wright.
Dec. 14. Lawrence, the son of John Wayte, of Cookrick.

Baptismes in the yeare of our Lord god **1629**.

Feb. 1. ffrances, the daughter of Wilfrey Harrison.
Mar. 8. Wiłłm, the son of John Smith.
,, 15. Thomas, the son of John Weathrell.
,, 26. Thomas, the son of Thomas Brooke, of Ardingtō.
,, 29. John, the sonne of Georg Burrows, of Cookrig.
May 20. Grace, the daughter of Wiłłm Dowgell. pd nothg.
[Jun.]7. A base-begotten child of Sarah [? N]ottinstalls pd nothg.
May 24. Thomas, the son of William Hawke.
June 21. Anthony, the sonne of John Allot.
,, 28. Rachell, ye daughtr of Robte Midgly.
July 12. [Major], son of ffrances Waddington.
,, 12. ffrances, daughter of Michael Wayt.
June(*sic*)19. Robte, son of Richard Smith.
Aug. 1. Mary, daughter of Richard Denton.
,, 23. Rosamond, daughter of John Bland, of Kirskill.
,, 30. Grace, daughter of Richard Kirke.
Oct. 29. Jane Nicholson.
Nov. 29. Anne, daughter of John Woolard.
Jan. 3. Priscilla [Buff], baptised January 3o 1630.
,, 24. Dorathy, daughter of Wiłłm Wayte.
Mar. 7. Jane Grime.

1630

Mar. 28. Thomas, son of Henry Northis.
April 4. Henery, son of Robte Procter, and Anne, daughter of ffr: Dishforth, both of them baptised. p^d^ noth^g^ Procter.
,, 11. John, son of Tho. Waite.
July 4. Robert Whitehead, the son of goodman Whithead, of Brearey.
Aug. 2. James, son of Mark Thresh.
,, 8. John, son of John Wayte, of Cookrigg.
,, 8. Mary Coats, daughter of Georg Cotes, of Kirskill.
,, 8. [*blank*], daughter of Witt Bird.
Nov. 7. [Grace], daughter of Samuell Midgley, ye yonger.
,, 17. Dorothy, daughter of Tho. Kirke.[1]

Anno 1630, ffrō Martinmas.

,, 21. Isabell, daughter of goodman Key, of Breary.
Dec. 8. Ellen, daughter of ffrancis Midgley, of Breary.
Jan. 15. Samuell, son of John Weatherhead.
Mar. 13. Georg, son of Witm Milner.
Feb. 13. Mary, daughter of Mr Jacksō.
Mar. 26. Anne, daughter of John Allot.

1631

May 19. A child of T. Kirkes new Tenants.
July 5. ffranke, daughter of Christopher Dade.
,, 5. James Driver.
Dec. 11. Sarah Migley, daughter of Robte Migly.
Jan. 22. Richard, son of Rich. Wright, of Ecup.
Feb. 9. Richard, son of Richard Midgly, of Breary.
,, 14. [? Amice], daughter of Richard Smith, of Addle.

1632

Mar. 25. Henry, son of ffrancis Dishforth.
,, Samuell, son of Sam. Midgley, of Breary, p^d^ nothing church^g^ but diner.
June 27. ffrances, daughter of Tho. Hepworth, Curate of Addle.
,, 17. Randalph, son of Henry Northouse.
July 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bentley—p^d^ nothing.
,, 8. ffrancis, son of [*blank*] Tomlinson.
Sept. 3. [? ffrancis], son of Anthony Ricroft, p^d^ nothing.
— Thomas, son of Tho. Wayte.
— Alice, daughter of goodmā Saxtō, of Cookrigg.
Nov. 1. Jenit Cowp, daughter of Witm Cowper, of Adle.
,, 1. Richard, son of Abrahā Brigs, of Adle.
,, 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Henery Atkinson, of Breary.
Dec. 23. Xtoph^r^ Rockwood, of Cowkrigge.
,, 24. Tho., son of Rich. Smith, of Adle.
Jan. 2. Michaell Stead, a base-begotten child of Mich. Skeltō . p^d^ noth^g^ .
———Thus far Mr Hitch rec^h^ .
Nov. (*sic*) 17. ffrancis, daughter of John Smith, of Ecupp.
Jan. 20. Eliz., daughter of Edw. Wilcock.
,, 26. Ann, daughter of Henry Gill, of Ard^g^ton.
Feb. 2. Sybill, daughter of Rich. Jackson.
,, 10. Tobie, son of Rich. Denton, Cookrig.
,, 18. Son of bucks daughter, a base-begotten child . p^d^ noth^g^ .
Mar. 10. William, son of John Weatherhead.
,, 21. Ellin, daughter of Rich. Marshell, of Brearey.

1633

Mar. 26. Jane, daughter of John Midglyes daughter, a base-begotten child of Tho. Foxcrofts.
May 5. A basterd son of Peter Buffe.
,, 5. Rich., son of Wm Slingsbee, p^d^ noth^g^.

---

(1) Afterwards married to Edward Waddington. (*Ducatus*, p. 158.)

1633

July 6. Susanna, daughter of Mr [*Tho.*] Kirke.
,, 7. [John], son of John Bland.
,, 14. John, son of Robt Dauson.
Aug. 12. Rosamund, daughter of Samuell Midgly, the eldr, pd nothing.
Oct. 27. Richard, sonne of Sam : Grime.
Nov. 3. Margarett Levsedge, daughter of Sam. Lev.
,, 20. A base-begotten child of Wm Pattisons.
,, 20. Jane, daughter of Wm North.
,, 17. Isabell, daughter of Edward Suard, pd nothg.
Dec. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Ambrose [Driver].
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Adam Whithead.
Mar. 6. Bridget Midgly, daughter of Sam : Migley.
,, 24. Mary, daughter of Wm Lumby.

Baptismes **1634**.

Apr. 24. Sarah, daughter of T. Hepworth, minster of Addle.
Rech. thus far Jany. 5, 1634.
Nov. 16. Wm, son of Wm Loncaster & Wm Kitchin, a base child of Jane Gils, pd nothing.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of John Clough.
Dec. 7. Grace [*Mary erased*], daughter of Cutbert Wilson; & [? Jane], daughter of Abr: Brigs. pd nothing.
Wm, son of Wm [? Buck].
Feb. 22. Peeter, son of George Lightfoote, of Cookrigge.
,, 12. Edw : son of Rich: Migley.
[*blank*], son of Widow Wethrell.

Baptismes **1635**.

Apr. 13. Mary, daughter of Richard Jackson.
Jane, daughter of Sam : Grime.
May Wm, son of Wm Wayte.
,, 3. Susanna, daughter of Ric. Denton.
,, 10. Tho., son of Georg [Dockrey].
Sep. 6. Mary, daughter of Henry Northouse.
Nov. 15. Christopher, son of ffrancis Cawdrey.
Jan. 27. Mary, daughter of James Leptō.
Feb. 3. Margaret, a base child of Wiłłm Waytes.

1636

Oct. 11. Henry, son of Hy. Bentley.
,, 16. Bridget Wilcock, & ffrancis Wiggin.
Dec. 14. Constance, daughter of John Key.
,, 26. William Buckle, of Ardingtō bank.
Jan. 8. Thomas, son of Leonard Wright, of Ecup.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Anthony Ricroft.
,, 28. Tho. Dowson, Xpoferi filius.
Mar. 9. William & Mary, 2 twines, of Philip Scatchard, of Ardgto.
,, 12. Williā, son of Michaell Wood, of Addle.
,, 19. Baytrix Scatchard & Dinah Lumby.

1637

May 7. [*blank*] Denton, daughter of Richard.
Aug. 27. Mary, daughter of John Clough.
Sep. 24. James Lepton, of Kirskell.
Oct. 22. Mary Ambler, of ——— wood.
Nov. 19. Isabell, daughter of Georg Winder.
Oct. 11. Wiłłm, son of [ffrancis] Wood, of Cookridg.
Jan. 6. Ellen, daughter of Sam. Grime.
,, 7. Mary, daughter of Andrew Atkinson.
Nov. 12. Isabel, daughter of Georg Winder.
,, 16. Ellen, daughter of Mark Atkinson.
Jan. 15. Rosamund, daughter of Wm Loncaster.
Feb. 25. Anne, daughter of Tho. Brooke.

1638

Apr. 8. Richard, son of Wm Waddington.
,, 25. Baytrix, daughter of Jonas Craven, & Jane, daughter of Joh: Wayte.
Aug. 12. [*illegible*], son of Philip Thornton.
Sep. 23. Marian, daughter of Humphrey Win, & Eliz., daughter of Tho. Kitchin.
Oct. 28. Jaine, daughter of Edw. Wilcocke.
Nov. 25. Wm, son of Rich. Bromhead & Sarah Leureseidge.
Dec. 2. Willm, son of Rich. Midgly.
,, 5. Isabell, daughter of Sam. Migly.
,, 30. ffrancis, son of Peeter Leüseige.
Feb. 24. ffranc: son of Richard Denton.

1639

May 12. John, son of George Lightfoote, of Tinshill.
June 27. Wm & Mary, two twins of Anth. Ricroft.
July 14. Agnes, daughter of Wm Cowper.
,, 21. Nicholas, a base-begotten child of Nich: Savile.
Aug. 4. Henry, son of Wm Loncaster.
,, 25. Patience, daughter of Tho. Ambler.
,, 25. Chr., son of Mich: Wood, & ffrancis, a base-begotten child of Agnes Brooke.
,, 16 [*sic*]. Jo: son of Mathew Hudson.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of Wm Pattison.
Nov. 17. Abrahā, a base-begotten child of Abr. Brigs.
Dec. 15. Georg, son of Georg Winder.
,, 15. Richard, son of Exley Henthorne.
Jan. 29. Mary, daughter of Henry Buckle.
Feb. 16. John, son of Henry Bently.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Philip Thorntō.
Mar. 1. James, son of Sam: Grime.

1640

May 10. Anne, daughter of ffrancis Wood.
,, 10. Susanna, daughter of Wm Wayte.
June 7. Willm, son of Andr. Atkinson, & John, son of Wm Caue, of Bramhop.
,, 7. Dorothy, daughter of Adā Hall.
July 19. Hannah, daughter of James Abbot.
Sep. 20. Thomas Craven, son of Jonas Crauen.
Nov. 5. Tho., son of Tho. Kitchin, & Judith, daughter of Mark Atkinson.
Dec. 6. Wm, son of Leonard Wright, & Mary Sam: daughter of Tho. Sam:

1640–1

Jan. 24. Reuben, a base-begotten child by Simeon Philips, pd noths.
Feb. 10. Ann, daughter of John Wait, of Ar[thington].[1]
Mar. 11. Frances, daughter of Samuell Midgeley, of B[rearey].
,, *11. Grace, daughter of Richard Thackeray.*

1641

Aug. 21. William, daughter of Richard Smith, of Addle Smithies.
Sep. 25. Mathew, son of Jane Lepton.
Dec. 12. Allice, daughter of Leonard Wright.
,, *26. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Skelton, of Addle.*

1641–2

Jan. 2. Thomas, son of John Clough, of Ar[thington]—lives at Leedes if living. [Added in pencil.]
,, *1. Isable, daughter of Edward Wilcock.*
,, *17. Frances, daughter of Willm. Pattison.*
Feb. 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Thornton.
,, *27. Joseph, son of Willm. Watshaw.*
Mar. 5. A bastard child of Ann Buckle.
Feb. 14. Henry, son of Willm. Loncaster.
Mar. 23. Ann, a Bastard of Grace Midgley.

(1) The entries printed in italics are lost from the Registers, and are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS. copy.

1642
Apr. 19. *John, son of Humphrey Winn.*
,, *19.* *Ann, daughter of George Carr.*
May 15. *James, son of Richard Midgley.*
,, *29.* *John, son of Brian Allot.*
June 5. *Ann, daughter of Richard Jackson.*
,, *24.* *Robert, a Bastard of Mabill Younghusbands.*
Aug. 7. *Henry, son of Willm. Buckle, of Ar.*
,, *14.* *Ann, daughter of Richard Thackerey.*
Nov. 2. *[blank], daughter of Willm. Wait.*

1642-3
Jan. 8. *Samuell, son of Samuell Grime.*
,, *15.* *Michaell, son of George Lightfoot.*
,, *15.* *Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Atkinson, of K[irskill].*
Feb. 19. *Henry, son of Willm. Atkinson, of K.*[1]
Jan. 25. *Elizabeth Windor.*
Mar. 23. *Henry, son of Mark Atkinson.*

1643
April 2. *William Bentley.*
,, *9.* *John, son of Richard Smith.*
,, *17.* *Mary, daughter of Willm. Scatchard.*
June 11. *Samuell, son of Willm. Midgley, of Ad.*
July 3. *[blank], daughter of Jonas Craven.*
,, *9.* *John, son of Sam. Liversedge.*
Aug. 26. *Mary, daughter of Mr Francis Wood, of C[ookridge].*
Sep. 4. *Henry, son of Anthony Rycroft.*
,, *24.* *Ann, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Br[eary].*
,, *24.* *Mary, daughter of Robt. Waddington, of Ar[thington].*
Oct. 1. *Michaell, son of Phillip Scatchard, of Ar[thington].*
Nov. 1. *Susan, daughter of Bryan Allot.*
Dec. 17. *Dorothy, a Bastard of Elizabeth Wait.*
,, *24.* *Thomas, son of William Batty.*

1643-4
Feb. 4. *Mary, daughter of Abraham Claughton.*
,, *18.* *Henry, son of Tho. Gill, of Ar.*
,, *25.* *Elizabeth, daughter of John Clough.*
Mar. 17. *Alice, daughter of Sam: Midgley.*
,, *24.* *Sarah, daughter of Adam Hall.*

1644
Apr. 14. *Robert, son of Willm. Ingham.*
,, *25.* *Ruth, daughter of Richard Midgeley.*
May 12. *Richard, son of Richd. Skelton.*
,, *23.* *Mercy, daughter of Willm. Welch.*
June 5. *Michaell Henthorne, of Ar.*
,, *9.* *Hannah, daughter of Richd Smith, of Addle Smithies.*
Sept. 1. John the son of Edward Willcock, of Cookeridge.
,, 18. John, son of Wiłł Lumby, of Ardington.
,, 26. Mary, daughter of Tho. Waite, of Ecuppe.
Dec. 4. Wiłł, sonne of Phillip Thornton, & Lydia, daughter of Richard Jackson.

1644-5
Jan. 5. Henry, sone of Leonard Wright, of Ecuppe.
,, 19. Wiłł, son of Richard Thackery, of Breary.
,, 22. Thomas, son of Robert Dawson, of Addle.
,, 25. Rob., son of Bryan Allott.
,, 26. Henry, son of Wiłł Waite, of Arding'.
,, 26. Margaret, daughter of Tho. Dinnison, of ecuppe.
,, 29. Robert, son of Robert Auder, of Ardington.

---

(1) According to the pedigree p. 248 of the Society's *Miscellanea*, Henry Atkinson was a counsellor-at-law, and was buried at the Leeds Parish Church May 21st, 1683. His age would then be 40, but on the monument described on p. 43 of the *Ducatus* his age is stated to be 39.

1644-5

Feb. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Attkinson, of Brearey.
,, 16. William, the son of William Hawke, iunior, of Ardington.
Mar. 12. Jane, daughter of Wiłł: Allott, of Adle.
,, 13. Rosamond, the daughter of Wiłł Atkinson, of Kirskill.
,, 23. John, son of James Abbey, of Ecupp.

1645

Apr. 2. Mary, daughter of Wiłł Midgley, of Addle.
,, 27. Wiłł, the sonne of George Lightfoot.
,, 27. Eliz., daughter of Rob. Jackson, of Ardington.
May 11. Jane, daughter of Edw. Welch, of Brearey.
,, 15. Mary, daughter of Wiłłm Jeffersō, of Ecupp.
June 16. William, the son of John Clough, iunior, of Ardington.
July 13. Hañah, the daughter of Henry Attkinson of Kirskill-Wood.
Sep. 6. [1]John Thirleston, of Leeds (by reason of the sicknesse then forc't to liue at Addle), had a child bapt. named John.
Nov. 8. John, sonne of Andrew Atkinson, of Kirskel.
,, 8. Isabel, daughter of Robt. Duffton.
Jan. 11. Anne, daughter of Tho. Waite, of Ecup.
,, 11. Wiłł, son of Robt Waddington, of Arthington.
,, 18. Wiłł, son of Rich. Skelton, of Addle.
,, 18. Sarah, daughter of Robt Scatcherd, bap. at Harwood.
Feb. 15. Tho., son of Thomas Nicolson, of Cookridge.
Mar. 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Wood, of Arthington.
,, 22. Sarah, daughter of Wiłł Walshaw, of Cookridge.

Baptismes **1646** Anno ineunte Mar. 25.

Mar. 29. Thomas, son of John Walker, of Ecup.
May 24. Elizabeth, daughter of George Porter, of Addle.
,, 31. Dorothy, daughter of Rich. Midgeley, of Brierey.
"Dorothy, daughter of Mr Henry Arthington, was borne Tuesday, June 2d, baptized Wednesday, Jun: 10th, 46."
"Elizabeth, daughter of Wiłł Clarkson, Minr, of Addle, was borne Friday night, ½ houre before day, August 21. Baptized 26th, 46."
Oct. 29. Exley Henthorne had a childe baptised.
Nov. 16. Wiłł Ingam had a childe baptised.
Nov. 23. Wiłł, sonne of Will: Waite, of Arthington.
Margaret, daughter of Wiłł: Hauk, of Arth:
Eliz., daughter of Abraħ Claughton, of Cookr.
Dec. 23. Deborah, daughter of Sam. Midgeley.
,, 30. Grace, daughter of Henry Bentley, of Ecupp.
,, 30. Wiłłm, sonne of Ro: Jackson, of Arthington.
Feb. 14. Marie, daughter of John Cloughe.
,, 14. Marie, daughter of George Carr.
,, 28. Williä & Betterice, childrē of Robt Wright, of Adle Smithies.
Mar. 14. Robt, sonne of Wm Tomlinsō, of Arthington.

1647

Mar. 28. Wm, sonne of Wm Allot.
,, 28. Sara, the daughter of Brian Allot.
May 9. [Mary], daughter of Samuell Wayt, of [Cookridge].
,, 20. Robert Burgesse, of [? Ecup].
July 2. An, daughter of Mr Ric. Thornton, Colonell.[2]

---

(1) For particulars of the Plague at Leeds see "*Old Leeds*," by an old Leeds Cropper, pp. 122-3.

(2) His wife was Rosamond, daughter of William Arthington (p. 5, *Ducatus*). According to the *Memorials of the Civil War*, ed. Bell, vol. i., p. 185; and *Drake's Diary*, ed. Surtees Society, a Colonel Thornton was killed in the action before Pontefract on the 1st March, 1645, when Lord Fairfax's army was totally defeated by Sir Marmaduke Langdale. Drake may have heard a false report, for on the 10th February, 1646, Henry, Lord Morley and Monteagle, states in a petition that desiring to compound for his delinquency he had submitted himself to Parliament upon the 28th November, 1645, under a pass from Colonel Thornton, then before Skipton (6th Report, Historical MSS. House of Lords, p. 98b). In a Parliamentary News Letter, dated June 19th, 1648, given in the

1647

July 11. Josephe, son of Wm Midgeley, of Adle.
,, 18. Robt, sonne of Robt Walsh.
Aug. — John, sonne of Wm [Buckle], of Arthingtō bankes.
Sep. 29. Thomas, sonne of Tho. Attkison, of Brearey.

1654

Sept. 8. Wm, son of Tho. Attkinson, of Brearey. [*Inserted.*]

1647–8

Jan. [*blank*] Robert Law, of Arthingtō, had a daughter baptized.
,, ,, Henry Atkinsō, of Brearey, had a childe bapt.
"Mary, daughter of Henry Arthingtō, esq., was borne Jan. 26th, and baptized Feb. 3d, 47."
Feb. 13. An, daughter of Robt Dawson, of Adle.

1648

Mar. 26. Añ, daughter of Robt Cravē.
Apr. — John, son of Thomas Nicholsō, of Cookerig.
,, 16. Eastr, daughter of Mr Clarkeson, pson of Adel. Nata vero die 9o istius mensis.
,, 16. Rosamond, daughter of John Thresh.
,, 16. Jane, daughter of Andrew Attkison.
,, 16. John, sonne of Robt Auder.
,, 30. Lidia, daughter of Robt Scatcherd.
June 18. Susanna, daughter of Wm Waite, junior, of Arthingtō.
Aug. 20. Josuah, son of Richard Skelton, of Addle.
,, 27. Anne, the daughter of George Coats, of Kirskill.
Sep. 10. Beatrice, daughter of Xpofer Hollins, of Cookridge.
,, 24. Mathew, son of Humphrey Winn.
Oct. 1. John, sonne of Henry Buckle, of Brearey
Nov. 5. A childe of Rich. Nicolson, of Cookridge. Bap. 9bris, 5o.
,, 12. John son of Edward Midgeley, of Addle. Bapt. 9bris, 12o.
Dec. 12. Alice, daughter of Michael Wood, of Arthingtō. Bapt. 10bris, 12o.
,, 19. John, son of Robt Nicolson, of Cookridge. Bapt. 10bris, 19o.
Jan. 21. { John, son of Brian Allot, of Addle.
Robt, son of (*blank*) Fletcher, of Cookrige.
Dorothy, daughter of Jam: Coats, of Kirskill. }
Feb. 11. Margaret, daughter of John Priestley.
,, 18. Henry, sonn of (*blank*) Metcalfe, of Brierey.
Mar. 18. Thomas, son of Robt Law, of Arthington.
,, 18. Esther, daughter of Sam: Liverseige.

1649

"Ferdinando fil: primogen: Henrici Arthington, Arm:
natus April 29, Denatus May 7o."
May 20. Thomas, The son of George Porter, senr., & Joseph, ye son of George Porter, Junior.
,, 27. Phillip, the son of Wiłłm Hauk, & Mary, the daughter of Rich. Smith.
July 8. George, son of Rich. Waddingtō, of Arthington.
Oct. 27. Samuel, son of Richard Tidswell, of Addle.

Calendar of State Papers (Domestic), it is stated that Colonels Stewart and Thornton were taken with Sir Barnaby Scudamore, four Colonels being taken at Newmarket, about to raise men for the king. This Colonel Thornton was doubtless "John Thornton, second son of Nicholas T., of Witton, Colonel of Horse, who had a pass from King Charles I., dated at Newcastle, 5th January, 1646."—*Burkes' Commoners*, ii., p. 331. Colonel Richard Thornton was of the family of Thornton of Tyersal, and in the pedigree recorded by Dugdale 5th April, 1666, his daughter Anne was stated to be 19 years, and his daughter Margaret 18 years of age. *Dugdale's Visitation* states that he died circa 1647. As Mr. Norcliffe points out, it is improbable that Colonel Thornton, the father of these children, was killed in 1645, as no person can have two posthumous children except twins, although it is possible that adult baptism might account for this discrepancy. Mr. Norcliffe states that Anne Thornton married 1st Wm. Ascough, of Osgodly, and 2nd Robert Watter, of Cundall, at York Minster, 17th August, 1682, and had four children, two of whom Thoresby ignores, though Anne was mother of Richard Robinson, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, created Baron Rokeby, of Armagh, 1777, who died 10th October, 1794; also that Anne Watter, née Thornton, made her will 28th September, 1700, naming her deceased daughter Lœtitia, which will was proved 30th May, 1710.

1649

Dec. 3. [*blank*][1], son of Mark Atkinson.
Jan. 6. Jonathan, son of Wiłł Midgeley, of Addle.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Joh: Thresh.
Jan. 26. Josias, son of John Askwith, & John, son of Abrā Claughtō.
Feb. 3. Wiłł, the son of John Armitage.

1650[2]

May 26. Jane, daughter of Wiłł: Atkinson.
Sep. 22. Jonathan, son of Xpoffer Dade, of Cookridge.
Oct. 24. Sarah, daughter of Mr Francis Mitchell, of Arthingtō.[3]
,, 27. Martha, daughter of Ed: Walsh, of Brierey.
Nov. 3. Ellinor, daughter of Jo. Priestley, of Addle.
Dec. 4. Three children of Tho. Wait, of Addle, borne & baptized.
,, 15. Anna, daughter of Robt Scatchard, of Arthintō.
Feb. 9. Sara, daughter of Robt Cravē.
Mar. 16. Marie, daughter of Robt Law, of Arthingtō.

1651

Mar. 30. Marie, daughter of Robt Hawke.
Apr. 16. ffrancis, daughter of Henrie Arthingtō, Esq.
July 16. John, sō of Joseph Thortō.
,, 16. John & Jane, child^rn of Philip Thornton, de Ecupp.
,, 25. John, sonne of Geo: Porter, of Adle.
Sep. 14. John, sonne of Wm Kirke, of Cookerige.
,, 14. Grace, daughter of Richard Skeltō, of Adle.
Oct. 5. Rosamund, daughter of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.
Nov. 9. Richard, son of Wiłłm Gill, of Arthingtō.
,, 23. John, son of Xpoffer Slingesby, of Adle Smithies.
,, 23. Susanna, daughter of Wm Allot, de Adle.
,, 30. Lidia, the daughter of Wm Walshe, of Cookrig.
Dec. 7. Andrew, son of Andrew Atkison, of Kirskell.
,, 7. Ric., son of Robt Wadingtō, of Arthington.
,, 14. Thomas, son of Tho: Wilkinson, of Burdēhead.
,, 28. Robt, son of Edward Midgley, of Adle.
Jan. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpoffer Kirke, of Cookrigg.
Mar. 2. Añ, daughter of Mr Henry Arthington, Esq.
,, 14. John & Samuel, soñs of Tho: Wayte.
,, 20. Marie, daugt^r of Tho: Browne.

1652

Apr. 4. Sara, daughter of Wiłłm Wayt, of Arthingtō.
,, 11. Isabell, daughter of John Tresh, of Adle.
,, 15. Thomas, son of Ric. Tidswell.
,, 25. John, son of George Porte^r.
May 2. Margaret, daughter of Robert Dufton, de Adle Smithies.
,, 9. Alice, daughter of Samuell Leŭsedge of Arthingtō bankes.
June 6. Marke, sō of Marke Attkisō, of Brearey.
,, 6. Hen: son of Henry Buckle.
Die Pene.
,, 27. Richard, son of Wm Midgley.
July 11. Thomas, sonne of Exlay Henthorne, of Ardinton.
,, 18. Jane, daughter of Leanard England.
,, 24. Ellen, daughter of Tho: ffletcher.
Aug. 8. James, son of Richard Tomlinson, of Arthington.
,, 29. Grace, daughter of Thomas Attkisō.
Sep. 19. Mary, daughter of Michaell Dockeray.
,, 19. John, sōn of John Wright, de Ecupp.

---

(1) N.B.—Michael. Marke had two other sons—Mark, born June 6th, 1652; and Joseph, July 26th, 1657.—Kirke's MS.

(2) See Burial entries for 1650 for the baptism of Henry Hollings and the birth of Thomas Kirke.

(3) Mr. Francis Mitchell lived at Arthington Grange. His daughter Sarah was married to Mr. Thomas Fawkes, of Arthington Nunnery. (Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 117.) Whose issue is extinct, except that his daughter, and heiress in blood, Mary, married William Vavasour, of Weston, who died 11th November, 1753, whose descendants exist under the name of Carter.—C.B.N.

1652
Oct. 3. Thomas, son of John Mathew, de Ecupp.
,, 10. John, son of Simon, als Petr Bland, of Kirskall.
1654
Feb. 11. Issabell, daughter of Petr Bland. [*Inserted.*]
1652
Oct. 17. Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Nicalson.
,, 27. Henry, son of Mr ["*Thomas*" *erased*, "*Gilbert*" *in Kirke's copy*] Kirke, of Cookerigg.
Nov. 3. Thomas, son of Willm Kirke.
Dec. 26. Wm, son of John Walker, of Ecup.
,, 25. John, sō of Jonas Crauē, of Cookerigg.
1652-3
Jan. 28. Thomas, son of Abrahā Claughtō.
1654
Jan. 11. Grace, daughter of John Dockeray, of Cookerig. [*Inserted.*]
1652-3
Feb. 6. Wm, son of Robt Steel, of Arthington.
,, 20. Jane, daughter of Xpoffer Hollinge, of Cookerigg.
Mar. 6. Rebecca, daughter of John Burray, of Cookerigg.
,, 13. Ann, daughter of Robt Wayte, of Cookerigg.
1653
Mar. 27. Henry, son of John Askwith, of Ecupp.
,, 27. Elizabeth & Isabell, twins & daughters of Robt Hawke, of Arthington.
Apr. 24. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Atkinson, of Kirskell.
1654-5
Feb. [11. ?]Jane, daughter of John Attkisō, Kirskell. [*Inserted.*]
1653
July 17. Robt, the sonn of Ralphe Midgley, of Brerey. [*Inserted.*][1]
May 29. Richard, son of Robt Dawson, of Adle.
July 17. Robt, son of Robt Midgley.
,, 31. Mary, daughter of Tho. Mosse, of Cookerigg.
Aug. 20. Elizabeth, daughter of John Armitage, of Adle.
1654
Dec. 24. Ric., sōn of John Thresh, of Adell, & Wm, son of Tho. Wayte.
1653
Sep. 8. Sara, daughter of Williā Atkinson, of Kirskell.
1653-4
Feb. 16. Xpoffer, son of Xpoffer Dade, of Cookridge. [*This entry has been much rubbed.*]
1653
Sep. 24. Witt, son of Thomas Wilkinson, of Ecup.
1654
Nov. 26. Robert, son of Robert Dufton, of Adle Smithies.
1653
Oct. 2. Ann, daughter of Edward Wilson.
,, 2. Lidia, daughter of George Porter.
,, 16. William, son of Robert Nicalson, of Cowckrige.
,, 21. Mary, the daughter of Xpoffer Kirke, of Cookerig.
1654-5
Feb. 25. Susanna, daughter of Xpoffer Kirke. [*Inserted; repeated in the margin.*]
1653
Oct. 22. ffrancis, daughter of ffrancis Northouse, of Ecup.
,, 23. Thomas, son of John Preistley, of Adle
Nov. 6. Richard, son of Peter Bland, of Kirskell.
,, 17. Gilbert, son of Mr [Gilbert *written over an erasure*] Kirke, of Cookerigg.
,, 27. Agnes, daughter of Mr Clarēson [*Clarkeson*].

(1) Robert Midgley died 16th October, 1723, æt 70. He was married to, 1st, Isabella, daughter of George Neale, of Leeds, M.D., died 18th February, 1706-7 s.p., and 2ndly Mary, daughter of Admiral Sir John Cox. Thoresby published in the *Ducatus* "the pedigree of the late eminent Physician, Dr. George Neale, with that of his son-in-law, Mr. Robert Midgley." Dr. Whitaker, on pp. 23-4 of his edition of the *Ducatus*, has extended the pedigree.

1653-4
Jan. 12. Vrsilla, daughter of Mr Henry Arthington, Esq.
,, 28. Sara, daughter of Henry Adinall.
Feb. 6. George, son of Wm Wayte, iunor, of Arthington.
,, 19. Jane, daughter of Expoffer Slingesbye.
Mar. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wadingtō, of Arthington.
,, 12. Vrsilla, daughter of Richard Skelton.
,, 19. Samuell, son of Williā Kirke, of Cookerigg.
,, 22. John, son of Robt Clegg, of Ecupp.
1654-5
Mar. 4. Mathew, son of Wm Walker. [*Inserted.*]
1654
Apr. [2.] Sara, daughter of Andrew Atkison, of Kirskell.
,, 16. Williā, son of Wm Midgley, and Michaell, son of Thomas Nicholsō.
May 1. Issabel, daughter of Tho. ffletcher.
,, 6. Ruth, daughter of Nathā Midgley.
,, 7. Ruth, daughter of Ro. Adā. [*Indistinct.*]
,, 7. John, son of Robt Scatcherd.
,, 4. Ruth, daughter of Ro: Waddingtō, of Arthingtō.
July 23. Samuell, son of Robt Richison, of West brearey.
,, 30. An, daughter of Tho. Mosse, of Cookerigg. An, sepulta, 23 of Marche, eod: anno:
,, 30. Marie, daughter of George Burnet, of Kirskell.
Aug. 6. Mary, daughter of John Wright, of Ecupp.
1654-5
Jan. 21. Israell, son of John Burras.
1654
Dec. 31. Abrahā, sonne of Richard Tidswell, of Adel.
1655
Apr. 1. Sarah, daughter of Ric. Wright, of Ecupp. [*On 4th page.*]

MARRIAGES.

FIRST BOOK.

Adel . Weddings in the yeare 1606.
March 25th.

Nicholas Spyder and Jennitt Kilshay was maryed the 29th of June, Anno đni 1606.

Wiłłim Walshay and Jennitt Coates was maryed the 8th of July, Ann đni 1606.

John Hall and Jennitt Midgley was maryed the 30th of September, Anno đni 1606.

John Wattson and Ellin howlgate was maryed the xijth of October, Anno đni 1606.

John Scatchard and Margret Bradley was maryed ye xjth of Nouember, Anno đni 1606.

Edmunde Jackson and Anne Blackburne was maryed the 2th day of december, Anno đni 1606.

Henrye Cawthray and dorothy Harrison was maryed the 16th of December, Anno đni 1606.

George Gill, and Jennitt Grim was maryed the 20th of January, Anno đni 1606.

Weddings in the yeare 1607.[1]

Nov. 3. Thomas Hewson, of the pish of Horton in Craven, and Rosamond Skelton, of the pish of Harwood.

Feb. 3. Wiłłm Eawood and Margret Peele, both of this pish of Adle.

Mar. 12. Wiłłm Ardington, sonne and heire of Mr Cyrill Ardingtō, esquier, and Anne Tankerd.[2]

Weddings in the yeare 1608.

May 24. John Jerman, of this parish of Adle, and Agnes Bayldon, of the Parish of Guisley.

June 26. Martin Mosse and Rosamonde Nicolson.

July 15. Michaell Kirke and Margret Thackwray.

Aug. 2. Wiłłm Ellis & Margret Scatchard.

,, 23. Wiłłm Hollins and Alice Syzer.

Nov. 1 Wiłłm Waddingtō and Rosamond Northis.

Dec. 3. Wiłłm Scatchard and Alice Hardeestye.

,, 3. John Mayman and Jennitt Banton.

Feb. 27. Richard Hobson and Dorithye Brooke.

Wedings 1609.

May 28. John bromhead and Elizabeth Appleyeard.

,, 28. John Aumbler and Mary Smith.

Dec. 5. Wiłłm Willson and Agnes Willson.

,, 12. William Wade & Alice Scatchard.

,, 12. ffrauncis Midgley and Mary Greene.

"Mr Robt Thompson, pson of Adle, was maryed the 22th day of January, with Eliz. Reame, at Leeds, anno đni 1609."

---

(1) See Note, p. 1.

(2) Ann Tankerd was dau. of Tho. Tankerd, of Brampton, and was afterwards married to Francis Nevile, of Chevet.—See Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 170. Thoresby states that she was the dau. of *William* Tankerd.—p. 5, *Ducatus*.

Wedings **1610.**

July 29. James Clitheray and Mary Baylye.
Dec. 16. Stephen Lyster and Maud Sueard.
Jan. 27. John Pattison and Alice Whitticars.

Wedings Anno Dni. **1611.**

Apr. 4. William Gill and Margret Wyse.
July 9. John Coates & Anne Midgley, both of this Parrish of Addle.
Aug. 6. George Netletō, of Leeds, and Isabell Watkingson, of Guysely þish.
,, 6. Arthur Cave and Alice Wayte, both of this þish of Adle.
Oct. 8. Edmunde Watson and Dorothye Jeffraye.
Feb. 3. Thomas Turner and Elizabethe Rodley.
,, 4. Cristopher Dade and Anne Saxton.
,, 20. Samuell Midgley and Mary Midgley.

Weddings in the yeare **1612,** March 25th.

June 16. Henry [? Tomson] and Ellin Brooke.
,, 30. Wiłłm Armitedge and Anne Eamondson.
Aug. 18. Roƀt Wroe and Alice Preestley.
Jan. 19. ffrauncis Hollings and Jane Odder, of Guysley þish.[1]
Feb. 4. Rich. Attkinsone was maryed wth Margitt Eawood.
Mar. 11. Thomas Oldroyd was maried wth Anne Whytehead.

1613.

June 2. Roƀt Bedforth, of Leedes þish, maried Judeth fforster, of this þish.
Aug. 3. Richard Armitage, of Addle, maried Grace Lister, of Hallyfax.[2]
Nov. 4. Mathew Johnson, of Ecopp, maried Mary Huggery, of the same towne.
,, 4. Xpofor Cawdrey, of Arthington, maried Bridget [Richardson], of Healaugh.

Weddinge in the yeare **1614.**

May 16. Roƀt Midgley and Isabell Smyth, both of this þish.
,, 23. James Smyth, of the þish of Bradforth, maried Jane Tomlinson, of this þish.
June 8. Phillipp Thornton maryed Mary Ellis, being both of this þish.
Aug. 8. George Robinson maried Jane Morley, of the þish of Leedes, Licenced thereout frō the Court of Yorke.
Oct. 2. Wiłłm Hawke maried Isabell ffoster, both of this þish.
,, 18. John Bland maried Grace Radcliff, both of this þish.
Dec. 14. Xpofer Cawdrey maried Ellen Laburne, of the þish of Healaugh.

Mariages in the yeare **1615,** beg̃ning the yeare frō the first of January.

Jan. 10. Lawrence Newton, of the þish of Kirkbeoverblowes, maried Elizabeth Pawson, of this þish.
Sep. 24. M^r^ ffrauncis Nevell, of the þish of Royston, maryed Mrs Rosamund Arthington, of this þish.[3]

Mariages in the yeare **1616.**

Apr. 16. Mark Whearter, of the þish of Ottley, maried Ann Wilkinson, of this þish.
May 7. Roƀt ffletcher maried Mary Cawdrey, both of thē being of this þish.
,, 14. Mathew Cosin maried Margarett Kitching, being both of Leedes þish, by a licence.
June 11. Thomas Midgley maried Johanna Mathew, being both of this þish.
,, 25. Gregory Wright, of y^e^ þish of Wakfeild, maried Mary Reedshaw, of this þish.
July 2. Williā Spenser, of the þish of Harwodd, maried Lucy Ellis, of this þish.

(1) A licence for the marriage of Francis Hollings and Jane Oddy, of Guiseley, is noted by Paver for the year 1612.—(*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. xii., p. 276.)

(2) By licence.—(*Ibid.*, p. 281.)

(3) See pedigree of Nevill, of Chevet.—Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 170.

Mariages in the yeare **1617**.

Apr. 29. George Robinson, of ye pish of Ottley, maried Isabell Gill, of this pish.
June 11. Thomas Ward, of the pish of Guiesley, maried Isabell Tayt, of this pish.
Nov. 17. Nynion Tidswell maried Mary Walker, both of them being of this pish.
Dec. 9. Marke Thresh maried Rosamund Cawdrey, both of them being of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1618**.

July 7. John Bland maried Ann Wayte, both of this pish.
Aug. 11. Lawrence Bland, of this pish, maryed Mary Wilson, of the same pish.
,, 13. ffrancis Hargraues, of Leedes pish, maried Ellen Walker, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1619**.

Feb. 2. Richard Walker, of Leedes pish, maried Isabell Radcliff, of this pish.
Apr. 6. William Cave, of Ottley pish, maried Mary Wayte, of ye pish of Addle.
,, 6. Robt Birkenshaw maried Grace Bland, both of this pish.
May 2. Richard Beck, of Kirkbeoverbloues, maried Katherine Stone, of this pish.
,, 13. Brian Armitage maried Clare Eamondson, both of this pish.
Oct. 19. Richard Saxton, of Guiesley pish, maried Mary ffoster, of this pish.
Nov. 7. Henry Attkinson maried Rosamond Waddingtō, both of this pish.
,, 16. William Hawden, of Leedes pish, maried Dowsabell Hardcastle, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1620**, beginge the first of January.

— Thomas Harrison maried Mary Speight, both of this pish.
— Expofer Marshall maryed Jane Wayte, both of this pish.
May 25. Gilbert Lindley, of the pish of Leedes, maried Mary Sharpe, of this pish.
,, 30. Robt Yates, of the pish of Guiesley, maried Cicily ffletcher, of this pish.
June 29. Myles Staueley, gent. of the pish of Rippon, maried Elzabeth Arthington, of this pish.
July 11. Richard Pawson maried Effam Birkenshaw, both of thē being of this pish.
,, 12. Wiłłm Wright, of Harwood pish, maried Jane Ellis, of this pish.
Oct. 18. John Mathew, of Ottley pish, maried Jane Gill, of this [pish].
Nov. 1. William Kitchen maried Margarett Gill, both of them being of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1621**, beginnge att the first of January.

Feb. 1. Richard Gill, of this pish, maried Alice Mathew, of Leedes pish.
Apr. 30. Georg Dawson, of the pish of Harwod, maried Jane Wike, widow, of this pish, by a licence.
Sept. 5. Peter Baynes, of Leedes pish, maried Alice Eamondson, of the pish of Harwood, supposed of this pish, by a Licence.[1]
,, 9. Stephen Emondson, of this pish supposed, maried Edith Sharpe, of the pish of Leedes, by a Licence.
Oct. 10. William Harrison, of this pish, maried Ellen Henthorne, of the same pish.
Nov. 20. Richard Cawdrey, of this pish, maried Rosamond Armitage, of the same pish.
Dec. 2. Wilfryde Harrison, of the pish of Kirkbie over blowes, maried Lucy Wike, of this pish.
,, 5. John Tayte maried Isabell Terry, both of this pish.
Oct. 2. Thomas Kirke, of Cookerigg, maried Mary Armytage, of the Armytage, att Hartshead church.[2]

Mariages in the yeare **1622**, begining att the first of January.

Jan. 22. John Armitage, esq^re, of the pish of Hartshead, maried Dorothy Arthington, of this pish.[3]
June 6. Edmund Law, of this pish, maried Vrsilay Cawdrey, of the same pish.

---

(1) Peter, child of Adam Baynes, of Knawstrope, was baptised at Leeds Parish Church, 29 June, 1594.

(2) Mary Armitage was dau. of Nicholas A., uncle of Sir Francis A., 1st Bart.

(3) See pedigree of Armitage, of Kirklees.—Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 251.

Aug. 13. Williā Cawdrey, of this pish, maried Margarett Staynton, of the pish of Ottley.
,, 27. Mathew Cawdrey maried Ann Stringer, being both of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1623**, begiñinge att the ffirst of January.

Feb. 3. Thomas Askwith maried Mawde Dawson, both of thē being of this pish.
May 7. George Coates, maried Margarett Lepton, being both of them of this pish.
,, 13. Michaell Birtch, of the pish of Ottley, maried Isabell Bell, of this pish.
,, 27. Wiffm Batty maried Margarett Armitage, being both of this pish.
,, 27. Williā Saxton, of this pish, maried Grace Guiesley, of the pish of Guiesley.
,, 27. Thomas Parker married Ann Pawson, both of this pish.
June 17. Michaell Atkinson maried Isabell Messenger, both of this pish.
Sep. 13. Wiffm Phillippe maried Grace Birch, of Bramhopp, by a Licence from the Court at Yorke.
Dec. 14. Thomas ffuller, of the pish of Pomfret, maried Judith Stable, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1624**.

Apr. 13. Robt Killingbeck, of the pish of Kirkebeeoverblows, maried Ann Wodd, widow, of this pish.
May 1. Robt Lister, of the pish of Leedes, maried Elzabeth Grime, of this pish.
,, 16. Thomas Wayte maried Mary Wright, both of this pish.
June 8. John Bradley maried Elzabeth Aulton, both of this pish.
July 11. John Brigge maried Ann Howghton, both of this pish.
,, 12. Richard Sotheryn maried Mary Moreby, both of this pish.
,, 13. John Tomlinson maried Grace Whiteheade, both of this pish.
Oct. 19. William Waddington maried ffrancis Hirst, both of them being of this pish.
Nov. 23. John Broomhead maried Mercy Shay, both being of this pish.
Dec. 14. Anthony Deane, of Guiesley pish, maried Ellin Seward, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1625**.

May 11. Richard Denton maried Susanna Coates, they being both of this pish.
July 19. William Webster, of Leedes, maried Elzabeth Lambert, servant to the Parson of Adle.
Nov. 1. Robt Waddington maried Mary Pilley, both of them being of this pish.
,, 8. ffrancis Tesh, of Guiesley pish, maried Elzabeth Wayte, of this pish.
,, 22. Samuell Gryme maried Isabell Illingworth, both of this pish.
Dec. 8. Richard Midgley, of this pish, maried Ann Pickles, of ye pish of Bradforth, by a licence.

Mariages in the yeare **1626**.

June 25. Peter Buff maried Isabell Nayler, both of them being of this pish.
,, 27. Richard Smyth maried Alice Cawdrey, both of them being of this pish.
Oct. 2. Edward Totty maried Isabell Denton, both of thē of this pish.
Nov. 7. Edward Seward maried Ann Lister, both of them being of this pish.
Dec. 14. Williā Browne, of the pish of Harwood, maried Agnes Bromehead, of this pish.

Mariages in the yeare **1627**, from the first day of January.

June 24. Michaell Wade maried Jennett Whalley, both of thē being of this pish.
Aug. 22. Georg Burrey maried Ellen Owldfeild, both of them being of this pish.
Oct. 14. John Harper, of the pish of Guiesley, maried ffrancis Allen, of this pish.
,, 25. Edward Banes maried Ann Walker, both of them being of this pish.
Nov. 21. Henry Atkinson maried Sara Midgley, both of them being of this pish.
Feb. 24. George Wayt & Jane Gill maried.

Mariages in the yeare of or Lord god **1628**.

May 18. Wm Dowgell & Ellen Wayte.
June 23. John Walker and Margaret Armitage.
Oct. 8. John Smith & ffrancis Smith.
Dec. 3. Samuell Midgley & Ellen Atkinson.
Feb. 9. John Bowcoke & Ellen Dawson.

Mariages in the yeare of our Lord god **1629**.

June 18. Wiłłm Cooper & Agnes Smith.

1630.

July 28. Jane [? Scelton] & Ralphe Home.
Nov. 1. Wiłłm Milner & Elizabeth Lupton.
,, 20. John Clough & Wayte daughter.

Mariages in ye yeare **1631**.

Feb. 9. Wiłłm Ingman & Mary Cawdrey.
,, 16. Henry Bently & Elizabeth Dugdell.
May 25. Widow Scatchard daughter maryed.
,, 26. Wiłłm Hawke and Mary Jackson.
July 30. George Winder & Mary Atkinson.
Mariages Anno 1631, from 20 August, when Mr Hitch and I reckoned, & so burials & Xtenings, after this all vnreckoned, but all reckoned hitherto.
Feb. 8. Richard Jackson & Alice Gregson.
,, 9. Robte Rigersgill & Jane Shaw.

[The entries printed in italics are taken from Kirke's MS. copy, as they are not now in the Register Book.]

1632
May 17. Edward Pawson and Grace Walker.
,, 21. Anthony Rycroft and Alice Thorns.
July 23. William Wait and Sarah Craven.
Aug. 7. Simon Sotherne and Isable Hollins.
Oct. 8. George Foster and Ann Mosse.
,, 27. Richard Smith and Ann Skelton.
1632-3
Feb. 12. George Leeds and Mary Wait.
,, 17. Richard Wilson and Allice Wright.
1633
May 1. Francis Rycroft and Jenni Potterton.
,, 23. John Walker and Mary Allot.
,, 29. Samuell North and Rebecka Laycock.
June 4. Richard Wait and Ellen [blank].
July 14. Francis Cawtheray and Ellen Rothery.
Oct. 16. William Lumby and Ellin Broadhead.
1634
Sept. 17. Mr Michaell Fauks & Mrs Jane Arthington.[1]
Oct. 4. William Hustler and Grace Midgley.
,, 22. Thomas Bradley and Elizabeth [blank].
Nov. 23. Thomas Sams and Mary Milner.
,, 26. Francis Bateson and Margaret Waddington.
Jan. 15. Michaell Wood and Allice Smith.
1635
May 27. John Wait and Ann Jonson.
June 17. Christopher Long and Rosemond Waddington.
Sep. 3. Peter Speight and Mary Driver.
Nov. 18. James Lepton and Barbary Newton.
,, 26. Henry Bentley and Ann Wilson.
1635-6
Feb. 15. Peter Liversiedge and Isable [blank].
1636-7
Jan. 31. Andrew Atkinson and Jane North.
Feb. 5. John Fairburne and Allice Dade.

(1) Mr Michael Fawkes was of Woodhall, South Duffield and Farnley, and this was his 2nd marriage. Mrs Jane Arthington was a daughter of Cyril A. by his marriage with Rosamond, d. of William Hawksworth. She died s.p., and was bur. at Otley, 11 Dec., 1634.—See Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 29, and *Ducatus*, p. 5.

1637
June 6. *William Jackson and Ann* [blank].
July 27. *Phillip Thornton and Ellin Atkinson.*
Nov. 22. *Christopher Procter and Mary Kay.*
,, *23.* *Henry Rycroft and Mary Scatchard.*
,, *23.* *Richard Helme and Grace Docker.*
1637–8
Jan. 23. *Henry Buckle and Ann Crowles.*
1638
May 2. *Humphrey Winn and Rosemond Wait.*
Sept. 5. *Adam Whitehead and Isable Godfrey.*
1638–9
Jan. 21. *Francis Midgley and Elizabeth Dunwell.*
,, *29.* *Mathew Hudson and Elizabeth Hedson, Leeds.*
Feb. 7. *Henry Murras and Elizabeth Bromhead.*
1639
May 8. *William Mitchell and Ann Holme.*
Apr. 23. *Edward* [blank] *and Mary Scatchard.*
Aug. 11. [blank] *Liversiedge and Esther Hodgson.*
Sept. 15. *Henry Powell and Ann Scatchard.*
Oct. 25. *Michaell Leadbeater and Jane Curtis.*
Nov. 7. *John Walker and Isable Wright.*
,, *7.* *James Abbott and Elizabeth Thomson.*
1640
June 10. [blank] *and Mary Buckle.*
July 1. *Samuell Wait and Isable Saxton.*
,, *5.* *George Gill and Allice Wait.*
Sept. 2. [blank] *Bradley and Esther Robinson.*
1640–1
Feb. 18. *Thomas Hillary, Leeds, and Sarah Mitchell, d. of Mr Mitchell, Nunery.*[1]
,, *24.* *Robert Dawson and Ellin Hobson.*
,, *24.* *Abraham Claughton and Margaret Curtess.*
1641
May 19. *William* [blank] *and Ellin Bayliff.*
Sept. 8. *Abraham Brooksbank and Ellin Smith.*
Nov. 14. *Thomas Scocer and Allice Hutchinson.*
,, *17.* *Anthony Stead and Grace Rotheray.*
,, *18.* *Brian Allot and Elizabeth Scatchard.*
1641–2
Feb. 9. *Robert Allot and Elizabeth Hobson.*
1642
July 2. *Robert Ingram and Frances Jefferay.*
,, *6.* *Richard Cowper and Margaret Spencer.*
Nov. 23. [blank] *Allot and Rebecka Midgley.*
Sept. 7. *Thomas Nicholson and Mary Driver.*
Nov. 8. *William Batty and Ellin Doughill.*
1643
Nov. 20. *Thomas Wait and Grace Flecher.*
1644
Easter Monday. *Abrah. Briggs and Mary Allott.*
May. 6. *Willm. Atkinson and Dorothy Smith.*
,, *20.* *Adam Whitehead and Isable Hudson.*
Aug. 7. *Robert Jackson and Isable Hutchinson, of Ar*[*thington*].
Nov. 21. *William Allot and Catherin Holmes.*
Dec. 5. *John Rishworth and Elizabeth Wilson.*
,, 18. Robt Waite and Mabell Younghusband.

(1) Thomas Hillary was the son of Joseph Hillary, of the headrow, Leeds, Merchant, and was bapt. at Leeds Parish Church, 27 Oct., 1622. Joseph H. was son of John H., of Calverley, and was bapt. there 26 Dec., 1582. He was Mayor of Leeds 1631 and 1639. For his bequests to Calverley see Margerison's *Calverley Registers*, vol. i., p. 26; and see also Thoresby's *Ducatus*, pp. 52 and 57. He was buried at the Leeds Parish Church, 31 May, 1658, being described as of Northall Wood.

1644–5
Feb. 5. Edward Willson & Jane Lumby.
1645
May 20. George Porter & Rebecca Midgley.
,, 21. Richard Attkinson & Agnes Buckle.
July 12. William Waddington and Anne Denton, both of this Parrish.
Aug. 16. John Whittecars and ffrauncis Midgley.
Sep. 10. John Butler and Ann ffletcher.
Nov. 27. Robt Nicolson and Dorothy Waite, of Cookridge.
,, 19(*sic*). Robt Powler & Grace Jackson.
1645–6
Mar. 5. Xpofer Hollins & Mary ffletcher.
1646
July 15. Robt Wright & Betterice Nayler.
John Jerman & wid. Ricroft were married Octob. ineunte.
1647
July 27. John Armitage & Elizabeth Cawtheray.
Sept. 3. George Porter & Eastr Cawdrey.
Oct. 6. Robt Atkin, of Leeds, & vid. Pollard, of Horsforth, were married at this chh.
1648
July 12. Rich. Nicolson & Allice Caudrey.
1649
July 20. Edward Savage & Eliz. [*illegible*].
Jan. Robert Waddingtō & Dorothy Atkinson.
1650
Dec. 5. Cutbert Pullen & Margaret Lodge, of Leeds.
1650–1
Jan. 8. Edward Waddington, of Otley pish, & Dorothy Kirk, of this pish.[1]
1651
Apr. 16. Wm Briggs and Grace Midgley.
May 27. [*illegible*] Wilkinson and Francis Wat.
Dec. 4. Michaell Dockerey & Elizabeth Suard.
,, 11. John [Driver] & Elizabeth Wayte.
,, 11. ffrancis Gascoigne & Elizabeth Cawtherey.[2]
1651–2
Jan. 19. John, sō of Mr Dawsō, of Leede, was maried wth Elizabeth Child.
Feb. 25. Robt Steel and An Bird.
Mar. 1. George Thorntō and Jane Dayd.
1653
June 1. Robt Ingle and Grace Coates.
Sep. 28. George Burnett and Jane North.
Dec. 16. Xpoffer Nicholsō, Elizabeth Allot was married att Calverley.[3]
1654
Oct. 12. Thomas Bradberie and Elizabeth Bentley.

---

(1) She was dau. of Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge.—*Ducatus*, p. 158.

(2) This Francis may have been a son of Sir John Gascoigne, of Barnbow.—See Dugdale's *Visitation*, p. 289.

(3) This marriage is not in the *Calverley Registers*, ed. Margerison.

BURIALS.

FIRST BOOK.

Adle. Burialls in the yeare 1606.

Rich. webster, ꝑson of Adle, was buryed the 29th of Aprill, Anno d̃ni 1606.
Anne willson, vidua, was buryed the 9th of Maye, Anno d̃ni 1606.
John Kitchin, sonne of Crist. Kitchin, was buryed the xijth of Maye, Anno d̃ni 1606.
Ellin, daughter of John birde, was buryed the 13th of June, Anno d̃ni 1606.
Isabell, wyfe of Peter Stringfellow, was buryed ye 20th of June, 1606.
Cyrill, sonne of Henry Gascon, gent., was buryed ye 20th of Sept., 1606.
Eliz., wyfe of w^{m} Harrison, was buryed the 20th of December, Anno 1606.
wiłłim, sonne of w^{m} wollerd, was buryed the 25th of January, Anno d̃ni 1606.
Anne, daughter of John birde, was buryed the 2th of february, 1606.
John, sonne of Gregory watson, was buryed the 25th of february, anno d̃ni 1606.
Jennit Cawthrey, vidua, was buryed the 25th [*sic*] of March, Anno d̃ni 1606.

Burialls in the yeare 1607.[1]

Apr. 24. Mary, daughter of John tayte.
,, 25. Wiłłim Northis.
May 13. Agnes, wyfe of Wm Eawood.
June 23. Agnes,[2] wyfe of Richard Kirke.
Aug. 18. Gabriell browne, of the townshipp of Horsfurthe.
Oct. 30. Henrye Haucke, of the towneshipp of Allwoodley.
Dec. 15. Mary, wyfe of John Jerman.
Feb. 9. A Childe of one John Grene, of Ardington.
Mar. 4. A Childe of Henry Cowp.
,, 19. Mr. Cyrill[3] Ardington and Phillip, sonne of vidua Banton.

Burialls anno d̃ni 1608.

Apr. 15. Jane woode, vidua.
May 9. Thomas, sonne of John warde.
,, 25. John wyke.
June 2. Elizabethe Jackson, vidua.
,, 15. Richard, sonne of Gregory watson.
,, 16. Agnes, wyfe of Rob̃t waddington.
July 11. Rob̃t Prestley.
Sep. 10. Mary, daughter of henry wayte.
,, 17. Mathew, sonne of John Scatchard.
Oct. 15. Edward Sueard.
Mar. 19. Anne, wife of Mr. Rob̃t Tomson.

(1) See Note, p. 1.

(2) Richard Kirke and Agnes Mathew were married Oct. 23, 1576, at Leeds Parish Church, and are mentioned in the pedigree p. 158 *Ducatus*.

(3) See Serle A. in Glover's *Visitation of Yorkshire*, p. 273.

1609

Mar. 28. Anne, daughter of John Broke.
Apr. 11. Rich. Robinsone.
,, 12. Anne, daughter of Wm. Johnsonne.
May 13. John Gill, of Ardingtō.
,, 21. John Dickonson.
July 4. A yonge childe of a month of age of George Reedshay.
Aug. 19. A yonge childe of Abrahā brigs.
Oct. 4. Agnes, wife of Tho. Ellis.
,, 28. Isabell Atkinsonne.
Dec. 25. Robt, sonne of George Duftō.

1609–10

Jan. 21. John, sonne of Thomas Smithe.
Feb. 18. Richard, sonne of Martin pawson.

1612–3

Feb. 9. Alice, the wyfe of Wm. Hollins.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1614**.

Mar. 31. Jane Hawke, single woman.
Apr. 17. Wiłłm Waddington, iu.
,, 17. Jane, wiffe vnto John Midgley.
June 10. James, soñ to James Howden, of Addle.
,, 11. A crysom child buried of A: Brigg.
Aug. 16. ffrancis Arthington, gentlewom̄, of th'age of ix yeares, of Arthington Hall.
,, 29. A crysom child of Samuell Midgleys.
Sep. 15. Robert, son of Georg Readshaw.
,, 22. A crysom child of Ric. Buckles.
Oct. 22. John Coates, of Brearey.
,, 23. Dowsabell Smyth.
Nov. 25. Marmaduke Jackson.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1615**.

Jan. 2. Jane, the wiffe of Georg Gryme.
,, 25. Widow Dickonson, of Athill.
Feb. 5. Ric. Walker, late clark of Addle.
July 28. Mary, the wiffe of Mathew Johnson.
Oct. 18. Ric. Waddington, elder.
,, 25. A yong child of John Midgley.
,, 29. A yong child of ffrancis Hutchinson.
,, 30. A yong child of Henry Cawdrey.
Nov. 23. William ffoster.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1616**, fr' Jan. y^e first.

Jan. 15. Mary, the doughter of Thomas Mathew.
Mar. 1. Williā Cawdrey.
Apr. 29. Rosamond, the doughter of ffranc' Nevell.[1]
May 27. Edward, son of widow ffoster.
June 30. Nathaniell, son of widow Radcliff.
July 5. Georg Gill.
Aug. 19. Mary Seward.
Sep. 10. Elzabeth, the wiffe of Henry Northuis.
,, 28. Isabell, the wiffe of Richard Caudrey.
Oct. 30. Widow Dawson.
Nov. 2. Helen, wiffe of Henry Atkinson.
,, 4. Alice Berry, singlewoman.
,, 8. Judith, wiff of Robt Bedforth.
,, 25. Mary, wiffe of Gregory Watson.

(1) See Note p. 4.

Burialle in the yeare **1617**, beginge from the first day of January.

Jan. 2. Ellen, ye doughter of Robt fflesher.
,, 11. Elzabeth Turner, widow.
Feb. 7. Thomas Birkenshaw.
Mar. 31. Mary Atkinson, singlewoman.
,, 31. A crisom child[1] borne before ye tyme, of Willm Hawkes.
Apr. 11. William Buckle.
,, 21. Expofer Kirke, se'.
,, 22. Gilbert Kirk, son of Ric. Kirk.
July 10. Ann, wiffe vnto Expofer North.
Nov. 17. Agnes, wiffe vnto John Thresh.
Dec. 7. Peter Nayler.
,, 11. Thomas Comby.
George Dawson baptiza: 17th of May, 1638. [*Interpolated.*]

Buriall in the yeare **1618**, beginge from the first day of January.

Feb. 4. Margarett Waddington, widowe.
,, 26. Mary, the doughter of Michaell Kirk.
Mar. 12. Expofer, the sone of Expofere Kirke, of Cookerigg.
,, 27. Martin Pawson.
May 3. Agnes, the wiffe of James Howden.
June 21. Anna, the doughter of Thomas Midgley.
,, 22. John Gill.
July 5. Agnes, late wiffe of John Gill, deceased.
,, 22. Gualter Holme.
Nov. 28. Cuthbert Wilson.
Dec. 8. Thomas Smyth.

Buriall in the yeare **1619**, beginge fr' the first of January.

Jan. 7. Georg Robinson.
,, 9. widow Ratcliff.
May 21. Robt Slingesby.
July 16. Vssilla, the doughter of James Howden.
,, 20. Rosamond, the doughter of Robt Bedford.
Aug. 26. Elizabeth, the daughter of widow Wadingtō.
Sept. 8. Jane, the daughter of Richard Buckle.
Oct. 3. Margett, wife of Williā Ellis.
,, 17. John Wilson.
,, 19. Grace, the wife of John Wilson.
Dec. 6. Henry Wike.
Jan. 5. Elzabeth, the doughter of Thomas Nicholson.

Buriall in the yeare **1620**, beginge the first of January.

Jan. 17. Phillipp Hawke.
,, 24. Jane Ward, doughter vnto Willm Whittakers, of Arthington.
,, 5 [*sic*]. Wilffreyd, the sonne of Widow Slingsby.
,, 6. Widow Jackson, of Arthington.
Apr. 11. Susanna, the wiffe of Thomas Broomhead.
,, 25. John Tayte.
May 8. Margarett, the doughter of Expofer Marshall.
,, 28. Richard, ye son of Thomas Speight.[2]
,, 28. "William, the sone of Mr. Willim Arthington, was buried the same day at 5 a'clock, toward night."
Sept. 5. Willm Wollerd.
Nov. 11. Henry, the sone of Robt Mitchell.

(1) A chrisom child was one that died before baptism, and probably in this case a still-born child. See Chrisom in the *New English Dictionary.*

(2) Adam Speight was mentioned as the tenant of the water-mill at Adel in the grant by Queen Elizabeth to William and Ralph Arthington; and Isabel Speight, widow, was a tenant-at-will of a tenement at Adel in 1540.

Nov. 17. Agnes, the wiffe of Robt Spenser.
Dec. 1. Anthony Henthorne.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1621**, begiñinge the ffirst of January.

Feb. 5. Richard Nayler.
,, 25. Ralphe Waddington.
,, 27. Richard Midgley, se'.
Apr. 23. Isabell, y^e wiffe of Expofer Kirke, of the Brecke, was buried with her new-borne child.
May 8. Isabell, the doughter of Ric. Gill.
June 25. Katherine, the wiffe of John Birde.
July 12. John Wilkinson.
Aug. 4. Widow ffoster.
,, 14. Richard Shackleton.
Sep. 20. Margarett, the wiffe of Richard Atkinson.
Dec. 6. Ann, the doughter of Rich. Atkinson.
,, 12. Agnes, the doughter of Abraham Brigg$_e$.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1622**, beginñg the first of January.

Jan. 21. Dorothe Appleyeard, widow.
,, 25. Agnes Birkenshaw thelder, widow.
Feb. 10. Elzabeth, y^e doughter of James Howden.
,, 11. John, the soñe of Henry Northouse.
,, 2 [*sic*]. Robt Speight.
May 3. Elzabeth, y^e wiffe of Henry Coop.
,, 17. Henry Coop.
,, 31. Alice, the wiffe of Thomas Speight.
Aug. 30. Ann Kirk, widow, and late wiffe of Expofer Kirk, of Cookrigg.
Oct. 16. John, y^e soñe of Willfreyd Harrison.
Dec. 9. William Mitchell.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1623**, begnnge fro' the first of January.

Feb. 17. Grace, the wiffe of Robt Birkenshaw.
,, 20. Phillipp, the soñe of Robt Audar.
Mar. 2. Widow Northouse.
,, 5. Widow Shakleton.
Apr. 4. Elzabeth, y^e doughter of Wiłłm Hawke.
,, 30. George Hollinge.
May 11. Elzabeth, y^e wiffe of John Broomhead.
,, 11. Elzabeth, ye doughter of Thomas Ouldred.
,, 19. Thomas, ye son of Robt Allott.
June 6. Ann, ye wiffe of John Jermyn.
July 24. Mary, the doughter of Tho. Midgley.
,, 27. Robt Saxton.
Aug. 22. Widow Wilson, of Ardington.
,, 23. Robt, the soñe of Mark Thresh.
,, 24. Margarett Kirke, widow.
Oct. 1. George Gryme.
,, 19. Mr. William Arthington, esq^r., and first patron of this Church of Addle, purchased from Queene Elizabeth.[1]
,, 28. Isabell, the wiffe of John Tayte.
Dec. 29. A yong child of the age of fouretene weekes of Michaell Atkinson.

---

(1) William and Ralph Arthington purchased the Manor or Manors of Eccup and Adel and the Advowson of Adel, with lands and tenements there and at Pool, formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved Monastery of Kirkstall, for £1,193 12*s.* 4*d.*, by Patent dated 28th Nov., 42 Eliz. The manor and lands were to be held of the Crown in capite by the service of the 40th part of a Knight's fee, and the Advowson as of the Honour of Hampton Court by military service, to wit, by the service of the 40th part of one Knight's fee, and not in capite. The manor was stated to be of the clear annual value of £21 16*s.* 9*d.*, and the advowson, £14 10*s.* 10*d.* William and Ralph Arthington were brothers. For an extended pedigree, see Thoresby's *Ducatus*, edited by Whitaker, p. 8; and see also Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 181.

Buriall$_e$ in the year **1624**, beginñge from the first day of January.

Jan. 1. Cuthbert Walker.
Feb. 26. Henry Wayte.
,, 28. Cuthbert Dawson.
Mar. 16. Widow Holling$_e$.
,, 17. Robt Midgley, thelder.
,, 24. Thomas, y^e soñe of Abraham Brigg$_e$.
June 26. Michaell Johnson by infirmity of the falling sicknes, being drowned at Blakehill well.
Aug. 29. Ann Walker.
Sep. 17. Margarett, the doughter of Wiłłm Birde.
,, 22. John Winder.
Oct. 8. ffrancis, the doughter of Wiłłm Birde.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1625**, beginñg from the first of January.

Jan. 1. Ann, the doughter of Expofer Daide.
Mar. 11. John Scatcherd.
,, 25. A yong Mayd from Williā Wright.
,, 27. A yong Mayd frō Robt Milner.
,, 28. Margaret, y^e wiffe of Williā Batty.
,, 31. Mary, the doughter of Robt Tomson, Parson of Adle.
Apr. 8. Widow Hawke.
,, 18. James Midleton, servant to Mr. Nevell.
May 16. Richard, the soñe of Wiłłm Waddington.
,, 28. Dorathy, the doughter of Wiłłm Arthington, esq^r., Deceased.
June 5. Ann, the doughter of Expofer Kirke, of Cookerigg.
July 31. [*blank*] the doughter of Edmūd Watson, Deceased.
Aug. 13. Elzabeth, the wiffe of Henry Atkinson, of Brearey.
,, 22. [*blank*] the doughter of Wiłłm Dawson.
Sep. 10. John Thresh.
Oct. 5. Expoffer Kirke, of Cookrigg.
,, 11. [*blank*] the wiffe of George Wayte.
,, 22. Wiłłm Bradforth.
Nov. 2. ffrancis, the soñe of John Tayte.
,, 22. Widow Coates, of Brearey.
,, 25. John Wayte, of Arthington.
Dec. 6. Mathew Scatcherd.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1626**, begnñge from the first day of January.

Jan. 24. Widow Wayte, late wiffe of John Wayte, of Arthington.
,, 31. Martyn Mosse.
Mar. 5. Elzabeth, the doughter of Wiłłm Cawdrey.
,, 10. Ellen, the doughter of Georg Wayte.
Apr. 8. Widow Saxton, some tyme wiffe of Stephen Saxton.
May 2. Michaell Dawson, of the pish of Guiesley, dieing in o^r pish, in travaile, by a sudden death.
,, 2. [*blank*] Baytson, wiffe of Dioness Baitson.
,, 30. Anna, y^e doughter of Robt Mitchell.
Aug. 3. Thomas Smyth, of Ecopp.
,, 14. Susanna, the doughter of John Broomhead.
,, 29. John Byrde.
Oct. 4. Alice, the doughter of James Howden.
Nov. 20. Anna, the doughter of Wiłłm Smith.
,, 28. Widow Cawdrey, of Adle.
Dec. 12. Wiłłm, y^e soñe of James Howden.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare **1627**, accounting from the first day of January.

Feb. 6. Widow Waddington, late wiffe of Raph Waddingtō, deceased.
,, 9. Henry, the sōne of John Tomlinson.
July 12. Widow Kitchin.
Aug. 9. Robt Allott.
"A sōne was borne to Expofer Tempest by his wiffe, at the parsonage of Adle, ten weekes before her tyme, & was still borne."
Jan. 12. Robt Mitchell, the sōne of Robt Mitchell.
,, 12. Thomas Browne, of Addell.
"Mr. Robt Thompson, person of this church de Adle, obiit vicesimo et sepultus vicesimo primo die Januarye, 1627."
,, 20. Elizabeth Saxtō, the wife of Tho. Saxton.
,, 23. [*illegible*] the sonne of Wil. Spenser.
,, 18. Mary, wife of Geo: Dixō, mater Geo. Webster, huius ecclesie cler.
Feb. 14. Lawrence Wayt.
,, 23. Stephen Lister.
,, 26. Ric. Gill.
Mar. 22. Wm Smith, schoolmaister.

Buriall$_e$ in the yeare of our Lorde **1628**.

Mar. 25. Susan, daughter of Richard Kirke [*entered with Baptism*].
Apr. 11. John Brigg$_e$ wife.
,, 20. Marie, daughter of James Howden.
Aug. 16. Gilbert Kirk.[1]
Oct. 3. Robert Bradford.
Nov. 14. Widow Jefray.

In the yeare **1629**.

Feb. 10. Richard Wayte, of Kirskill.
Mar. 20. Katherin, wife to Thomas Smith, of Adle.
Feb. 15. The Schoolem^r child. p^d nothing.
May 7. Leus, the wife of William Spenser.
,, 13. Vrselley, the wife of Edward Law.

Burials in the yeare of our Lord god **1629**, begining at the 17th of May.

May 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Askwith.
June 2. Wiłłm Baraclough. pd. nothing.
July 3. A Crisom child of Robte Michels. pd. nothing.
,, 6. Goodwife Picles, of Breary.
Sep. 15. Tho., son of Tho. Askwith.
Oct. 1. Thomas, son of Wiłłm Hawk.
,, 11. A crisom child of yong Sam. Midgleys.
,, 31. Cockel's wife, of Smithies.
Wiłłm [*illegible*] of Ecup.

Burials **1630**.

Jan. 10. Edward Law, of Ardington.
Feb. 13. John Gill, of Arthington. p^d noth.
Apr. 1. A boy of Dawson [? neuies]. pd. 6d.
,, 7. Grace Kitchen, of Ardington bank.
,, 3. Old Scatcherd wife.
Aug. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Old Wiłłm Armitage.
,, 14. George Wayte, of Arthington.
,, 18. Isabell, wife of William Hawke, of Arthington.
Sep. 26. Anne, daughter of Old Samuel Midgley.
Oct. 18. Richard Buckle, of Ardingtō banks.
Nov. 8. Grace Tomlinson, wife of Jo. Tom̄.

(1) He was son of Thomas Kirk, of Buslingthorp, and was baptized at the Leeds Parish Church 14th Oct., 1576.

1630
Dec. 6. A crisom child of Samuel Miglyes, of Breary.
,, 14. Widow Mosse.
,, 15. A child of Wiłłm Wayte, of Ardingtō.
1631
Jan. 15. Thomas ffox, of Cookrigg.
,, 25. Wiłłm Wayte wife, of Ardingtō gate.
,, 29. John Walker wife, of Addle.
Mar. 27. Old Tomlinson wife, of Ardington.
Apr. 6. Henry Tomlinson wife, of Ardgtō.
,, 23. Old Harrison wife.
,, 25. Old Jackson, of Adle.
May 7. Tho. Mathew, of Ecup.
June 29. Briget Atkinson, daughter of Henry Atkinsō, of Brearey.
July 17. Old George Wayte, of Ardington.
Aug. 14. John Pattison daught^{r}, of Ardgton.
,, 15. Xpofer Dades daughter.
1634
Jan. 23. Wiłłm Dougill [*inserted*].
1631
Nov. 2. Michaell Wayte, of Ardington.
,, 5. Thomas Migly wife, of Ecup.
"Wiłłm Smith, a poore man, of Ecup, dyed December first, payd nothing."
,, 27. Old Bayliff, of Ardgto } payd nothing
Dec. 7. — Bayliffs wife } both.
,, 22. Dinis Baytsone. pd nothing.
1631–2
Jan. 1. Xtopher North, of Kirskall.
,, 8. Henery Atkinson, of Kirskall.
,, 12. A mayd of Xtofer Norths, of Kirskall.
,, 26. George ffoster wife, of Cookrigg.
Feb. 3. Widow Pawson, of Kirskall Wood Side.
,, 24. Richard Smith wife & her child, of Adle.
1632
Apr. 8. The wife of Goodmā Broomhead, of Ardgton.
— Old Birkenshaw wife, of Ecop—pd. nothing.

Burialls Anno Dni **1632**

Apr. 23. Isabel Ibison, of Ardington banks—paid nothinge—a poore womā.
,, 27. Wiłłm Waddington wife, of Ardington.
,, 28. Robt Milner dought^{r}, of Ecup.
June 6. Old Wiłłm Ellis, of Breary.
July 2. A Crisom child of Adam Whitehead.
Sep. 17. Wiłłm Naylor, of Adle Smithies.
Oct. 18. Michaell Atkinson, of Weetwood.
,, 20. Old Wilkinson wife, Rob. Midglyes wife mother, of Breary. pd. nothing.
Dec. 2. Robte Migly, of Breary. payd nothing.
,, 25. Tho., son of Rich. Smith.
,, 27. Anne, wife of Ri℞ Smith, of Adle.
1632–3
Feb. 10. Man of Tho. Midgly who dyed suddenly.
Mar. 2. A crisom child of Grace Tomlinsons (Pattisons sons bastard). pd. nothg.
,, 14. Anne, daughter of Georg Cotes, of Kirskall.
1633
May 7. Rich., a yong child of Wm Slingsbee.
,, 10. Eliz. Ingam, daughter of Wm Inghā.
June 14. Elizabeth Elis, of Breary.
July 16. Tobie, son of Rich: Dentō.
Aug. 12. A crisom child of Rodger Jenninges, of Ecupe.
Sep. 30. Old Snipe wife, of Adle Smithies.

1633

Nov. 17. Mark Thresh, of Adle.
,, 30. Rich., son of Abra. Brigs, of Adle. pd nothg.
Dec. 15. Wiłłm Cawdrey, of Breks.
,, 22. Old Taytte wife, of Adle.

1633-4

Jan. 5. Rich., son of Sam: Grime.
,, 10. Old George Wayte, of Ardingtō.
,, 10. Rich Suttō, of Adle.
,, 10. Elizabeth, wife of Wm Armitage.
,, 25. John, so' of John Walker, of Adle [*inserted*].
,, 14. John Allot, of Adle.
,, 15. Margaret Leßseidge, daughter of Samuell, Adle.
,, 22. Old Sam. Midgley.
Feb. 5. Eliz., wife of Tho: Dawson.
,, 15. John, son of John Dawsō, of Tinshill.
,, 18. Jams Bothomley, of Adle.
Mar. 10. Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge.
"Wayte wife, ye carpenter, Ardgn., died March 19, a little before it struck 4 o'clock aft̄noon."
,, 18. Rich. Smith, of Adle. p^{d} nothing yet.

1634

Mar. 28. Old Spenser, of Adle Smithies.
,, 30. A child of Lawrence Blands.
Apr. 5. Michaell Atkinson, of Kirskell.
,, 8. Mary Lumby.
,, 10. Old Henry Cawdrey, of Ardgtō.
,, 20. A crisom child of Henry Bentlyes, & one of W^{m} [? fings].
,, 26. A crisom child of Hexeley Henthorne.
,, 25 [*sic*]. A crisom child of Lawrence Blands. pd nothing.
May 6. Dorothy, wife of Rich. Hobson, of Adle Milnes.
,, 12. Old Widow Wayte, of Kirskill.
,, 14. Old Tho. Saxton, of Cookrigge. p^{d} noth^{g}
,, 27. Wm Gill, son of Widow Gill, of Ardingtō.
Rech. this far Ju. 11th, 1634.
— John, son of Ric. Kirke, of Cookrig.
— [*illegible*] wife of Henry Cawtheray, of Ardgtō.
July 9. .....d Waddingtō, of Ardingtō, & Sibill Jackson, of Adle.
Sept. 23. Susanna, daughter of widow Kirke.
,, 24. John Weatherhead, of Ecup.

1634-5

Jan. 7. Richard Waddington, of Ardgtō.
Mar. 2. Rich., son of Widow Smith, of Adle.
,, 16. Grace Dowgill. pd but 6*d*.
,, 17. Old Abrahā Brigs.

1635

Apr. 12. Old Abrah. wife.
,, 20. [? Old] Armitage wife.
May 11. The wife of [? Richard] Denton.
,, 28. Christopher North, of Kirskell, & a child of Rich: Denton.
July 16. A crisom child of Edward Wilcocks. pd nothg.
,, 18. A child of Saxton, of Tinshell.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Bentley, of Ecup.
Sept. 4. Mich., son of Edw: Wilcock.
,, 25. Peter Buffe, of Adle Smithies. pd no^{g}.
Nov. 1. Old Naylor wife & a crisom child of Joh: walkers.
Dec. 1. Old Grace Walker. pd nothg.
,, 3. Old Dame Wilson. pd nothg.
,, 4. A child of Water Lightfoots, of Tinshell. pd nothg.

1635-6

Jan. 7. Old Maud Lister, of Cookrigge. pd nothg.
,, 10. Rich. Sothern, of Adle.
Feb. 15. Old Dame Chambers.
,, 22. Anne, daughter of Rich. Kirks.
Mar. 23. John Germā, of Ardgtō banks.

1636

Apr. 25. Elizab., daughter of Xtopher Dade.
July 19. Marmaduke wadingtō.
Nov. 7. Henry, son of Jo. Weatherhead.
Dec. 13. [*blank*] Ambler, of Breary.
,, 17. Dorothy wadingtō.
,, — A crysom child of a womans of [? Boltō].
,, 23. Another of Lawrence Bland.

1636-7

Jan. 18. John Key.
,, *26.*[1] *Old Henry Rycroft, of Ar[thington].*
Feb. 16. Old Christopher Luptons wife.
,, *26. Edward Lawson, of Bre[arey].*

1637

Apr. 6. Edward Suard, of C[ookridge].
,, *16. Robert Cookin, of Ad. Smithies.*
May 20. Robert Audrey's wife, of Ar[thington].
,, *20. A young child of George Lightfoot.*
July 3. Mary, wife of Phillip Thornton.
,, *9. Vrsula Skelton, of Ad[le].*
Aug. 1. John Preston, of C[ookridge].
Sept. 16. A chrysome of James.....
Oct. 24. Allice Slingsby.
Nov. 26. Christopher Kedall.

1637-8

Jan. 20. Willm. Buckle's wife, of Ar. bank.
,, *31. William Waddington.*
,, *31. Rosemond Loncaster.*
Feb. 7. John Tayt, of Ad.
,, *11. Edith Buckle, of Ad.*

1638

Mar. 26. Jane Blackburne, of Ad. Milne.
,, *31. Chrysome of Adam Whitehead.*
Apr. 20. Richard Dugdale, of E[cup].
May 2. A child of George Lightfoot.
June 16. Issable, daughter of Francis Waddington.
,, *22. Jane Marshall, of Arthington.*
July 25. Thomas, son of George Burrow.
,, *31. Allice Kedall.*
Oct. 12. Mary, daughter of John Wayt.
,, *20. Willm. Wood, of Art.*
Nov. 10. Francis Dishford, of C[ookridge].
Dec. 6. Jane, wife of Peter Leverseedg.
,, *16. Ann, wife of Willm. Bird.*
,, *16. Sarah, daughter of Willm. Wait.*
,, *31. Rosemond Rycroft, of Ar.*
,, *31. Wife of Francis Cawdrey, of Ar.*

1638-9

Jan. 3. Willm. Waddington, of Ar.
,, *11. Lawrence, son of Francis Cawdrey, of Ar.*

---

(1) The entries printed in italics are taken from Kirke's MS. copy, as they are not now in the Register Book.

Jan. 16. *Wife of Robert Dawson, of Br.*
,, *17.* *Isable, daughter of widow Windor, of K.*

1639

Apr. 12. [blank], *son of Willm. Waddington, deceased.*
May 3. [blank], *son of Willm. Bird, of Ar.*
June 28. *Willm., son of Anthony Rycroft, of Ar.*
Sept. 14. *Judith, daughter of John Wait.*
,, — *Mary, daughter of Anthony Rycroft.*
Oct. 2. *Vrsila, daughter of Willm. Bird.*
,, *25.* *Esther, daughter of Leonard Wright.*
Nov. 10. *Old Pattison.*
,, *10.* *2 children of Mathew Procter.*
Dec. 19. *Grace Pashley, of Ecup.*

1639–40

Jan. 14. *Wife of* [blank] *Milner, of E.*
,, *15.* *Ann Nicholson, of Co.*
,, *22.* *Wife of* [blank] *Banns.*
,, *27.* *A chrysome of Willm.* [blank].
Feb. 12. *Susan Allot, of Ad.*
,, *17.* *Thomas Dawson, jun., of Ad.*
,, *19.* *Elizabeth Procter.*

1640

Apr. 15. *Peter Leversiedge, of Ar. Banks.*
,, *24.* *Frances, daughter of Tho. Denton.*
June 28. *Thomas Nicholson, of Holt.*
July 16. *Jane, daughter of Robt. Awdrey.*
Aug. 9. *William* [blank], *of Brecks.*
Sept. 8. *Elizabeth Waddington, of K*[*irskell*].
Oct. 18. *Phillip Thornton, of E*[*cup*].
,, *24.* *A chrysom of Sam. Wait.*

1640–1

Jan. 15. *Samuell, son of John Wetherhead.*
Feb. 19. *Vidua Carlile, of Ecup, 120 year old.*
,, *20.* *A Chrysom of George Carr.*
,, *24.* *Thomas, son of Vidua Wetherhead.*

1641

Mar. 26. [blank] *Thakeray, of Bre.*
Apr. 26. *Ann, daughter of Tho. Brook.*
July 14. *Mary, daughter of Willm. North.*
,, *11.* *A chrysom of Anthony Rycroft.*
,, *16.* *Grace, daughter of Richd. Hobson.*
Aug. 21. *John Hutchinson.*
Sept. 12. *James, son of Samuell Jenner.*
Oct. 4. *Sarah, wife of Hen. Atkinson.*
Nov. 22. *Robert Fletcher, of Co*[*okridge*].
Dec. 31. *Allice, daughter of Leonard Wright.*

1641–2

Jan. 20. *A young child of Willm. Pattison.*
Mar. 3. *William Slingsby, of Ad*[*el*].

1642

Apr. 9. *Grace, daughter of Robert Dawson.*
,, *18.* *Old Christop. Lupton, of Brea.*
May 14. *Mary, daughter of Rich. Kirke.*
June 10. *John, son of Bryan Allot.*
,, *29.* *Susan, wife of Francis Dishforth.*
July 27. *Robert Allot.*
Aug. 4. *Richd. Reamson, son of Rob. Dauson's wife.*
Nov. 20. *Richard Hobson.*

1642-3

Jan. 15. *Joanna, daughter of John Clough, of Ar[thington].*
Feb. 25. *William Atkinson.*
,, *2 (sic). Sarah Hillary.*[1]
Mar. 9. *John Ellis, of E[cup].*
,, *9.* *Widow Waddington, of Ar. west end.*
,, *11.* *Gilbert, son of Richd. Kirke, of Co[okridge].*
,, *15.* *William Simson, of Bramhope.*
,, *20.* *Gartrick, daughter of Tho. Hillary.*[1]

1643

Mar. 25. *Henry Loncaster.*
,, *31.* *Robert, son of Christopher Dowson, of Ar.*
May 10. *Elizabeth Wilcock.*
,, *24.* *Old Dame Scorer, wife of Gregory.*
July 14. Rose Buckle. insol.
,, 17. Richard, son of Rich. Waite, of Arthington.
,, 23. Issabell, the wife of Adam Whitehead, of Brearey.
,, 24. Mary, the wife of Christ. Procter, of Brearey.
,, 27. Samuell Smith, of ecuppe.
Aug. 11. Christopher, the son of Thomas Aumbler.
,, 26. Widow Kirke, of Cookerigge. insol. [Widow of Mr. Gilb^t.—*Kirke's MS.*].
Sept. 4. Widow Thresh, of Ardington.
,, 7. Samuel Kirke, of Cookerigge.
,, 23. Richard, son of Tho. Tayler.
Oct. 4. Old Dame Lister, of Cookerigge.
,, 28. Michael, son of Geo. Lightfoot. insol.
Nov. 3. Robert Brigghouse, souldier.
,, 16. Rosamond Thresh.
,, 27. Anne, wiffe of John Wayte, of Ardington.
,, 28. Gilbert Allott.
Dec. 11. Marye, daughter of Christopher Dowson, of Arthington.
,, 23. William Kitchin, of Ardington bankes.

1643-4

Jan. 8. Vidua Scatchard, of the Hollies.
,, 16. Susanna, daughter of Bryan Allott. insol.
Mar. 4. Jane, wife of John Thompson, of Breary.
,, 17. William Kinge, of Allwoodley.

1644

Apr. 28. Mary, the wife of Rich. Attkinson, of the Smithies.
May 24. Mary Sotherne, of Adle.
,, 30. Thomas Dawson, of Adle.
"Mr Thomas Hepworth, minister of this church of Addle; moriebatur decimo quarto & sepeliebatur die decimo 6to Juli (1644)."
Aug. 5. Mr Wood, senior, of Cookeridge.
,, 23. Anne, the wife of Christ: Hollings, of Cookeridge.
,, 28. Abraham Briggs, Senior.
Sept. 14. Mrs Caue, of Carleton.
,, 24. Margaret, the wife of George Coates, of Kirskill.
,, 27. Richard Jackson, of Addle.
,, 28. Thomas Asquith, of Ecuppe.
Nov. 11. Ann, daughter of John Waite, of Ardington.
,, 18. Jo: Hattfeild, seruant to the aforesaid John Waite, of Ardington.
,, 24. ffrancis, son of Anthony Rycroft, of Ardington.
Dec. 12. John, son of Will. Lumbey, of Ardington.
,, 13. Henry Bird, the younger, of Ardington.
,, 13. Mary, daughter of Will: Ingham, of Ardington.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Tho. Waite, of ecuppe.
,, 31. Baytrix, daughter of Will. Scatchard, of Adle. insol.

---

(1) See Note, p. 24.

1644–5

Jan. 2. Susanna, daughter of Will. Waite, of Arthington.
,, 7. George ffoster, of Tinsell. Mr Hitch.
,, 10. Henry, sone of Leonard Wright, of ecupp.
,, 17. Henry Wells, of Cookeridge.
Feb. 18. Elizabeth, daughter of John Steele, of Breary.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Barnard Spencer, of Adle.
,, 25. Thomas Denton, of Arthington.
Mar. 20. Hellen, wife of Sam: Midgley, of Brearey.

1645

May 6. ffrances, the wife of ffrancis Hutchinson, of Ardington.
,, 27. Dorcas, the wife of Wm Jefferson, of Ecuppe.

1645–6

Mar. 16. The wife of Wiłłm Hawke, of Arthington.

1646 beg: at March 25.

Apr. 10. Francis Ricroft, of Arthington. Q: Mortuary.
,, 19. James Abbot, of Ecupp.
,, 22. Tho: Scatchard, of Arthington.
,, — Ralp Wray, of Adle Smithies [*inserted*].
May 29. A mayd serv. of John Dawsons, of Ecupp.
June 3. John Midgeley, of Brierey.
Gilbert Priestley, of Addle. Buried Nov: initio.
Dec. 27. Richard, son of Tho: Kirke, of Cookridge.

1646–7

Jan. 16. Tho: Brooke, of Arthingtō bankes.
,, — Vidua Buckle, also of Ar: bankes.
,, 15. Vi: Wayte, de Tinshell.
Feb. 14. Ann, wife of Roger Boultō, of Wheetwood.
Mar. 5. Dorotie Wray, of Adle Smithies.
,, 7. Elizabeth Beane.
,, 20. Agnes Brooke, de Adle Smithies.

1647

Mar. 28. Wm, sone of Robt Wright.
Apr. 14. Henry, sonne of Henrie Ricroft, of Pool bancks.
,, 24. Sara, wife of Wm Wayte, of Arthington.
May 8. Wm, sonne of Wm Waite.
June 26. Gennet, wife of Andrew Robinson, of Meanewood syd.
July 10. A child of Xpofer [? Baynes].
,, 12. Edmond Baynes.
Oct. 2. Tho. Walsh, servant to Henry Martin, of Cookerigg.

1647–8

Feb. 7. The wife of Thomas Mathews, of Ecupp.
,, 8. A child of Stephen Wrights.

1648

June 15. Thomas, son of Robt Dawson, of Addle.
,, 30. Thomas Wait, of Ecupp.
Oct. 4. Thomas Broomehead, of Ecupp.
Dec. [*blank*] Ward, of Cookridge.

1648–9

Jan. 6. Agnes Gill, of Kirskill.
Feb. 21. Richard Taite, of Addle.
Mar. — Jane Priestley.
,, 23. Wiłłm, son of Robt Audrey, of Arthingt.

1648

May 16. Isabell, daughter of Ralph Midgley, of brerey [*inserted*].

1649

Oct. 29. Francis Waddingtō, of Arthington.

1649–50

Feb. 10. John Tompson, of Brierey.
Elizabetha Clarksō uxor mea charissima migravit hinc ad salvatoř suū Maij 6th, 1650.
Georgius Dawson, ludimagister venit huc Maij 1, 1661.
Henry, son of Xpō Hollinge, of Cookridg, bap. the 2th day of June, 1650.
Thomas, son of Mr Gilbert Kirke, of Cookridge, borne at Rawdon, Decemb ye 22d, An. d. 1650.

[*The last three entries are insertions, and are in different handwritings.*]

1650

July 4. Henry Northhouse.
,, 8. John Pattison, of Arthingtō.
,, 9. Mary, daughter of Lawrence Bland, die sequenti.
Aug. 13. Charles Richison, of Ecupp.
Oct. 21. Widdow Midgley, of Adle.
Nov. 4. James, sō of Rich. Skelton.

1650–1

Mar. 3. Josuathā,[1] sō of Wm Midgley.
,, 6. John, son of Xpoffer Kirke, of Cookerig.
,, 24. Grace, daughter of Ric. Kirke.

1651

Apr. 11. Phillip, son of Wm Hawke, iunor.
Aug. 30. John Jermā, of Arthingtō.
Oct. 2. Margarett, daughter of Lawrence Bland.
,, 9. Mary, the wife of Roƀt ffletcher, of Cookerigg.
Nov. 12. Wm, son of Wm Hawke, iunior.
Dec. 11. [? Marie], the wife of Niniā Tidswell.
,, 20. Tho: son of Thomas Waite, of Burdē head.

1651–2

Mar. 2. Richard Wayte, of Kirskell.

1652

Mar. 28. Wm, son of Philip Thorntō, of Ecupp.
May 9. Tho. Wayte [*written over Sam . . . .*].
,, 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Giles Dugdayle.
,, 28. Issabell, wife of Roƀt Jackson, of Arthingto.
June 18. Robert, son of Mr John Stanhopp.[2]
July 14. Mr Tho: Tankard, seruant att Arthingtō hall.[3]
Aug. 28. Georg Burras, of Cookerigg.
Nov. 15. Henry, sonn of Mr Tho: Kirke ["*Mr Gilbert*" *in Kirke's MS.*].
,, 24. Old widow Dufftō.

---

(1) Probably it was intended to alter "Josua" to "Jonathan" by the insertion of "thā."

(2) See *Calverley Registers*, ed. S. Margerison, Vol. ii., p. 92.

(3) Who was this gentleman? He does not appear in Dugdale's *Visitation* of 1665, p. 56, which unfortunately contains several mistakes. The baronets do not descend from William Tankard, but from his brother Thomas, who is made to die without male issue. William Tankard, eldest son of Thomas Tankard and Jane Paver, buried a son, William, 24th March, 1588–9; a child 16th Jan., 1590–1; and his son Ninian, two months old, 3rd June, 1593. He was buried 27th January, 1597–8; his widow, Joan Basforth, 10th January, 1604–5. All these dates are from Aldborough. James, second son, was a party to a deed of 2nd March, 1607-8. Thomas, third son, by Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, was father of Mrs. Arthington, and of Thomas, created a baronet 17th November, 1662, a title still enjoyed by his descendant in the seventh degree, Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, Bart. Richard, fourth son, was bur. 26th July, 1623, at St. Helen's, York. Edmund, the fifth son, had a daughter, Barbara, baptized 2nd January, 1597–8; Richard, 4th January, 1600–1: Thomas, 22nd March, 1602–3 (who is probably the servant to his first cousin, Mrs. Arthington); Isabel, bapt. 28th August, 1605; Ninian, a son, 23rd November, 1606; Henry, 29th September, 1608. He was living in 1634, being then excommunicate on account of his religion. Thomas, son of *Charles* Tancred, was baptized 17th March, 1600–1, and was buried 19th June, 1612, at Aldborough. (*Aldborough Parish Register.*)—C. B. N. See entry for Dec. 27th, 1653. See also the *Genealogist*, N.S., Vol. x., pp. 164–5.

1652-3
Feb. 5. Ats, wife of John String[r].
Mar. 8. M[r] ffrancis Ardington.
— *William, son of Philip Thornton, of Ecup* [*Kirke's MS.*].
,, 10. Charles Dowson.
,, 23. Xpoffer Hollinge, of Cookerigg.

1653
Mar. 27. W[m] Tomlinson, of Arthingtō.
Apr. 6. Vidua Wayte, of Cookrig.
,, 15. Robt Milner, of Ecupp.
,, 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Ecupp [*altered*].
May 14. John, son of John Wright, of Ecup.
,, 15. Isabel, daught[r] of Edward Suard, of Cookerigg.
June 7. Robt Dauson, of Brearey.
July 11. Margarett, the daught[r] of George Bradley.
Aug. 3. Wiłłm Battye, of Cookerigg.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Robt Hawke.
Nov. 4. Mary, daughter of Richard Jackson.
,, 4. Grace, the wife of Ric. [Wiłłm *struck out*], Earle of Arthington.
,, 13. W[m], son of Ric. Wayte, of Kirskell.
Dec. 13. Alis, wife of Geo: Richison.
,, 18. Robert Auder, of Arthingtō.
,, 27. Mr. Thomas Tankerd.

1653-4
Feb. 19. Robt Jackson.
,, 19. Ānē, daught[r] of John Steele, of Brearey.
Mar. 14. Vrsilla, daught[r] of Ric. Skeltō.
,, 22. John Steele, of Brearey.

1654
Apr. 3. Wiłłm Midgley, of Kirskell.
,, 4. Williā North.
,, 20. Elzabeth, daughter of Henry Attkisō, of Brearey.
,, — John Barō, of Arthingtō.
,, 18[*sic*]. W[m] Steele, of Brearey.
May 14. Jane, daught[r] of Wid. Br. . . , and Dorite, daught. of Rob. Ar . . .
July 8. Xpoffer Dade, of Cookerig.

1654-5
Jan. 27. John Rishforth, of Cookerig.
Feb. 4. Williā Attkinsō, of Kirskell.
,, 6. Lidia, daught[r] of M[r] W[m] Allot.

1654
Nov. 12. Rosamond, wife of Humphrey Winn, of Burdē head.

1654-5
Feb. 20. Katherin, wife of Tho: Renton.
,, 21. Margaret, wife of John Thresh.

1654
Nov. 13. Agnes, daughter of M[r] Wm. Clarkeson.
Dec. 5. Wiłłm, son of John Walker, of Ecup.

1654-5
Feb. 9. Mary Kitchin.
Mar. 3. Sarah, wife of Na. Midgley [*entered among the Baptisms*].

1655
Apr. 7. Xpoffer Slingesby, of Adle Smithies, wright.
Mar. 23. Ann, daughter of Tho: Moss, of Cookerigg [*entered among the Baptisms*].

[*The entries for 1649–55 are in a state of confusion.*]

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

WRITTEN ON THE LAST TWO LEAVES OF THE REGISTER.

M^d Josias, sonn of Mr John Dawsō, sep. apud Leeds, 12th of ffeb, Ao. D. 1650.

Linell Reinard . . . meus atq3 eius sep. apud Bradford 6 March ao. p̃dicto.[1]

Josias, son of John Askwith de Ecup, sep. 4 of August, A° d̃ni 1651.

[? Thō], Smithson charus amicus sep. apud Leedes [? August 1], 1651.

Martha, wife of Robt Killinbecke de Horsforth, sep. apud Guyesley, the 11th of Novemb^r, 1651.[2]

Mat^r Maria Killingbeck mea serva A° dei.

Eliza: B . . . d sep. att Leedes my [*illegible*] the 10 of No., 1651.

Robt Jeffery and Alice Kurracke was married att Harwood, vpō the 12 day of May, A° dni 1652.

M^ris Burrā sep. apud Hedingley, ffeb the 15, 1660.

Daniell, son of D. ffoxcroft, married Martha, daught^r of M^r ffra. Laytō, of Rawdon, June the 9th, A° p'dict.[3]

Mathew [? Carr, of Wickels] & An Agarson, maried att Hedingley, the 26 of Octob^r. A° dni 1652.

Edithe, the wife of Mr Beniamin Wayd, of the new grange, was buried the 2 day of January, att Hedingley, A° dni 1652.[4]

Henry Nettleton, of Aullisat$_e$, being my deare & tend^r Cosen, was buried att Calu'ley, the 15th of ffebruary, Ao p'dict. Teste me Geo. webster.

Mr Nelson, my Atturney, was buried at Leed$_e$, 26 of March, being my charus amicus, Ao dni 1653.

Thomas Gaybetus was maried wth M^ris Añ Arthingt', 27th of Januarye, Ao. dni. 1652.[5]

---

(1) Mr. T. T. Empsall gives the corresponding entry at Bradford as "Lionel, son of John Rayner, Eccleshill," and says there was a friendship, and probably a relationship, existing between Mr. Clarkson, the rector of Adel, and the Rayner family. Mr. Clarkson was Lord of the Manor of Idle, and Mr. John Rayner was Lord of the Manor of Eccleshill.

(2) See pedigree of Greene, of Horsforth, recorded in *Dugdale's Visitation.*

(3) He was Mayor of Leeds, 1665. See pedigree, p. 156, *Duc. Leod.*

(4) She was daughter of John Shanne of Leeds. See p. 155, *Duc. Leod.*

(5) *Miscellany Accounts of the Diocese of Carlisle*, by William Nicolson, late Bishop of Carlisle. London, 1877, pp. 46–47:—

"Burgh under Stanemore, Jul. 13.

"On ye East End of ye Quire (the Outside) lyes bury'd Mr. Gabetis, with this Epitaph on a Monument in the Wall; written by his Son-in-law, Mr. Norton:—

THO. GABETIS, Esq.,

The Wise, the Eloquent, the Just,
Lyes here, Interr'd among the Dust
Below. Who forty years and more
Was Sheriff, now is Heaven's Store:
Was fresh and Understanding too
At 86, as those that woo.
When Death with crooked Syth and Glass
Set out the Bounds he should not pass.
Saintlike his sickness, and his Death
Admir'd by all; His parting Breath
So Sweet as might perfume this Earth.
Doubtless that Spotless Soul of his
Is gone into Eternal Bliss.
Obiit 25 Martii,
Anno Salutis 1694."

The surface of the stone had peeled off twenty years ago, leaving distinctly visible the name and date, but the rest indistinct. (See *Westmorland Church Notes*, by Edward Bellasis, *Lancaster*

Mr Wm Clarkson, pson of Adle, was maried wth M^{ris} ffrancis Maude, of Burley, 8th of ffebruary, Ao pdic'.

Jeremy Overing & Mary Pickerd was maried att Long Adinggā, ffeb: the 22th. Test me Geo: W.

Michaell Illingworth and Gennett Jermā was, att....dingley maried, January the [? 2], 1653.

Robt Whitehead & [? Dawidre] Marshall was maried att Staneburne vpō Whitsun' monday.

Henry Harisō, of Stubhouse, married Grace [? Delty], of Addinghā, July the 11, 1653.

.....Richisō and An B.....att Barsey, Ja. the 12, 16..

Issabell, daught^{r} of Pete^{r} Hutō, of Alwoodley, sep. att Adle, 8th of Aprill—Ao. Dni. 1653.

Mr Wm Dawson, of Newcastle, sep: apud Leed$_{e}$, May 11th, Ao. p'dic'.

Thomas Robinsō sep: apud Hedingley, May 19th.

ffrancis, sō of Mr Nelsō, sep: 22 of May, apud Leedes.

Brigett, daught^{r} of John Whittecars, of Meanewood syde, wthin the pish of Leed$_{e}$, sep: the first day of July, 1653.

My cosen, Tho: Walker, was buried att Leedes, Octob^{r} 11, 1653.

Martin Simpsō, of Leedes.[1]

Ed: Tottie was buried att Harwood, Decēb. 11.

Mr Tho: Duffin sep: att Kippax, 6 of May, 1654.

M^{r} Ed: Killinbecke sep. Ja: 23, A^{o} dni 1654.

M^{ris} Betterice, wife of Mr Richard ffranke, of Alwoodley yate, was buried att Harwood, vpō Christe messe day, Ao dni, 1653.

ffrancis, daughter of Mr Robt ffrank, Esq., sep: att Barwick, the 18 of Aprill.

Md. Samuell ffoxcroft, sonne of Mr Daniel ffoxcroft, was Baptised the 29 of Aprill, 1654.[2]

Robt Maw, my brother in law, sep: May 24, A^{o} p'dic'.

Henry Skeltō de Alwoodley sep: apud Harwood, 8 June.

Robert Wright sep: 30 of July, 1654.

[*The following entries are written on a separate sheet of paper.*]

An Cartricke, of Ecup, sep. 20 of Feb. 1657, moth^{r} to Burgesse wife.

Als, wife of Tho. Potters, of pottertō, sep. the 1 of Decēbr, apud Barwicke, mat^{r} Guli: Kinge de Alwoodley, 1659.

Issabell Skeltō, of Alwoodley, filia Hen: Skeltō, sep. the 14 of ffeb, Ao dni 1659.

Ric. Birkenshaw, of Alwoodley, sep: apud Harwood, 20 of Aprill, 1660.

Mr Norton was sep: Septēber the 3 att Leedes.[3]

Als Sim, my neece, sep: the 4th of Sep.[4]

Old Mathew Gill, of Alwoodley, sep: apud Harwood, October 4, 1648.

Herald. Kendal, 1888. Vol. i., pp. 133-134, whose eyes are younger than mine.) His daughter, Margaret Gabetis, died 2nd Nov., 1712, aged 58, as wife of William Norton, of Sawley, æt. 8, 15th Aug., 1665, died 27th July, 1735, æt. 78, whose representative is Sir John William Ramsden, Bart. From Thomas Norton, æt. 7, 1665, who also went to Westmorland for a wife, is descended the fifth Lord Grantley.—C.B.N.

(1) Buried at Leeds, 26th October, 1653.

(2) This Baptism took place at Leeds.

(3) 1660, Sept. 3. Burial:—Mr. Joseph Norton, of Brigait.—*Leeds Registers.*

(4) 1660, Sept. 4. Burial:—Alice Symms, of Quarie hill, widow.—*Leeds Registers.*

The wife of Pet^{r} Russell sep: the 7th Januarie.
Mr. Henry Tempest, of Tong, sep: the 13 of March.[1]
Mr Robert ffranke sep: apud Bradford, the 27 of April, A^{o} Dni. 1649.
Gilbert Cowp, of Austropp, sep: apud Leedes, 26 May. [2]
Mr Tho: Wood sep: apud Leedes, May 27.[2]
Mr Michaell Wentworth sep: 20 Septēb^{r}, apud Whooley.[3]
M^{ris} Rawden sep: the 2 of October.
Sr George Wentworth, of Wooley, sep: 3 nou'.[4]
Mr Walter Stanhop sep: apud Guysley, No: 28th.[5]
Lady Gascoigne, of Barmeby, sep: 19 of June, apud Barwicke, A^{o} dni 1661.
Wm Richisoñ sep. apud Otley, Julie the ii pat^{r} Jo: Totty de Alw...

---

(1) See *Dugdale's Visitation*, p. 319; and the *Genealogist*, N.S., Vol. x., pp. 54-5.

(2) Not entered in the Leeds Registers for 1649.

(3) He died unmarried 19th September, 1659, and was brother of Sir George Wentworth.—*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, Vol. xii., p. 10.

(4) Sir George was Lord of the Manors of Kirskill and Pool, and an owner of land at Arthington. He died on the 19th October, 1660, aged 61. His eldest daughter, Everild (by his second wife, Everild, daughter of Christopher Maltby), succeeded to the manors. She married John Thornhill, of Fixby, on the 9th Sept., 1650.—*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, Vol. xii., pp. 25 and 159. There was a manor-house at Kirskill, where the Wentworths occasionally resided.—*Ibid*, pp. 5 and 9.

(5) See pedigree of Spencer—Stanhope in Foster's *West Riding Pedigrees*.

[END OF FIRST BOOK.]

BAPTISMS.

SECOND BOOK.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Gilbert Kirke, was baptized the 21 of June, 1655.

Dauid, son of Dauid Clarkson, baptiz. July ye 25th, 1655.

[1]Henry, son of Mr Henry Arthington, Esq., was baptized the 20th of September, 1655.

Joseph, son of Richard Skelton, of Addle, born ye 6th day of April, 1655.

Benjamin, son of Briā Allot, & ffrances, daughter of David Claresō, bap. the 2 of ffeb., 1650.

[2]Henry, son of Michaell Wayt, of Ardington, and Susan, daughter of Jeremy Wayte, of Ecupp, bap. the 18th of March [? 1659].

[2]Agnes, daughter of John Thresh, baptized 25th of March, 1660.

[2]Marie, the daughter of Mr Gilbert Kirke, was baptized the 29th of Marche.

[2]Richard, son of Robert Nicholson, baptized the 1 of April, Ao Dni 1660.

Mary, daughter of Jeremie Wayte, of Ecupp, baptized the 28 of Julye, 1655.

Sara, daughter of Mr Wm. Clarkesō, psō of Adle, and Grace, daughter of Thomas Bradbery, of Ecup, was baptized the 5 of August, Ao dni 1655.

Marie, daughtr of Tho. Wilkinsō, of Ecupp, baptized Sep. the 30th.

[2]Simeon, son of Robt. Whitehead, of Brearey, & Rebecca, daughter of Joh. Wright, of Ecup, baptized' the 20 of Aprill, 1660.

Christopher, sonn of Thomas Dowson, of Arthington, was baptized the 24th of December, in the yeare of our Lord 1656.

Daniell, son of Athur Gillpin, baptized ye 10th of March, 1657.

Xpoffer, son of Christopher Kirke, of Cookerig, baptized the 11 of November, 1658.

Robt, sō of Rob: Steele, of Arthingtō, bap: 21 of Noueb^r.

John, son of Ro: Browne, of Cookerig, bap. the 6 of Decēber.

Als, daughter of Ric. Nicholson, baptized 2 of January.

Daniell, son of Ather Gilpin, baptized the 7 of Januarie.

John, son of Mr Gilbert Kirrke, of Cookerig, baptized January the 13th.

John, son of John Wayte, of Arthington, baptized the 23 of January.

Hanna, daughter of Xpoffer Dayd, of Cookerigg, bap: the 3 of ffebruarie.

Judith, daughtr of Wm Wayt, of Ecup, bap. the 12 of ffeb.

Mary, daughter of Tho. Inchbord, bap. the 20th of ffeb.

Wm, son of Geo. Burnet, bap. the 7 of March, 1658.

Ruth, daughtr of Ralpe Midgeley, bap. the same day.

John, son of John Tayte; Sara, daughter of Willm Midgley, were baptized the 20th of Marche.

Philip, son of Robt Hawke, baptized the 3 of Aprill, Ao Dni 1659.

Elizabeth, daugter of John Dockerey, of Cookerig, and Katherā, daugtr of Maior Wadington, of Arthingtō, were baptized the 16th of Aprill, 1659.

Henry, son of S'phen Wright, of . . . dby, bap. the 24 of Aprill.

---

(1) See Pedigree, p. 6 *Thoresby's Ducatus.*

(2) These entries are in a different handwriting and ink.

Hanna, daughter of Mr. Clarkson, was baptized the 15 of May, 1659.
Sammuell, son of John Oddye, of Cookerig, was bap. the 22 of May.
Thomas, son of Richard Ambler, was bap. the 23th of May.
Jane, daughter of Wm Suttell, of Ecupp, was baptized the 10th of July.
ffrancis, daughtr of John Dawson, of Brearey, baptized the 17th. of Julye.
Sm̄ell, son of Abrahā Claughtō, of Cookerig, was baptized 14 of August.
Mary, daughter of Mr Tristram Jackson, of Cookerigg, baptized the 31th of Augt.
John, son of Ralph Allā, of Ardingtō, was baptized Septeb. the 4th.
Marie, daughter of Edward Wilson, of Ecupp, was baptized the 13th of October.
Martha, daughter of Jo . . . W . . . .
Henry, son of . . . . . [*about four entries illegible.*]
Beniamē, son of Briā Allot, & ffrancis, daughter of David Clarkeson, baptized the 5 day of ffebruary.
William brogden, the son of John brogden, was baptized the 21 day of December, 1656 [*an insertion.*]
ffrancis, son of John Brogdē, baptized the 3 of December [*an insertion*].
Williā, son of Wm. Bell, milnr. bap. att Hedingley, ffeb. 27 [*an insertion*].
Wm, son of Wm Kinge, of Alwoodley, baptized the 28 of Ja: 1657.
Charles, son of Wm Kinge, bap. Aprill the 16th, Ao dni 1660 [*an insertion*].

1657[1]
June 28. Dorcas, daughtr of Nathā Midgley.
July 12. Ellen, daughtr of John Dauson.
,, 26. Joseph, son of Marke Atkinson, of Brearey.
,, 26. Also Henry, son of Ric. Wright, of Ecup.
Aug. 9. John, son of Richard Jerman.
Sep. 10. John, son of Tho: Wayte, of Cookerig.
,, 20. Beniamin, son of Richard Skelton, and Henry, the son of Andrew Attkison.
Oct. 18. Robt, son of Henry Adinall, of Arthingtō.
,, 25. Wm, son of Wm Harp, of Brearey.
Nov. 4. ffrancis, son of Mr Gilbert Kirke, of Cookerigg.
,, 15. Andrew, son of Robt Scatcherd.
,, 29. Isabell, daughtr of Ro: Whithead.

1657-8
Jan. 24. Henry, son of Exley Henthorne.
,, 24. John, son of John Thresh.
Feb. 21. Dorithy, daughtr of Robt Nichilson, of Cookrigg.

1658
May 3. Sara, daughtr of Wm Smith, of Ecupp.
,, 17. Thomas, son of Lawrence England, of Kirskill.
,, 17. Sara, daughter of Rich. Tidswell.
June 6. John, son of Mathew Winder.
Robt Law.
Tho. Dowson.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Bradbery, of Ecupp.
July 5. Susāna, daughter of Brian Allot, baptized the 5 of Julie, & buried the 20 of Julye.
Aug. 16. Marie, daughtr of Tho: Nicholsō.
Sept. 9. Ellen, daughter of Tho: Wilkinson.
,, 19. Ric., son of John Preistley.
Oct. 24. Margarie, daughtr of Sam: Leūsedge.
,, 10 [*sic*]. Marie, daughter of Wm Allot.

(1) See Note, p. 1.

1660
July 20. [? Mathew] daug^{r} of Anthony Allot.

1653
Nov. 17. Gilbert, son of Mr Kirke.

1656
Nov. 6. Margaret, daught^{r} of Mr Gilbert Kirke de Cookerig.

1660
Oct. 21. [? Mary] daugt^{r} of John Wayte.
,, 21. John, son of Wm Bell.
Nov. 22. John, son of Xpoffer Kirke.
Dec. 3. John, son of Williā Wetherhead, of Ecupp.
,, 6. Issabell and Sibilla, daughters of Williā Jacksoñ, et sepulta 9.
,, 9. Alis, daughter of Wm Atkinson, of Kirskill.

1660–1
Jan. 4. ffrancis, sō of Robt Hawke.
,, 6. Thomas, son of Tho. Bradbery, of Ecup.
,, 12. Martha, daugh^{r} of Mr Tristrā Jacksō.
,, 13. Elzabeth, daughter of Ric. Cheldrey, & Issabell, daughter of Wm Harper, of Brearey.
Feb. 10. Margarett, daughter of ffrancis [? Dougill], of Arthingtō.
,, 14. Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Richard Scatcherd, of Adle Smithies.
Mar. 7. Anna, daught^{r} of Ralphe Allā.
,, 10. Elizabeth, daughter of John Allā.
Jan. 17. Thomas, son of Xpoffer Dayd, at his owne house, by Mr Buckley, his father-in-law.

1661
Apr. 12. W^{m}, sō of Peter [*illegible*], of Alwood.
,, 3. Tho: sō of R. Steele, of Arthingtō.
,, —. Mary, daughter of John Preestley.
,, 21. Thomas, sō of Thomas Wayte, of Cookerigg.
May 10. Agnes, daught^{r} of Marke Threesh.
,, 18. James, sonne of Ralphe Midgley, of Brearey.
,, 18. Hen: Atkinson, being begottē basely.
,, 26. Williā, son of Mathew Winder, of Kirskal.
,, 29. John, son of Richard Tidswell.
June 6. An, daughter of Thomas Nicholson, of Cookerig.
,, 13. Lawrence, sō of Thos Pickerd, et sepulta the 19.
,, 16. John, son of John Wright, of Ecup.
July 7. ffrancis, daught^{r} of Ric. Wray.
,, 27. Samuell, son of Geo: Burnett.
John Allen and Henry Pattison, Churchwardens, Anñ dom. 1662.
William Pattison, Churchwarden for the year Anñ dom. 1656.
William, son of George Bradley, of Adle, was baptized the 4 day of May, 166–.[1]

Baptismes in the yeare **1662**.[2]

Sept. 7. Robert, the sonne of Richard Tidswell, of Adle.
,, 14. Sara, the daughter of randall northouse, of Ecopp.
,, 21. Thomas, the sonne of thomas pikerd, of Adle.
,, 28. Christopher, the sonne of Robert Nicholson, cookerig.
Oct. 12. Ann, the daughter of thomas richardson, of cookerig.
Dec. 21. Barnabas, the sonne of Witt Kirke, of cookerig.
Jan. 19. Elizabeth, the daughter of Dauid clarkson, of Adle.
Feb. 11. Samuell, the son of Thomas mos, of cookerig.
Nov. 2. Danyell, the sonn of Richard Jerman.

---

(1) The previous entries have been entered in an irregular manner, and the writing is in a very bad condition; the following entries are generally well written, and in good condition.

(2) "Here John Oglethorpe Clarke begins to keep ye Register."—*Kirke's MS.*

Aug. 19. James, the son of Robert Nicholson, of Cookerig.
Dec. 9[*sic*]. Samuel, the son of Edward Etherington, of Addle.
Sep. 23. John, the son of William Waite, of Ecoopp.
Oct. 11. Elizabeth, the daughter of Lorans Waite, of Cookerig.
,, 18. Samuel, the son of John bentley, of Ecoopp.
Nov. 10. John, the son of William Clough, of Ecoopp.
,, 21. Jane, the daughter of John Buckel, of Addle.
Dec. 13. John, the son of John Priestley, of Addle.
,, 23. Henry, the son of John Nube [*Nuby*], of Arthington.
Jan. 1. Charles, the son of John dockera, of Cookerig.
,, 1. Samuel, the son of Richard Wright, of Ecoopp.
,, 11. Joshua, the son of John Waite, of Arthington.
,, 31. Phebe, the daughter of Christopher dade, of Cookerig.
,, 16[*sic*]. Robert, the son of Mr Robart Brooke, of Addle.
Feb. 17. William, the son of Will' Buckel, of Arthington.
,, 21. Hanna, the daughter of John Abba, of Ecoopp.
Mar. 7. Thomas, the son [of] Michael Scatchard, of Arthington.

Baptismes in the yeare **1667**.

May 11. Samuel, sonne of Samuel Midgley, of Brearah.
June 2. John, sonne of John Gibson, of arthington.
— *Christopher Holder, son of Richard, of Blackhill.*—Kirke's MS.
,, 6. William, sonne of John Taite, of Addle.
,, 12. Alce, daughter of William dawsan, of Arthington.
,, 19. William, sonne of William Northouse, of Ecoopp.
,, 30. Alce, daughter of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.
Aug. 11. Mary, daughter of John Waite, of Cookerig.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of John Thresh.
Sept. 1. Rose, daughter of Peter bland, of Kriskill.
Oct. 3. Samuel, sonne of William Wetherill, of Ecoopp.
,, 6. Sara, daughter of Abraham Claughton, of Cookerig.
,, 13. Robert, sonne of John Brogden, of Arthington.
,, 23. Jane, daughter of Ralph Allon, of Ecoopp.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ingham, of Arthington.
,, 31. Susanna, the daughter of John bannister, of Kriskill.
Nov. 13. Christopher, sonne of William loncaster, of Addle.
,, 18. Richard, sonne of Mr. John dawson, of Ecoopp.
,, 20. John, sonne of Edward deane, of arthington banke.
,, 20. Ann, the daughter of Mr Tristrum Jackson, of Cookerig.
,, 28. Jane, daughter of Micael Waite, of Arthington.
,, 28. Ann, daughter of Thomas Kiching, of Arthington.
Dec. 12. Rebeckca, daughter of Thomas hinshbord, of Arthington.
,, 12. Isabell, daughter of John bentley, of Ecoopp.
,, 22. Elizabeth, daughter [of] John Pawell, of Horsforth.
Jan. 23. Brigit, daughter of John Odde, of Cookerig.
,, 31. Hanna, daughter of Robert Whithead, of brearah.
Mar. 8. Ruth, daughter of Charles beckit, of Addle.
,, 15. Hanna, daughter of Anthone allat, of Addle.
,, 18. Dauid, sonne of William Suttill, of Ecoopp.
,, *18. David, son of John Brogden, of Ecup.*—Kirke's MS.

Baptismes, **1668**.

Apr. 3. Jane, daughter of Thomas Waide, of Arthington.
,, 12. John, sonne of francis dawnhill, of Arthington.
,, 19. *Phillip, son of Richard Scatchard, of Adel.*—Kirke's MS.
May 7. John, sonne of Mr Christopher Etherington, of Addle.
,, 17. Joshua, sonne of John Burkinsha, of Addle.
,, 30. Dorate, daughter of Robert Stele, of Arthington.
June 1. James, sonne of John Norfack, of Ecoopp.

July 2. John, sonne of Thomas Pickard, of Addle.
,, 19. Samuel, sonne of Willfray Harrison, of Ecoopp.
,, 26. Philip, sonne of Micael Scatchard, of Arthington.
Aug. 2. William, sonne of Gorge Milner, of Brearah.
,, 16. Hanna, the daughter of John Tomson, of Ecoopp.
Sept. 3. Mary, daughter of William Wood, of Arthington.
,, 16. Rosamond, daughter of John Winn, of Ecoopp.
,, 27. Ann, daughter of William Kiching, of Kriskill.
Oct. 11. Sara, daughter of William Bell, of Addle.
,, 11. Mary, daughter of Thomas Waite, of Cookerig.
,, 25. Bengeman, sonne of Richard Nicholson, of Addle.
Nov. 19. Ann, daughter of Robert Waite, of Cookerig.
Dec. 10. Robert, sonne of Robert Richison, of Brearah.
,, 10. Samuel, sonne of Nathan Midgley, of Ecoopp.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Thomas Bradbery, of Ecoopp.
Jan. 17. Samuel, sonne of Marke Thresh, of Addle.
Feb. 6. John, sonne [*of*] Marke Cowpen, of Brearah.
,, 14. Elling, daughter of John buckel, of Addle.
Mar. 1. Thomas, sonne of William dawson, of Arthington.
,, 7. Robert, sonne of dauid Clarkson, of Addle.
,, 10. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Garforth, of Arthington.
,, 22. John, sonne of John Tidswell, of Kriskell.

Baptismes 1669.

Mar. 25. Martha, daughter of John Barraclough, of Brearah.
,, 28. Ralfe, sonne of John Allan, of Brearah.
,, 28. Sara, daughter of William Buckel, of Arthington.
Apr. 4. Elizabeth, daughter of John Priestley, of Addle.
,, 15. Robert, sonne of Robert Scatchard, of Arthington.
,, 18. James, sonne of Richard Wright.
,, 25. Ann, daughter of John Bentley, of Ecoopp.
,, 28. Ester, daughter of Ralfe Midgley, of Brearah.
June 13. William, sonne of John Waite, of Arthington.
,, 27. Grace, daughter of Randall Northouse, of Ecoopp.
Aug. 24. Marke, sonne of John Thresh, of Addle.
,, 27. Abraham, sonne of William Northouse.
,, 28. Naomi, daughter of Richard Horner, of Cookerig.
,, 29. Hanna, the daughter of Edward Etherington, of Addle.
Sep. 23. William, sonne of Thomas Waide, of Arthington.
Oct. 13. Ann, daughter of Edward deain, of Cookerig.
,, 24. Grace, the daughter of Thomas Pickerd, of Addle.
Nov. 7. William, sonne of John Ingham of Arthington.
,, 21. Ann, daughter of Richard denton, of Arthington.
Dec. 7. Mary, daughter of Ralfe Allan, of Ecoopp.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Abba, of Ecoopp.
Jan. 8. John, sonne of Peter Bland, of Kriskill.
,, *30. Ann Brogden, daughter of John, of Arthington.*—Kirke's MS.
Feb. 13. John, sonne of John Wright, of Ecoopp.
,, 31 [*sic*]. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas ffaukes, of Nunnarie, within the constablery of Arthington.
Mar. 13. Elizabeth, daughter of William loncaster, of Addle.
,, 24. Thomas, a base-begot childe of Elizabeth Parkins, of Arthington.
,, *2. Ann, daughter of Tho. Hinchbord, of Arthington.*—Kirke's MS.

Baptismes 1670.

Apr. 10. John, sonne of Edward Midgley, of Brearah.
,, 28. Josia, sonne of Robert Whitheade, of Brearah.

---

(1) Thomas died a student at Lincoln's Inn. His mother was Sarah, daughter and heiress of Mr. Francis Mitchell, of Arthington Grange.—*Thoresby's Ducatus*, page 117.

1670

May 8. Sara, the daughter of Henry Pattison, of arthington.
,, 15. John, sonne of John Waite, of Cowkerig.
June 2. Mathew, sonne of John Odde, of Cookerig.
,, 12. Isabell, daughter of John Burkinsha, of Addle.
July 7. Thomas, sonne of William Wetherill, of Ecoopp.
,, 10. John, sonne of Gabaril Midgley, of cookerig.

Heer ye man's writing ends, viz., John Oglethorp, clark. Memorandum: I mett with John Oglethorp's pocket-book in ye hands of Will. Tate, of Addle (1702), who married [blank].—Kirke's MS.[1]

July 24. Ralph, son of Michaell Dockrey, of Cookridge, Tayler.
Aug. 3. William, son of Henry Rycroft, of Arthington.
,, 13. Thomas, son of Samuell Midgley.
,, 28. Richard, son of Thomas Wood, of Arthington.
Sept. 15. Samuell, son of Mr Christopher Etherington, of Addle.
Oct. 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Steel, of Arthington.
,, 9. Frances & Mary, children of William Brown, of Arthington, Twins.
,, 16. William, son of Christopher Hanson, of Arthington.
,, 23. Robert, son of Anthony Allot, of Addle.
Nov. 2. Bridget, daughter of John Rishforth, of Cookridge.
,, 3. Lydia, daughter of Mr John Dawson, of Eccup.
,, 9. Anna, daughter of Thomas Hinchliff, of Cookridge.
,, 16. Ann, daughter of Georg Gibson, of Arthington.

1670–1

Jan. 15. Sarah, daughter of John Wait, of Cookridge.
Feb. 23. Jane, daughter of John Bentley, of Ecup.
Mar. 5. Margaret, daughter of John Tidgswell, of Kirskell.

1671

Apr. 9. Martha & Sarah, children of John Threapland, of Brearey.
June 25. Ann, daughter of Wilfrey Harrison.
July 26. Thomas, son of Tho: Gill, of Addle.
,, 30. George, son of William Lightfoot, of Cookridge.
Sep. 27. William, son of John Buckle, of Addle.
Oct. 8. John, son of Thomas Hinchbord, of Arthington.
,, 22. William, son of Thomas Wait, of Cookridge.
Dec. 27. Alice, daughter of Robert Richardson, of Brearey.

1671-2

Jan. 7. John, son of John Collison, of Cookridge.
Feb. 4. Thomas, son of John Norfolk, of Ecup.
,, 25. Joshua, son of Thomas Bradbery, of Ecup.
Mar. 20. Henry, son of Henry Rycroft, of Arthington.
,, 24. Joseph, son of Richard Nicholson, of Addle.

1672

Mar. 31. Mary, daughter of John Birkinshaw.
Apr. 6. Ralph, son of Ralph Allan, of Ecup.
,, 17. Mary, daughter of Mark Thresh, of Addle.
,, 24. Rebecca, daughter of Robert Whitehead, of Brearey.
May 5. Mary, daughter of John Bannister, of Kirskell.
,, 9. Charles, son of John Booker, of Ecup.
,, 12. Samuel, son of Richard Wait, of Addle.
June 16. William, son of Mathew Garforth, of Arthington.
,, 16. Mary, daughter of Richard Wright, of Ecup.
,, 26. John, son of William Northouse, of Ecup.
July 28. Mary, daughter of Thomas Waid, of Arthington.
Aug. 11. John, son of John Wait, of Cookridge.

---

(1) The following entries, printed in italics, are not in the Registers, but they are in Mr. Kirke's transcript. They have evidently been added since the other entries were copied. It would therefore appear that they have been copied out of the pocket-book referred to.

1672

Sep. 10. William, son of Thomas Ambler, of Alwoodley.
Oct. 2. William, son of John Allen, of Kirskell.
,, 6. William, son of William Brown, of Arthington.
,, 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pickard, of Addle.
Nov. 10. Elizabeth, daughter of John Threapland, of Ecup.
,, 15. [John written on an erasure], *son of Michaell Scatchard, of Arthington.*
Dec. 19. Grace, daughter of Robert Wait, of Cookridge.

1672-3

Jan. 1. Thomas, son of John [? Nube, i.e., Nuby], of Arthington.
,, 18. John, son of John Rishforth, of Cookridge.
,, 23. Thomas, son of Mr. John Dawson, of Ecup.
Feb. 2. Ann, daughter of Randal Northhouse, of Ecup.
,, 22. Thomas, son of John Thresh, of Addle.
Mar. 2. Thomas, son of Thomas Bradley, of Brearey.
,, 23. Ann, daughter of John Walker, of Ecup.

1673

Apr. 13. Anthony, son of Anthony Allatt, of Addle.
,, 27. Ambrose, son of Richard Ambler, of Alwoodley.
May 17. Ann, daughter of Mark Whearter, of Cookridge.
June 14. James, son of Mathew Lepton, of Kirstall.
,, 18. Ellinge, daughter of Edward Deane, of Cookrick.
,, 19. Henry and Jane, twin children of Richard Denton.
,, 30. Mary, daughter of Christopher Hanson, of Arthington.
July 23. Adam, the ssonne of George Milner.
,, 27. Wiłłm, the ssonne of Wiłłm Waddinton.
,, 24. Henry, a base child of the daughter of Widdow Atkinson, of Brearey.
,, 4 [*sic*]. Sarah, daughter of Jeremia Thornnell, of Eccop.
,, 23. Sarah, daughter of Edward Midgley, of Brearay.
Aug. 17. Joshua, son of John Odde, of Cookerigg.
,, 31. Thomas, son of Richard Waite, of Addle.
Sept. 4. Ann, daughter of Wiłł Wetheril, of eccup.
Oct. 23. Israel, son of John Bentley, of Eccup.
Nov. 23. Jereme, son [of] Robert Coccer, of Cookerig.
Dec. 27. Thomas, son of John Allan, of Criskell.

1673-4

Jan. 17. Henry, the ssonne of Willfray harison, of Eccop.
Feb. 21. Isabell, the daughter of William Wood, of Ardinton.
,, 22. Thomas, the sonne of John buckell, of Addle.
,, 7. ffranseis, a base-born child of the daughter of Samuell Liuerseege.
Mar. 1. Bridggitt, daughter of John Burkinsshaw.
,, 15. Christian, daughter of John Robinson.

1674

Apr. 12. Jonathan, the sonne of John Rishforth.
June 3. Samuel, son of John Waite, of horsfourth.
July 22. Thomas, sonne of Christopher Kirke.
Aug. 2. William, son of Wiłł Atkinson, of Allwoodley.
Oct. 2. Charles, son of Mr. [*John*] fford.
,, 7. Sillvanus, son of Samuell Midgley, of Brearey.
Aug. 7 [*sic*]. Ellizbeth, daughter of William Tomlinson, of Ardinton.
Oct. 4. John, son of Thomas Bradley.
,, 23. John, son of Robbert Waite.
Sep. 11 [*sic*]. A child of John Threapland.
Dec. 26. Saray, daughter of Thomas Picard.

1674-5

Jan. 14. Thomas, son of Marke Thresh.
,, 27. Mary, daughter of Henry Dishforth.
Feb. 15. Ann, daughter of John Booker.
Mar. 4. Margret, daughter of Mr. John Dawson, of Ecoopp.

1675
Apr. 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Rycroft.
,, 28. Samuell, son of Samuell Walsh.
Mary, daughter of Joseph Athay, born Novem. the first, and baptized the 15th, 1674. [*An interpolation.*]
Nov. 18. Hannah, daughter of Marke Whertter.
Feb. 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Northouse.
1676
Apr. 28. Allisse, daughter of Ralfe Allan.
May 7. Grace, daughter of John Bentley.
,, 21. Christopher, son of Christopher hansson.
,, 24. Joseph, son of John Walker, of Ecoopp.
June 30. John Ingham, a child Baptized.
,, 2 [*sic*]. George Wadinton had a child Baptized.
Sept. 3. William, sonn of John Walker.
,, 10. Mary, the daughter of Thomas Bradley.
,, 17. Ann, the daughter of John Abba.
Oct. 10. Joship, sonn of Samuell Tidswell.
Nov. 4. Martha, daughter of Robert Coker.
,, 20. William, sonn of William Milner.
Dec. 7. Sara, daughter of William Brown.
,, 31. Ann, the daughter of Thomas Wood.
1676-7
Feb. 11. Abagill, daughter of Robert Wait.
1677
Apr. 18. Elcaney, son of Samuell Midgley.
May 4. Enock, son of Robert Whiteheade.
Oct. 3. Jonathan, son of John Midgley.
,, 18. Abbagall, daughter of Ralph Allan.
,, 18. Martha, daughter of John Allan.
,, 18. Christian, daughter of Wiłłm Dockeray.
May 14 [*sic*]. John, son of John Buckell.
Oct. 6. Jaine, daughter of John Wilson.
— Judy, daughter of Wiłłm Northous.
Apr. 14. Samson, son of Edward Midgley.
1677-8
Jan. 24. Robert, son of Wiłłm Tomlinson.
,, 26. Berbry, daughter of Joseph Ahthay.
Mar. 3. Joseph, son of Wiłłm Longcaster.
,, 15. Anthony, sson of Henry Rycroft.
,, 23. Mary, daughter of John Ingam.
1678
Mar. 31. Abagill, daughter of Marke Thresh.
Apr. 7. Joseph, son of Samuell Midgley.
,, 2. Jane, daughter of Milles Mosis.
,, 8. John, son of John Crowder.
1679
May 11. William, sson of Robert Waite.
June 5. A child of Mr. fourds.
July 9. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Wood, of Addle.
Aug. 27. Thomas, ye sonne of John Dawson, of Ecop.
,, 5. ffrances, ye daughter of Sam. Tidswell.
Dec. 21. Mary, ye daughter of John Midgley, of Addle.
,, 22. Mary, ye daughter of Charles Becket, of Addle.
1679-80
Jan. 22. Joseph, ye sonne of John Allen, of Kirskall.
Feb. 26. Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Atkinson, of Brearah.
1679
Oct. 28. Anthony, a base-begotten child of Widdow Robinson.
Aug. 2. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Sam. Midgeley, of Brearah.

MARRIAGES.

SECOND BOOK.

John brogden and Alis Pattison was maried the 18th of June, 1655.
Williā Northouse and ffrācis Curwey was maried the 18th of ffebruary, 1655.
David Clarkeson & Susā Nicholson was maried the 7 of Novēber, 1655.
Thomas Dowson and Elzabeth Murras was maried the 1 of January, 1655.
Athur Kilpin and Betterice Scatcherd was maried the 14 of ffebruary.
Tho: Jeffersō & Margarett Jefferson, of Woodhouse, was married at Adle the 23 of June Ao. Dni. 1658.
Abrahā Marshall & Elza. Cawdrey maried the 8 of July.
Mr. John Lū [*Lee—Kirke's MS.*] & [*blank*] faiburne was māed Sep. 9.
Mr. Tristrā Jacksō & An Wood was married the 26th of August, 16...
Ralphe Allā & Elizabeth Ricroft was married the 18th of Novēber.
[1] [*1658–9*] *Feb. 12. Wilfrey Harrison & Mary Butterworth.*
William Ingle & Jane Butterworth was married the 12 of Aprill.
Andrew Smith & ffranke Dayd was married the 15 of ffebruarie, 1656.
[1] *1659. April 4. John Walker & Agnes Skelton, of Addle.*
John Hog, of Otley, & Jane Wayte was maried the 11 of Aprill [? 1659].
Williā Jackson & Ellen Brinnan was married the 9 of Decēber Ao. Dni. 1657.
William Smith, of Ecupp, and Mary Northouse was married the 3th day of ffebruary [1657].
Nathā Carter & Brigit Midgley was maried the 4th of Octob^r A^o Dni. 1655.
Richard Buckle and An Robinson was maried the 3th of Nouēb^r 1659.
John Allā & ffrancis Attkison was maried the 8th day of December.
Tho: Pickering & Elizabeth Skelton was maried the 27th of August, Ao. Dni. 1660.
George Wadingtō, of Bramhop & Sara Atkison maried the 27 of September.
Tho. Richisō & ffrancis Wet^rhead maried at Castley No: the 21th.
George Langdale & Jane Askewith was [married] the 27 of June, 1661.
Henry Pattison, of Arthington, and Sarh Dobson wass married the sixt day of May Ann. Dom. 1662.

Marriages, 1663.

John Ouering, of Woodhouse, in the pish of Leedes, and Mary Atkinson, of Kirskill, was maried 8 of Nouember, 1663.
John Waite, of Horsforth, in the pish of Guiesley, and Grace Gill, of Cookerig, was maried 3 of december, 1663.

Marriages, 1664.

Henry dishforth, of Cookerig, & Mary Cowpar, of Addle, was maried the 5 day of May, 1664.
William Brigs, of Addle, and Elling Smith, of Ecoopp, was married 12 day of May, 1664.

---

(1) These entries are partly illegible from gall, and are taken from Kirke's MS.

William Wood and Ann Ingham, of Arthington, was married the 18 day of July, 1664.

Richard Hobson & Agnes [Kirke] was married 1 day december, 1664.

Mathew Garforth and Sarah Brooke, of Arthington, was married 5 day of december, 1664.

Thomas Talyer, of Newton, and Catherine Allat, of Addle, was married the 2 day of ffebruary, 1664.

Marriages in the yeare 1665.

John Ingham and dina lumbe [*Lumby*], both of Arthington, was maried the 30 day of May, 1665.

Abraham dickson, in the þish of Otley, and Ellin Clarke, of this þish, was married the 8 June.

[The following entries are curtailed, and the dates placed in the margin. See Note, p. 1.]

1665

July 3. Joshiph Walsha, of Bramup, in the þish of Otley, and Margarit Wattris, of this þish.

Sep. 28. Edward Etherington, of Alwoodley, in the þish [of] Harwood, and Jane Graham, of this þish.

Nov. 14. William Buckel and Elizabeth Gibson, both of Arthington.

,, 30. John Bentley and Mary Waite, both of this þish.

1665-6

Feb. 22. John Abba and Ann Jackson, both of this þish.

1666

May 1. Marke Cowpar and Ann Harpar, both of this þish.

,, 3. Tristram Thomlingson and margarit holdsworth.

July 18. Witt Northouse & Elling dickson [*of Leeds*].

Nov. 14. Clemit bowne and grace waite, both of this þish.

1666-7

Jan. 10. John Bannister and Elling Lepton, both of this þish.

Feb. 2. Thomas Kiching and mary Gill, both of this þish.

1667

Apr. 28. Thomas Bell, in the þish of Leedes, and Mary claughton, of this þish.

May 8. Thomas Waide and Margarit Hauke, both of this þish.

June 5. John Longbodom, in the þish of Gguisley, and Mary Walsha, of this þish.

,, 19. John Sickes and Jane Walsha, both of [*this*] þish.

Oct. 16. Robert Hardcastle, of barick, and debera Midgley, of this þish.

,, 18. John Barraclough, in the þish of guisley, and Martha danson, of this þish.

Nov. 20. Christopher Wood and Elizabeth Slater, both of this þish.

1667-8

Jan. 16. William Cullingworth, of Guiseley, & Mary Hill, of Calverley.

Feb. 3. Anthony Dean, of Cookridge, & Grace Sikes, of Horseforth.—Kirke's MS.

1668

Apr. 30. William Smith, of Hunslit, in the þish of leedes, and Susanna Hansum, of this þish.

,, 30. Richard Horner and Mary Suard, both of this þish.

Aug. 18. Alecksaunder Horner and Grace Spence, both of the þish of leedes.

Sep. 23. Edward dickson, of Skipton, and Elizabeth Law, of this þish.

Oct. 14. Thomas Gill and Grace Nicholson, both of this þish.

Nov. 16. John Robingson, in the þish of Spoffard, and Margarit Both of this þish.

,, 19. Christopher Cawkill, of this þish, and Sara Caue, of the þish of Otley.

1669

May 13. William Turner, of Shadwell, in this þish of thorner, and Ann Tomson, of this þish.

,, 19. Henry Mathew and Mary Simson, both of this þish.

June 29. Richard Clapam and Jone Haukerig, both of the þish of Otley.

1669

Aug. 15. John Richworth and Elizabeth Gill, both of this pish.
Oct. 7. William Nodder, of Kippax, and Jane dofton, of this pish.
Nov. 17. Samuel Pickcarin, in the pish of Leedes, and Mary Midgley, of this pish.
,, 25. Cutburt Willson and Elling Brigs, both of this pish.

1669–70

Feb. 27. Samuel Midgley and Elizabeth Skelton, both of this pish.

[The following entries in italics are not in the Registers, and are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS. copy. They were probably copied from Oglethorp's book. See p. 50.]

1670

Apr. 28. Richard Newsom, of Spofford, & Hanna Wilson, of Addle.
Sep. 14. Robert Smith, parish of Guiseley, & Ann Midgley, of Addle.
Oct. 1. John Oglethorp & Frances Tate, both of Addle.
Nov. 16. Christopher Brigland, of Harwood, & Dorothy Stocks, of Addle.
Dec. 7. Richard Wait & Elizabeth Dawson, both of Addle.

1670–1

Feb. 8. Adam Hall & Frances Burghas, both of Addle.

1671

May 10. William Wait & Mary Smith, both of Addle.
,, 31. John Walker & Ellin Grime, both of Addle.
July 16. John Lobley & Ellin Hawkrig, both of Addle.
,, 17. John Pullen and Mary Simson, of Leeds.
Oct. 4. Thomas Toppin, of Woodhouse, in Leeds par., & Elizabeth Wood, of Addle parish.
,, 23. Tho: Moor, parish of Leeds, & Mary Law, of this parish.
Nov. 2. George Carr & Mary Winn, both of Addle.
,, 27. John Robinson, of Addle, & Elizabeth Henthorn, of Arthington.
,, 30. John Allan & Hanna Walsha, both of Addle parish.

1671–2

Feb. 1. Henry . . . & Hanna Abba, both of Guiseley parish.

1672

Apr. 14. Jeremy Thornhill & Elizabeth Midgley, both of Addle.
,, 25. Daniell Foxcroft, of Harwood, & Frances Midgley, of Addle.
May 9. Ralph Dixon & Martha Fenton, both of Leeds.
,, 27. Mark Whearter & Hanna Whitaker, both of Addle.
July 1. William Warrington & Alice Ingham, both of Addle.
,, 22. Steven Smalpage & Mary Vearn, both of Leeds.
Nov. 14. Richard Wriglesworth & Frances Gill, both of Harwood.
Dec. 4. Thomas Beck & Dorothy Mocka, both of Leeds.

1673

Apr. 30. Will' Atkinson, of Alwoodly, & Ellin Jackson, of Addle.
Feb. 19. John Willson, of this parrish of Adle, and Elizabeth Crauen, of the parrish of Gissaley.
Oct. 14. Christopher Kirke & Patience Claughton, both of the parrish of Adle.

1674

May 13. Samuel Walshaw and Mary Tomlinson.
,, 14. John Rycroft and Mary Addinall.
June 9. William Waite, of the parrish of Otley, and Rosamond Waddinton, of this parr$^{h.}$
Nov. 20. George Illes and Widow Collinson.
,, 30. Ralphe heyes and Anne Buckell.

1674–5

Feb. 4. John Walker and Elizabeth Appelyeard.

1676

July 7. Robert Bilton, of the citty of York, and Mary Kirke, of this parish.
Oct. 4. Wiffm Skelton and Ann Spence.

1676
Oct. 24. Robert Sugdin and Mary horner, both of this parish.
Nov. 3. William Dakcory and Liddia Killebry.
,, 20. Peter howcroft, of Addle, and Mary Coker, of the pirsh of Otlle.

1677
May 1. Richard Jerison and hanna Sctchard.

1678
June 23. Ralph Clarkson and Sarah Blyth.
May 17. Robert Winterburn and Allis Wood.

1679
July 27. [1]Mr. Wiłłm Breareh and Mris. Sarah Gelder.
,, 27. John Pickard and Barbara Dixon.
June 3. John Atkinson and Mary Illinworth.

(1) Not shown in pedigree, p. 126 Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

BURIALS.

SECOND BOOK.

Philopp, son of Robert Hawke, of Arthingtō, was buried Aprill the 14th, Ao. Dni. 1659.

[Alis?], wife of ffrancis Hutchinson, sep. the 9 of June.

A crisom child of Lawrence Walkers, sep. June 15, 1660.

Rebecca, daughtr of Jo. Wright, sep. August the 18.

Isabell, daughter of Ed. Wilcocke, de Cookrigg, sep. August the 21 [1660].

An & Katherā, [children] of Tho. Wayte, sep. 9.

Jane, wife of Wm Patteson, sep. Sep. 22.

Mr John [? North], de Alwoodley hall, steward, sep. apud Harwood eod. die.

Ri. Burō, of Arthingtō, sep. the 30th of Septēbr.

. . . . Tōlinson, sep. the 28 October.

Susan, daughter of Wm Allot, sep. 14th of March [1656-7].

Grace & An, daughters of Robert Dufton, sep. the 15th of March, 1656.

Anthony Smith, sep : the 19 Januarie, who was tabled att Philip Scatcherdₑ, att Arthington [1656–7].

Martha, daughter of Hūphrey Wiñ, sep. the 18 of Aprill [1655].

Wm, son of John Thresh, sep. the 28th of Aprill, 1655.

Xpoffer Dowson, of Arthingtō, sep. the 1 of October.

Williā, son of Mr Henry Arthingtō, sep. 20 ffebruarie, Ao. Dni. 1657.

Grace, daughtr of Henrie Bentley, of Ecup, was sep. the 2th of Marche.

ffrancis, son of Mr Gilbert Kirke, sep. the 12 day of May, Ao. Dni. 1658.

Aŧs, daughter of Samuell Midgley, of Brearey, sep. May the 5.

Dorithy, daughter of Mr Hen. Arthingtō, Esq., the 6 of July, sep.

Dorithy, daughtr of Robt. Dawsō, of Adle, sep: July the 10th.

Tho. Kitchin, of Kirskell, sep. August 14.

An, the wife of Henry Bentleye, sep. 7th.

Wm, son of Henrie Bentley, sep: Sep. the 14.

Ric. Skelton, the 10 of Septeber, sep.

Georg Porter, the 15 of Sep: sep.

John Armitage, sep. 27 of October.

Henry Cawdrey, sep. 29 of Octobr, 1658.

Richard, son of Wm Ingā, of Arthingtō, sep. 2 of November.

Wm Kirke, a chrisō child, sep. 4 No.

Mary, wife of John Walker, of Adle, sep. the 12 of Noueber, 1658.

Mr Wm Welsh, my cosen, was buried the 28 of March, ꝑsō of Long Adingā. Ao. Dni. 165–.

Mr Joseph Hillarie, of Leedₑ, sep: the 30 of May, eod' Ao. charus amicus meus.[1]

---

(1) He was buried at Leeds on the 31st of May, 1658. See ante, p. 24.

John Watsō, of Yorke, my nephew, was buried the 28 of May.
An Dufton, sep. the 14 of June.
Samuell Tayte, sō of John Tayte, sep. the 8 of Dec.
Wm, son of Wm [? Suttill], of Ecup, sep. the 19 of Decebr.
Beniamin, son of Richard Skelto, sep : the 15th of Januarye.
Marie, daughtr of Wm Walter, de Cookerig, sep. the 19 Januarie, 1658.
Ellē, wife of Ric. Dēton, of Arthington, was buried the 25 of Januarie, & her child the 19.
Mr. ffra : Allisō, of Leedes, sep. the 4 of ffeb—amicus mihi charus.[1]
Tho : son of Thomas Jnchebord, of Arthingtō, sep. the 9 of ffebruarie.
An, wife of Wm. Wadington, sep. 31t of March, 1660.
[*illegible*] son of Will. Ingā, sep. April the 1, Ao. Dni. 1659.
The wife of Marke Whearter, of Arthington banke, sep. Aprill 23.
Apr. 14. Phillip, son of Robert Hawke [*Kirke's MS.*]
Williā Pattison, of Arthington, sep. the 11 day of May, 1659.
Joseph, son of Mark Atkinson, sep. 29 of May.
Alis, wife of ffrancis Wadingtō, of Arthingtō, sep. the 23 of Julye.
Williā Wait, senior, of Arthington, sepultus ye 18th of August.
Mary [? Waddington, of Adel], sep. the 19 of [? October].
A chrism child of Wm. Kirke, sep. the 21 of Nouembr.
[*illegible*] of . . . Wright, sep. the 7th of Decemb.
Elzabeth . . . [? of Thomas Attkinson, *rest illegible*].
Jane, wife of Ric. Scatcherd, sep. the 8 of Januarie [1659–60].
John Wayte, of Cookerig, sep. 12 of January.
. . . cie, daughter of John Wright, of Ecup, sep. 14 of Ja :
Agnes, wife of Wm Cowp, sep. 13 of January.
Willm Wood, of Arthingtō, sep. ffeb 4.
Aā, wife of Ric Wright, of Ecupp, sep. the 2th of March, and [? Ni.], son of Wm Gill, of Ardington, eodē die.
Grace, daughter of Thomas Bradberie, of Ecup, sepulta 9 of March.
Also a chrisō child of John Wright, eodem die.
Jane, wife of Anthony Yonghusband, and mother of Mi : Dockeray, sep. 20 Noueb.
Joyes, the wife of Wm Jackson, sep. Decēbr the 19.
Thomas Birkenshaw, of Ecup, sep. the 18 of March, and a crisō child of Jo. Wiggin, of Arthingtō, the same day [1659–60].
ffrancis, wife of John Wayte, of Cookerig, sep : the 7th of ffebruarye, 1657.
Mary Bland, wife of Law. Bland, the 29 of Ja. sep.
Widow Helme, of Cookerigg, sep. the 30 of January.
Lawrence Bland, of Adle, tayler, was buried the 24th of Decēber, 1657.
Jennet North, of Kirskell, sep. 9th of Januarie.
Ales, wife of Wm Jackson, sep. 19 of Januarie.
Tho. ffletcher, of Cookerig, sep. [*Illegible.*]

[*Two entries here are illegible from gall.*]

Robt Hawke [? Tin smith], sep. September the 19.
Henry, son of John Askwith, sep. . . .

---

(1) He was buried at the Leeds Parish Church on the date given. He was doubtless the son of Francis Allanson, of Kirkgate, twice Alderman of Leeds under its first Charter.

Jane, dau. of John Midgley, of Brearey, sep. May the 25, 1657.

[*An entry illegible from erasure.*]

filius Ric. Wayte, de Kirskell.

John Wayte, servant to George Barwicke, was buried the 24th of June, A° Dni. 1657

Tho: Dishforth, sep. July the 19.

A child of Ro: Hawk, sep. Sept. the 6th.

Nā Carter, sep. 14 of ffeb., 1659.

[The following entries in italics are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS.]

1657

May 20. Henry, son of John Askwith.
,, 25. Jane, daughter of Richard Midgley, of Brearey.
July 8. A child of Robert Hawke.
Sep. 19. 2 infants of Robert Hawke.
,, 26. Thomas Fletcher, of Cookridge.
,, 28. [blank], *wife of* [blank] *Scatchard, of Arthington.*
Oct. 2. Jane Nicholson & her child.

1657–8

Jan. 19. Allice, wife of William Jackson.

1658

June 14. Ann Dufton.

1660

Mar. 31. Ann, wife of Will'm Waddington.
Aug. 18. Rebecca, daughter of John Wright.
,, 21. Isable, daughter of Edward Wilcock, of Cookridge.
Sept. 3. Frances Birome, of Arthington.
,, 9. Catherin, [? dau.] of Thomas Wait.
,, 22. Jane, wife of Willm. Patteson.
Dec. 9. Isable & Sybilla, daughters of Willm. Jackson.

Jane, the wife of Richard Kirke, of Cookrig, was sep. the 2th of Aprill. Ao. Dni. 1660.

Mr Wm. Clarkeson, pson of or Church of Adle, was sep: the 28th of Aprill.

George Richison, of Arthingtō bankes, sep. May the 13th.

Edith, daughtr of Robt. Wayt, sep. the 3 of January, 1661.

Rosamond, wife of Henry Attkison, of Kirskell, sep. the 5th of Januarie, 166–.[1]

Ellē, wife of Ric. Cheldray, sep. 17 of Januarie.

Wife of Philip Thorntō, of Ecup, sep. the 23 of January.

2 children twine of Henry Atkisō, of Brearey, sep. 29 of Januarye.

Mr. Thomas Kirke and Andrew Attkison, sep. the xjth of ffebruary.

Edward Wilson, of Ecupp, was buried the xijth of february.

Isabell Rawson, of Brearey, sep. 14 of ffebruary.

Katherā Harrisō, of Ecup, the 16—.

John Hall, sep. the 28 of March.

[..... daughter of John] Mathew, of Brearey, sep. 19 of .....

Thomas Midgley, of Ecupp, sepultus 22 of April, A° Dni. 1661.

George, son of George Coates, sep. the 15 of May.

John Walker, of Adle, sep. the 23 of June.

---

(1) Her maiden name was Waddington. See pedigree in Thoresby Society's *Miscellanea*, Vol. i., p. 248.

Isabell, daught^r of Ralph Midgley, sep. 28 June.
A crisō child of Wm. Wayte, sep. Julie 2.
Mary, daughter of Wm. Allot, sep. the 8th of July.
Grace, daughter of Ric. Skeltō, sep. the 11 of July.

[The following entries in italics are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS.]

1661

June 19. Lawrence, son of Thomas Pickard.
Richard Kirke, C. see ye margin.

☞ *Haueing ocasion to enquire after ys Richard Kirke (who was not inserted in ye Register, being vpon ye change of 2 clerks), I find vpon compareing diverse Testimonies hee was buried about Palmsund. eue, in ye year 1661–2, viz., about ye 22d. of March, 1661–2. T. K. 1702.*

Burialls in the yeare **1662**.

Adle.

Isabell Buffe buried the 8 day of October, 1662.
Philip Scatchard buried the 14 day of October, 1662.
John Whyte, of cookerig, was buried the 15 day of November, 1662.
Michaell Wood, of Arthington, was buried the 15 day of November, 1662.
Mr. ffrancis Michell, the son of Mr. Robert Michell, of Nunare, was buried the 18 day of November, 1662.
Richard Buckell, of Arthington, was buried the 1 day of december, 1662.
Richard Atkinson, of Adle, was buried the 3 day of december, 1662.
William Brooke, of Arthington, was [buried] the 18 day of December, 1662.

Jan. 6.[1] Elizabeth, the dau. of Mr. Robert Brooke, of Adle.
,, 13. Issabell liuersage, of Arthington.
,, 15. Alis Gill, of Arthington.
,, 27. Martha Allat, the daughter of Antone Allat.
Feb. 1. Elizabeth, the daughter of John dockeray, of cookerig.
,, 3. Mr. Nathanael Carter, of Brearah.
,, 6. William, the son of William Wayte, of Arthington.
,, 7. Martha, the daughter of William Midgley, of Adle.
,, 20. Elling, the daughter of Peter [Bland], of Kirskill.
,, 21. William, the son of Robert Richardson, of brearah.

Burials in the yeare **1663**.

Mar. 26. Issabell Slingsby, of Adle.
Apr. 21. Jonnathan Burrow, the son of John burrow, of cookerig.
,, 28. John Tomlinson, of Arthington.
June 10. Grase, the wife of lawrence Walker, of Adle.
July 14. Elizabeth, the wife of Robert hauke, of arthington.
,, 16. Mary, the daughter of lawrence walke', of Adle.
Aug. 24. Elizabeth Tate, of Adle.
Sep. 24. Grace Briges, the wife of William Briges, of Adle.
Oct. 16. ffrancis Sam, of Ecup.
,, 21. Mary, the wife of John Midgley, of Brearah.
,, 22. Michael Illingworth, of Arthington.
Nov. 9. Christopher Waite, of Nunare.
,, 23. Mr. Gilbert Kirke, of Cookerig.
Dec. 9. John, the son of John Pickard, of Cookerig.
,, 16. William Bird, of Arthington.
,, 21. Jane Sam, of Ecoop.

(1) See Note, p. 1.

Jan. 4. William Hutchinson, of arthington.
,, 8. Mary, wife of Thomas Nicholson, of Cookerig.
Feb. 5. Mr. Robert Michil, of Nunare.
,, 13. Joshua, the son of Nathan Midgley, of Ecoop.

(*Taken out of Tate's book.*)[1]

Dec. 28. Wife of William Wait, of Ar.
Feb. 15. Wife of John Tidgswell, of Kirksgill.

1664

Apr. 14. Mary, the daughter of John Wright, of Ecoop.
,, 29. William, the son of Peter bland, of Kriskill.
May 1. Richard, the son of Richard Scatchard, of Addle.
,, 9. Katherine, the daughter of John Brogdon, of Arthinton.
,, 24. Ann Suard, of Cookerig.
June 13. Gorge, the son of Gorge Millner, of Brearah.
July 23. Ann, the wife [of] Richard Hobson, of Addle.
Aug. 7. William, the son of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.
,, 21. Ann, the daughter of Ralph Allan.
,, 25. Elizabeth, the daughter of ralph Allan, of Arthinton.
Sept. 2. John, the son of Ralph Allan, of Arthington.
,, 4. Ann, the daughter of John brogden, of Arthington.
,, 11. Meariall Waite, of Arthington.
,, 11. Margarit, the daughter of ffrancis dunill, of Arthington.
,, 20. John Slingsbe, of Addle.
,, 21. Ann, the daughter of Robert Steel, of Arthington.
,, 26. Mary Geffera, of Ecoop.
,, 26. Mrs. Ann Corra, of Arthington [*servant att Ar. Hall*].
,, 28. Essabell Waite, of Cookerig.
,, 29. Elizabeth Childera, of arthington, servant to Robert law.
Oct. 5. Marke Atkinson, of Brearah.
,, 10. Susanna deane, of cookerig.
,, 12. Richard Gill, of Arthington.
,, 26. Jane, the daughter of Robert law, of Arthington.
,, 31. ffrances, the wife of Thomas Wilkinson, of Ecoop.
Nov. 6. Mary, the wife of John Gill [*of Weetwood*].
,, 7. Alce Homes, of Arthington.
,, 17. Elizabeth Danson, of Brearah.
Dec. 14. James, the son of Richard Midgley, of brearah.
,, 20. Grace Bufe, of Addle.
,, 24. Gorge Coates, of Criskill.

1664–5

Jan. 6. William Harpas, of Brearah.
,, 29. Alce Richardson, of Ecoop.
Feb. 9. Elling, the wife of Edward coulton, of Coukrig.
Mar. 2. Mary, the wife of homphra dunnill, of Ecoopp.
,, 10. Elling Batte, of Coukerig.
,, 13. Mary dowson, of Arthington.

1665

Apr. 14. Elling, the wife of William lumbe [Lumby], of Arthinton.
May 26. Robert Toping, of Arthington.
June 2. John Barit, of Arthington.
July 1. Richard Wright, of Ecoopp.
,, 2. ffrances, the wife of William Northouse, of Ecoopp.
,, 25. John Batson, of Ecoopp.
Aug. 24. Thomas, the son of Robert Law, of Arthington.
Oct. 26. Meriall Waite, Kinswoman to robert law, of Arthington.

(1) Mr. Kirke's MS. copy.

1665

Dec. 3. Jane Harrison, of Ecoopp.
,, 8. Robert, the son of Gorge bradley, of Addle.
,, 27. William Jackson, of Addle.

1665-6

Jan. 3. Edmond, the son of John Burkinsha, of Addle.
,, 4. John danson, of Brearah.
,, 10. Thomas, the son of Thomas Waite, of Cookerig.
,, 12. John, the son of Edward Willcocke, of Cookerig.

1666

Mar. 28. Mary, wife of Abraham Brigs, of Addle.
Apr. 1. John, sonne of Thomas dinnison, of Ecoopp.
,, 14. Mary, daughter of Richard Tomlingson, of Arthington.
,, 15. John, sonne of John Blackborne, of Ecoopp.
,, 25. Mary, the daughter of Mr. John Dawson, of Ecoopp.
,, 28. John, sonne of Richard Wright, of Ecoopp.
May 11. Ann, daughter of William Kiching, of Kriskill.
June 21. Samuel, son of William Waite, of Ecoopp.
,, *22. Ann, daughter of George Bradley.*—Kirke's MS.
Aug. 7. Ann, daughter of Richard Wadington, of Arthington.
Sept. 6. S'muel Waite, of Cookerig.
,, 23. Lettis, the wife of Michael Skelton, of Addle.
Nov. 5. Elizabeth, the wife of Christopher Kirke, of Cookerig.
,, 6. Richard, son of Micael Waite, of Arthin :
,, 9. Ann, daughter of Robert Dawson, of Addle.
,, 19. ffrances, the wife of Richard Tidswell, of Addle.
Dec. 5. Liddia, the daughter of Witt Walsha, of Cookerig.
,, 23. Grace, daughter of Thomas Tayler, of Adwoodley.
,, 26. Richard, sonne of William Wetherill, of Ecoopp.

1666-7

Jan. 11. Elling, the wife of John Waite, of Arthington.
Feb. 11. Jane, dau. of Thomas Tayler, of Alwoodley.
,, 14. ffrances Slingsbe, of Addle.
Mar. 15. Thomas, sonne of Micael Scatcherd, of Arthington.
,, 16. Samuel Midgley, of Brearah.

1667

Mar. 28. Elling, the wife of Anthone Deane, of cookerig.
Apr. 24. Henry Gill, of Arthington.
,, 25. Jane, daughter of Richard Scatchard, of Addle.
May 13. Abraham Smith, of Ecoopp.
,, 16. Elizabeth Willcocke, of cookerig.
,, 28. John Smith, of Ecoopp.
June 10. Mary, daughter of Robert Richardson, of brearah.
,, 10. Mary, daughter of Gorge Milner, of brearah.
,, 12. Isabell, the daughter of Ralfe Midgley, of Brearah.
,, 13. Samuel, the sonne of Robert Richardson, of Brearah.
,, 22. Rosamand, the daughter of ralfe Midgley, of Brearah.
,, 30. ffrances, daughter of John Danson, of Brearah.
July 5. Jane, daughter of John Brogden, of Arthington.
,, 8. Thomas Suard, of Coukerigg.
Aug. 22. Willfray Harrison, of Ecoopp.
,, 24. Elizabeth North, of Kriskell.
Sep. 11. Danyel, the sonne of Mr Robert Brooke, of Addle.
,, 11. Samuel, sonne of Thomas Hinshball, of Arthington.
,, 14. William Buckel, of Arthington.
,, 27. Ledia, the daughter of Robert Brimam, of leeds.
Oct. 9. Samuel, sonne of Mr Robert Brooke, of Addle.
,, 21. Thomas Tayler, of Alwoodley.
,, 30. Alce, daughter of Gorge Gibson, of Arthington.

1667

Dec. 12. *Elizabeth Kiplin, daughter of Lydia, of Adel.*—Kirke's MS.
,, 25. Homphray Winn, of Ecoopp.

1667-8

Feb. 27. Thomas Dinnison, of Ecoopp.
Mar. 3. Jane Sam, of Ecoopp.
,, 6. Thomas Atkinson, of Brearah.
,, 12. John Gill, of Cookerig.
,, 13. William Scatchard, of Addle.
,, 13. Gillbard Sotheran, of Addle.

1668

Mar. 25. Alice, daughter of William Dawson, of Arthington.
May 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Thresh, of Addle.
June 2. Mrs Ann Michel, of Nunere.
,, 6. Edmond Butterworth, of Ecoopp.
,, 12. John, sonne of Lorans Waite, of Cookerig.
,, 20. Annis Atkinson, of Addle.
,, *25.* *Widow Steell, of Arthington.*—Kirke's MS.
,, 26. Robert helme, of Cookerig.
July 6. Mary, daughter of Gorge Bradley, of Addle.
,, 17. Elizabeth Kiching, of Kriskell.
Aug. 19. Thomas, sonne of John Thresh, of Addle.
Nov. 16. John, sonne of Thomas Pickard, of Addle.
,, 18. Mary Armestrong, of Cookerig.
Dec. 14. William Brigs, of Addle.

1668-9

Jan. 25. Margit Barrick, of arthington.
Feb. 9. William Cowper, of Addle.
,, 24. Gennat, the wife of Cutbart Willson, of Addle.
Mar. 7. Phillup, sonne of Richard Scatchard, of Addle.

1669

Apr. 3. Christopher, son of Richard holder, of black hill.
July 23. *Jane Foster, daughter of Mathew, of Adel.*
,, *27.* *Eliz. Wilson, a Traveler.*—Kirke's MS.
Aug. 14. Elizabeth, the wife of John Gill, of Cookerig.
,, 26. Exley Henthorne, of Arthington.
,, 31. William Hauke, of Arthington.
Sept. 2. Richard Midgley, of Brearah.
,, 4. James Lepton, of Kriskill.
,, 21. Thomas Mathew, of Ecoopp.
Oct. 8. Ann, wife of Gorge crauen, of Arthington.
,, 8. John Bland, of Kriskill.
,, 14. ffrancis Dawnhill, of Arthington.
,, 19. Gorge Winder, of Kriskill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, the wife of William Browne, of Arthington.
,, 24. Alce, the wife of Mathew Winder, of Kriskill.
Nov. 11. Ann Scatchard, of Arthington.
,, 12. The wife of francis dawnhill.
Dec. 19. ffrances, the wife of John allon, of Kriskill.
,, 23. Mrs Ann Thornton, of arthington.
,, 29. Ann, daughter of John Bentley, of Ecoopp.

1669-70

Jan. 3. John Brogdan, of arthington.
,, 11. Betteris Wright, of Addle.
Feb. 10. William Suttill, of Ecoopp.
,, 15. ffrancis Midgley, of Kriskill.
,, 27. Maude dawson, of Ecoopp.
Mar. 2. ffrances Scora, of Ecoopp.
,, 16. Richard Horner, of Cookerig.

[The following entries, printed in italics, are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS. See p. 50.]

1670

Apr. 8. *Charles, son of John Dockera, of Cookridge.*
May 9. *Sarah, wife of Henry Pattison, of Arthington.*
,, *15.* *Jonathan, son of Henry Mathew, of Cookridge.*
,, *18.* *Jeremy Clarkson, of Arthington.*
June 9. *Nathan Midgley, of Ecup.*
July 24. *Lawrence Wait, of Cookridge, wright.*
Aug. 10. *Isable, daughter of John Birkenshaw, of Addle.*
,, *24.* *Christopher, son of William Loncaster, of Addle.*
Sept. 1. *Ann Wetherill, of Cookridge.*
,, *6.* *Christopher Wood, of Arthington.*
,, *8.* *Richard Waddington, of Arthington.*
,, *9.* *Elizabeth, wife of William Buckle, of Arthington.*
,, *14.* *Henry Bentley, of Ecup.*
,, *20.* *George Craven, of Arthington.*
,, *20.* *Mark Whearter, of Arthington.*
,, *25.* *William Kitchin, of Kir.*
Oct. 2. *Vrsula Slingsby, of Addle.*
,, *3.* *Mary Hall, of Ecup.*
,, *5.* *Henry Buckle, of Brearey.*
,, *7.* *Robert Warington, of Arthington.*
,, *13.* *George Lightfoot, of Cookridge.*
,, *22.* *Mary Alat, of Kirksgil.*
Nov. 20. *Henry Atkinson, of Ki.*
,, *24.* *Mary, wife of George Windor, of K.*
Dec. 19. *Elling, wife of Samuel Midgeley, of Brearey.*
,, *26.* *George Carr, of Arthington Bank.*

1670–1

Jan. 18. *Elizabeth Dennis, of Ecup.*
,, *19.* *Frances, daughter of William Brown, of Arthington Bank.*
Feb. 1. *Frances Mathew, of Ecup.*
,, *26.* *Margret, wife of Robert Dufton, of Addle.*
Mar. 8. *Elizabeth Jenkinson, servant to Jo. Burrow, of Cookridge.*
,, *20.* *Thomas, son of Mr. Jackson, of Thorner.*

1671

Mar. 25. *Richard Skelton, of Addle.*
Apr. 4. *Allice, [? daughter] of Anthony Rycroft, of Arthington.*
June 21. *Henry Arthington, Esq.*
Aug. 6. *John Win . . . akes.*
,, *6.* *Arthur Halsam, from Darbyshire, died at Cookridge.*
,, *20.* *Mr. Francis Mitchill, of Arthington Nunnery.*
Sept. 30. *Ann, daughter of Richard Denton, of Arthington.*
Nov. 6. *Margaret, wife of Richard Cooper, of Addle.*
,, *26.* *John Wait, of Arthington.*

1671–2

Jan. 16. *Hanna, daughter of Thomas Hinchliff, of Cookridge.*
,, *25.* *Isable, wife of John Wait, of Arthington.*
,, *25.* *Dinah, wife of John Ingham, of Arthington.*

1672

Apr. 13. *Martha, wife of John Barrocliff.*
May 3. *Richard Scatchard, of Addle.*
,, *14.* *Bridget, daughter of John Rishforth.*
,, *20.* *Samuell, son of Richard Wait, of Addle.*
July 17. *Mathew Gill, of Alwoodley.*
,, *31.* *Jane, wife of Edward Etherington, of Addle.*
Oct. 21. *Susan, wife of David Clarkson, of Addle.*
Dec. 13. *Gennit Illingworth, of Arthington.*
,, *17.* *Richard Hobson, of Addle.*
,, *28.* *Rose, daughter of Peter Bland, of Ki.*

1672–3
Jan. 2. Mary, wife of William Atkinsha, of Alwoodley.
,, 6. John, son of Peter Bland, of Kir.
,, 23. Thomas, son of John Wardman, of Leeds, died att Arthington.
,, 31. Francis, wife of Richard Waddington, of Arthington.
Feb. 10. William Ingham, of Arthington.
Mar. 5. Lidia, daughter of William Allat, of Addle.
,, 6. William Ingham, junior, of Arthington.
,, 10. Alice, [? daughter] of Samuel Midgley, of Brearey.
,, 20. John Collison, of Cookridge.
,, 22. John, son of John Hinchboard, of Arthington.
,, 22. Ann, daughter of Peter Bland, of Kir.

1673
Mar. 29. Grace Waterhouse, mother to Sam. Midgleys wife, of Brearey.
,, 29. [blank], *son of Robert Steel, of Arthington.*
Apr. 7. Mary, wife of George Carr, sen., of Arthington Bank.
,, 12. Joseph, son of Edward Midgley, of Brearey.
,, 18. Sarah, wife of Robert Wait, of Cookridge.
,, 19. Anthony Rycroft, of Arthington.
,, 30. John, son of John Rishforth, of Cookridge.
May 3. Adam Hall, of Ecup.

June 2. John Oglethorpe [*clerk*], of Adle.
,, 5. Robert, the son of Mr. Dixon, of Skipton.
,, 6. Mary, the daughter of John Birkenshaw, of Adle.
,, 10. William, son of John Buckell, of Adle.
,, 24. Anne, wife of Rob. Steel, of Arthington.
July 7. Jane, the daughter of Rich. Denton.
Aug. 9. Ede, the wife of Will. Wait, of Eccup.
,, 17. John Burnlay, of Eccup.
Sept. 7. Ann Buckell, of eccup.
Oct. 21. Ann, daughter of Mr. Jackson, of Cookrig.
,, 24. A Stilborne child of John Wait.
Nov. 1. A child of Mr. Jackson, of Cookrig.
,, 2. Grace, wife of Randle Northouse, of eccup.
,, 8. Will., son of Thomas Wade, of Arthington.
Dec. 30. Jane, wiffe of Will' Wetherill, of Eccup.

1673–4
Jan. 20. The wiffe of Exlay Henthorne, of ardinton.
,, 23. Allis, the wiffe of Edward Midgley, of Addle.
Feb. 26. William Wetherill, of Ecupp.

1674
May 12. Thomas InchBourd.
June 6. Elizabeth Allatt.
,, 30. Mr. Law wiffe mother.
Oct. 23. John Waite wiffe.
Nov. 24. Richard higson.

1674–5
Mar. 10. William Bell.
,, 26. Robert Crauen.

1675
Apr. 7. Mrs. Ann Jacson.
Apr. 10. Widow Waite, of Kirskill.
,, 19. John Burkinsha.
,, 22. Saray, wiffe of William Scatchard.
,, 28. Bridgitt, wiffe of John Birkensha.
July 17. Mr Law daughter.
Nov. 28. Mrs. Michell.
Dec. 3. Alisse Midgley.

1675-6

Jan. 31. Christhoper Kirk.

1676

May 5. Thomas hinshcliff.
Sept. 4. Will. Sc'tchard.
Oct. 10. Saray, wiffe of Samuell Tidswell.
,, 19. Henry Hobson.
Nov. 2. Widdow Jngham, of Ardington.
,, 19. Thomas, sonn of John Thresh.
,, 30. Elizabeth, wiffe of Christhoper Nicholson.
Dec. 16. Robert hawke.
,, 31. John Wilsson had a child buried.
,, 31. Peter Bland had a daughter Buried.

1676-7

Jan. 2. Michaell Dockcory.
,, 12. Joship, son of Alexsander Horner.
Feb. 17. Elizabeth Moss.

1677

July 15. A Child of Mr John Bookers
,, 24. Elizabeth Dawson.
Sep. 15. Easter Porter.

1677-8

Jan. 14. A child of Robert Steelles.
Feb. 6. George Carr.
,, 28. Richard Jlles.

1678

Apr. 8. A child of Widow Robinsons.
,, 11. A child of George Gibsons.
,, 15. A child of Will. Skeltons.

[The entries for 1679 are not in the Registers, and are taken from Mr. Kirke's MS.]

1679

May 23. Judith Northouse.
,, 26. Mary Atkinson.
Feb. 1. Ann Dade, Mosley.
,, 2. Richard, son of Richard Norfolk, of Arthington.
Sept. 23. Anthony Allatt, of Adel.
,, 23. Robert Whitehead, of Kirkgill.

[1]Xpofer Slingesby, of Adle Smithies, wright, sep. the 7 of April, Ao. Dni. 1655.

---

(1) This is the only entry on the last page.

[End of the Second Book.]

BAPTISMS.

THIRD BOOK.

Baptisms, **1680.**

Peter, ye son of John Walker, baptized the 9th of May.
Dorathy, Daughter of Wiłłm Nicollson, baptized the 13th of May.
Ellin, Daughter of John Banister, baptized the 16th of May.
Martha, Daughter of Tho. Bradley, baptized the 23th of May.
Kezia & ffaith, Daughters to Will. Milner, baptized ye 23 of May.
ffrances, the Daughter of William Longcaster, bapd. 20th of June.
Joseph, son of Anthony Burnley, baptized August the first, 1680.
Rachell, Daughter of John Bentley, baptized August the 19th day, 1680.
John, son of Thomas Ward, of Ardington, baptized Sep. 4, 1680.
Sarah, daughter of Marke Thresh, baptized Octob. 24th.
William, son of John Buckle, baptized October the 31th, 1680.
Agnes, Daughter of Thomas Nicollson, baptid. Nouem. the 1th
Charles, son of George Johnson, of Horsforth, bapt. Nouem. ii.
Wiłłm, son of Wiłłm. Richard [*Richison*, Kirke's MS.], of horseforth, bapti. No. 28.
Roundell, son of Mr. Smithson, baptized Decem. 8th day.[1]
Edward, son of John Willson, bapti'd January 13, 1680[-1].
Sarah, daughter of John Abbey, bapti'ed Janu. 15th.
Elezabeth Tidswell baptized January 22nd.
John Threpland, son of John Threapland, bap. Jan. 23.
Samuell, son of Samell Midgley, baptiz. Jan. 30.
Thomas, son of Thomas Boulton, baptiz. ffeb. 6.
Samuell Nuby baptized March the 20th, 1681.
Henry Sagar baptized March the 27, 1681.
Sarah, Daughter of Robert Waite, baptized May the 12.
Mary, Daughter of Wiłłm Norfolk, of Ardin., baptised May ye 12.
Marke, son of Cornelius Scott, of Horseforth, baptized May the 15.
Richard, son of Thom. Pickard, of Addle, baptized June ye 12.
Simeon, son of Mich. Scatchard, baptized May the 15th.
Elezabeth Dawson, daughter of John Dawson, of Eccup, baptised June ye 23, and burried June the 27.
Nicolas, son of John Booker, baptized July ye 13, 1681.
Margaret, dau. of Mathew Walker, baptized July ye 17.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, ed. Whitaker, p. 24.

Ruth, daughter of Rich. Midgley, of Brearah, baptized October 16.
Ann, daughter of Mich: Nicholson, baptized October ye 21.
Wiffm, son of Wiffm Nicollson, baptized Nouember the 2.
Samuell, son of John Ingham, baptized Nouember the 16.
John, son of Miles Moises, baptized Nouember the 26.
Rich., son of James Scawbart, of Horsforth, bapt. Decem. 4th.
Alice, daughter of Henry Ricroft, baptized Decem. ye 8.
Mary, daughter of Mich. Atkinson, of brerey, baptized January ye 4.
Joseph, son of Thomas Wood, baptized ffebruary the 5th. 1681.
Rosamond, daughter of George Waite, baptized March the 5th.
John, son of Anthony Allatt, was baptized ye 2th day of ffebruary, 1662 [*sic*].
Thomas, son of Israell Burrow, born May the 23, & baptized June ye 5, 1681.[1]
Mary, daughter of Israell Burrow, born March ye 7th. & baptized April ye 3, 1684.[1]
John, son of Israel Burrow, born ffebruary ye 26, and baptized 25 of March, 1687.[1]
Israel Burrow, son of Israel Burrow, born the 5th of ffebruary, 168–.[1]
Robert, son [*of*] Simeon Whitehead, baptized March the 31th. 1682.
Richard, son of Dauid Clarkeson, baptized May the seventh, 1682.
William, son of Samuell Midgley, of Adle, baptized May ye fourtenth, 82.
Mary, daughter of George Waddington, baptized May ye twenty-third.
Ann, daughter of John Dawson, of Ecupp, baptized June the 14.
Mary, daughter of Richard Nicollson, Coocke[*ridge*], baptised the same day.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith, baptised June ye 23th.
Ann, daughter of Thomas Ward, Arding[*ton*], baptised July ye 30.
Thomas, son of William Waite, baptised August the 2.
John, son of M^r. Smithson, baptised the same day.
Mary, daughter of John Rishforth, baptised August the 20.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Norfolk, baptised December the 14.
Mary, daughter of Samuell Midgley, Brerey, baptised the same day.
Henry, son of Michaell Atkinson, brearey, baptised Decemb. the 17.
Daniell, son of John Waite, Coockridge, baptised the same day.
Mary, daughter of John Saggar, baptised ffebruary ye 7.
Isaac, son of John Allan, baptised March the 8, 1682.

Begun this year the 25th day of March, **1683**.

George, son of George Iles, baptized Aprill twenty-first.
Richard, son of Isaac ffreer, baptised May the sixth.
Henry, son of William Longcaster, baptized May the twenty.
Jonathan, son of George Millner, baptised May the thirtieth.
Marke, son of Marke Whearter, baptized May the 31th. 1683.
Margaritt, daughter of M^r. Thomas Kirke, born the 20 of May, and baptized June the 6th, 1683.
This is noted by ye Register y^t the fine Church window was upon the 20th day of June, Anno Dom̃ 1683, broken.

(1) These entries have been inserted.

William, son of Thomas Blithe, baptized August the first.
Katherine, daughter of M^rs. Dowson, widdow, baptized August ye 25.
Michaell, son of Widdow Wood, baptized August the 26.
Joshua, son of Anthony Burnley, baptized September the 2.
John, son [of] Xpofer Hanson, baptized September the 16.
Mary, daughter of Tho. Nicollson, baptized September the 20.
ffaith, daughter of Rich. Midgley, baptized Septem. the 30.
Eleazabeth, daughter of Robert Cocker, baptized Nouember the 11.
Mary, daughter [of] William Nicollson, baptized December the 6.
Sarah, daughter of Rich. Dawson, baptized December the 12.
Henry, son of M^r. Henry Smithson, baptized ffebruary the 6.
Mary, daughter of John Driver, baptized ffebruary the 13.
John, the son of John Ingham, baptized the same day.
Grace, daughter of Alexander Horner, baptized ffebruary the 14.
John, daughter of John Atkinson, baptized ffebruary the 24.
John, son [of] Mathew Walker, baptized ffebruary the 27.

Baptismes begun the 25 day of March, 1684.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Driver, baptized March the 27th.
ffrancis, son of William Waite, of Smith[ies], baptised March 31.
Ester, daughter of Robert Doufton, baptized Aprill the 6.
Ann, daughter of Henry Pattison, baptized Aprill the 8.
Robert, son of William Cowper, baptized Aprill the 10.
Thomas, son of M^r. Tho. Kirke, of Cookeridge, born the 21th first of Aprill and baptized the 8 of May.[1]
Mary, daughter of Michaell Nicollson, baptized May the 8.
Deborah, daughter of Rich. Nicollson, baptized June the 28.
Joseph, son of Joseph Broodbelt, baptized August the 17.
Martha, daughter of Martin Burgace, baptized August ye 31.
Robert, son of Miles Moyses, baptized September the 27.
James, son of John Tomlison, baptized Nouember the 2.
Jonathan, son of Thomas Pickard, baptised Nouember ye 6.
William, son of Mathew Watson, baptized Nouember the 9.
Jeremiah, son of Henry Whreight, baptized December the 7.
Martha, daughter of George Waddington, baptized December the 16.
Katharine, daughter of Rich. Smith, baptized Decem. the 29.
William, son of William Norfolk, baptized Decem. the 30.
Hannah, daughter of John Sagar, baptized January the 25.
John, son of Henry Ricroft, baptized ffebruary the 5.
William, son of John Willson, baptized ffebruary ye 11.

(1) See pedigree, p. 158, Thoresby's *Ducatus*.

1685 Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1685.

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	ye Father's &	his profession, place, &c.
Aprill	16	♃ [1]	Thomas	Horner	Alexander	of Cookridge, Clothier.
May	18	☽	Mary	Wait	George	Arthington.
June	3	☿	Jane	Nicholson	Thomas	Cookridge.
	28	☉	Elizabeth	Cowper	William	Brearey.
July	5	☉	George	Atkinson	Michaell	Brearey.
	12	☉	Alice	Athay	Joseph	Addle, Parish-clarke.
	26	☉	Sarah	Clarkson	David	Addle.
	30	♃	Rosemond	Atkinson	John	Brerey.
August	26	☿	Ann	Kirke	Mr Thomas	Cookridge.
Septemb.	23	☿	Margarett	Dawson	Mr John	Ecup.
October	4	☉	John	Gibson	George	Arthington.
	22	♃	Abraham	Ingham	John	Arthington.
Novem.	22	☉	Isaack	Wood	Thomas	Addle.
Decemb.	10	♃	John	Midgley	Samuell	Brearey.
	13	☉	Allice	Thomlinson	William	Arthington.
Februa.	14	☉	Thomas	Nicholson	William	Cookridge.
March	18	♃	James	Tidgswell	Samuell	Addle.

1686 Baptismes in ye Parish of Addle, 1686.

Aprill ...	11	☉	Soloman	Broadbelt	Joseph	Ecup.
	18	☉	Robert & William	Smithson	Mr Henry	Arthington Nunnery, twins.
	18	☉	George	Milner	George	Arthington, Tayler.
	21	☿	Eleanor	Wadington	George	Arthington.
May ...	30	☉	Mary	Isles	George	Cookridge.
June ...	4	♀	William	Clough	Richard	Arthington.
	20	☉	Jane	Walker	John	Ecup.
July ...	4	☉	Sarah	Walker	Mathew	Addle.
	11	☉	William	Wood	William	Ecup, shoemaker.
August	1	☉	William	Allott	Benjamin	Ecup.
	1	☉	Elizabeth	Wood	Thomas	Addle, Wright.
	14	♄	William	Wait	William	Addle Smithies, Wright.
Septem.	22	☿	Isaack	Dawson	Robert	Arthington, Milner.
October	15	♀	Elizabeth	Hawke	Robert	Arthington, Tayler.
Novemb.	13	♄	Samuell	Midgley	John	Addle.
	25	♃	Robert	Whitehead	Simeon	Arthington.
	28	☉	Richard	Ingham	John	Arthington.
January	2	☉	Mary	Burnley	Anthony	Ecupp.
	16	☉	Martha	Wait	John	Cookridge.
Februa.	23	☿	Martha	Nicholson	Michaell	Cookridge.

1687 Baptisms in the Parrish of Addle, 1687.

March	21	♃	Margarett	Norfolke	William	Kirksgill, Milner.
Aprill	23	☉	Mary	Steel	Robert	Arthington, Dish-turner.
May ...	1	☉	Margaret	Wait	Robert	Cookridge, labourer.
	5	♃	Mary	Whearter	Marke	Cookridge Brecks.
	26	♃	Mathew	Watson	Mathew	Addle.

(1) ☉ indicates Sunday; ☽ Monday; ♂ (Mars) indicates Tuesday; ☿ (Mercury) Wednesday; ♃ (Jupiter) Thursday; ♀ (Venus) Friday; ♄ (Saturn) Saturday.

1687

Month	Day.	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's &	profession, place, &c.
June ...	17	♀	William	Nayler	Timothy	Arthington, Smith.
Septem.	16	♀	Samuell	Smithson	Mr Henry	Arthington Nunery.
	25	☉	Ann	Atkinson	Michaell	Brearey.
Octobr	23	☉	Margarett	Thomlinson	John	Kirksgill.
	30	☉	Rebecka	Fryer	Isaack	Arthington, Tayler.
Novem.	3	♃	Mary	Atkinson	John	Brearey.
Februa.	2	♃	Ann	Broadbelt	Joseph	Ecup, husbandman.
	2	♃	Robert	Hawke	Robert	Arthington, Tayler.
	11	♄	John	Forness	Tobias	Kirksgill, Linnen Draper.
March	22	♃	Ann	Nicholson	Thomas	Cookridge Holt.

Baptismes in the 1688 [*sic*].

Aprill	15	♃	Richard	Smith	Richard	Brearey.
May ...	17	♃	William	Dawson	John	Eccupp.
	20	☉	Henry	Waite	George	Ardington.
June ...	10	☉	Mary	Bell	William	Eccupp, labourer.
	17	☉	Benjamin	Wood	Thomas	Addle, Carpenter.
	24	☉	William	Cawper	William	Brearey, Carpenter
July ...	4	☿	Ebenezer	Rishforth	John	Coockeridge.
	15	☉	William	Athay	Joseph	Addle, Clarke.
	28	♄	Robert	Dawson	Robert	Addle, Milner.
August	15	☿	Martha	Midgley	Richard	Brearey, Carpenter.
October	15	♃	Hannah	Naylor	Timothy	Ardington, Smith.
Novem.	7	♃	Alce	Deane	Edward	Coockeridge, labour.
	15	♃	Susanna	Claughton	Joseph	Coockeridge, Smith.
	22	♃	William	Waddington	George	Arthington.
	25	☉	Daniell	Killppin	Daniell	Addle, labourer.
	25	☉	Thomas	Clough	Richard	Arthington.
Decem.	19	☿	Mary	Robinson	John	Eccupp, millner.
	20	♃	John	Norfolk	William	Kirskill.
January	12	♄	James	Hillyard	James	Eccupp, Cordwaner.
	19	☉	Sarah	Waite	Robert	Coockeridge.
ffebra. ...	3	☉	Thomas	Walker	Mathew	Addle, labourer.
	10	☉	Alice	Whitehead	Simeon	Breary, Carpenter.
March	23		Alice	Ingham	John	Arthington.

1689 Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1689.

March	16	♄	Hannah	Nicholson	Richard	Cookridge, laborer.
	28	♃	Ann	Atkinson	John	Brearey.
Aprill ...	14	☉	Richard	Wait	William	Addle, carpenter.
	18	♃	Joseph	Wait	John	Cookridge.
	21	☉	Grace	Allott	Benjamin	Ecupp, Labourer.
	27	♄	Thomas	Fournish	Tobie	Kirksgill, husband-man.
May ...	8	☿	Elinor	Dawson	Richard	Addle.
	12	☉	Grace	Thomlinson	William	Parlington.
June ...	2	☉	John	Steell	Robert	Arthington.
	7	☉	Mary	Wood	William	Ecup.
August	21	☿	Ann	Thresh	William	Addle.
	22	♃	James	Driver	John	Cookridge.
October	12	♄	Elizabeth	Swale	Solomon	Arthington Grange.[1]
	24	♃	Michaell	Nicholson	Michaell	Cookridge.

(1) See pedigree of Swale, of South Stanley, recorded by Dugdale, and Harrison's *History of Yorkshire*, pp. 236–7.

1689

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's &	his profession, place, &c.
Novemb.	3	☉	Edward	Wilson	joseph	Ecupp.
	21	♃	Henry	Lister	William	Cookridge, minister.
Decemb.	19	♃	Henry	Gibson	George	Arthington, fidler.
	29	☉	William	Holyday	Francis	Ecup, Tayler.
januar.	30	♃	Robert	Lupton	Francis	Brearey.
Februa.	15	♄	Elizabeth	Sagar	John	Ecup.
	27	♃	jane	Blith	Thomas	Cookridge, Cloathier.

1690 Baptismes att ye Parish Church of Addle, 1690.

Aprill ...	6	☉	Mary	Milner	George	[*blank*], Tayler.
	10	♃	Mary	Tate	William	Addle.
	13	☉	Thomas	Broadbelt	joseph	Ecupp.
	13	☉	Sarah	Atkinson	Michael	Brearey.
	21	☽	jeremiah	Nicholson	Samuel	Brearey.
May ...	28	☿	Sarah	Driver	james	Cookridge.
	28	☿	Mary	Atkinson	joseph	Arthington
June ...	25	☿	William	Nicholson	Thomas	Cookridge.
July ...	27	☉	John	Bell	William	Ecupp.
August	3	☉	Hannah	Horner	Alexander	Cookridge, clothier.
Septemb.	17	☿	Grace	Smith	Richard	Brearey.
October	19	☉	John	Cooper	William	Brearey.
	24	♀	Thomas	Tidgswell	Samuell	Addle.
Novemb.	3	☽	Sarah	Burnley	Anthony	Ecup.
january	8	☿	John	Atkinson	John	Brearey.
	15	♃	Emin	Watson	Mathew	Addle.
	19	☽	Mary	Midgley	Richard	Brearey.
	30	♀	Ann	Burrow	Israell	Cookridge, clothier.
February	8	☉	John	Burnley	William	Ecup. [smith.
	10	♂	Hannah	Claughton	joseph	Cookridge, Black-
	12	♃	Isabella	Lupton	Francis	Brearey.
March ...	5	♃	Elizabeth	Rowley	Thomas	Ecupp.
	8	☉	Hannah	Wait	George	Arthington.
	25	☿	Henry	Patison	Henry	Arthington. *tion*].
June ...	11		Benjamin	Kirke	Xtopher	Cookridge [*an inser-*

1691 Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, 1691.[1]

March ...	29	☉	Benjamin	Killingbeck	John	Cookridge, Labourer.
Aprill ...	6	☽	Arthur	Hawk	Robert	Arthington, Tayler.
	15	☿	William	Wetherill	Samuell	Ecupp.
May ..	6	☿	Jeremiah	Athay	Joseph	Addle, Parish Clerk.
June ...	6	♄	Mary	Norfolk	James	Arthington, Millman.
	14	☉	Richard	Kilpin	Daniell	Addle, Labourer.
July ...	5	☉	John	Tate	William	Addle.
	15	☿	Ann	Norfolk	William	Kirksgill, Millman.
	30	♃	Jane	Bucktrout	William	Lineham, husbandman.
August	30	☉	Lawrence			A Bastard Child left at Cookridge.
Septemb^r	11	☿	Rosemond	Dufton	Robert	Addle, Labourer.
	11	☿	Dorothy	Halliday	Francis	Ecupp, Tayler.
	23	☿	Mary	Willson	John	Ecupp.
Octob	27	☉	John	Robinson	John	Addle, Millner.
	4	☉	Jane	Fryar	Isaack	Arthington, Tayler.

(1) The date of birth, mother's Christian name, and occupation of father, will be found on p. 163 of Thoresby's *Ducatus*, in addition to the information here given.

1691

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	ffather's &	his profession, place, &c.
Novemb	29	☉	Sarah	Dockeray	John, jun[r]	Cookridge, Labourer.
Decemb	2	☿	Jonathan	Whitehead	Simeon	Brearey, Carpenter.
	16	☿	Joseph	Atkinson	Joseph	Arthington.
	16	☿	John	Harriss	A Childe	borne by a stranger at Brearey.
March ...	2	☿	John	Swale	Solomon	Arthington Grange.
	7	☾	Elizabeth	Bawdison	Richard	Kirksgill.
			Jane	Thresh	William	Addle [*inserted*].
	10	♃	Robert	Dineley	Robert gent	Arthington.[1]
	20	☉	Ann	Steell	Robert	Arthington.

1692 Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, **1692**.[2]

March ...	31	♃	Easter	Sagar	John	Ecupp, Cordwinder.
Aprill ...	8	♀	Dorothy	Clough	John	Ecupp, ffellmonger.
	10	☉	Easter	Gill	John	Arthington, Husbandman.
May ...	24	♂	Ann	ffurnish	Tobie	Kirksgill, yeoman.
July ...	10	♀	Mary	Hillyard	James	Ecupp, Cordwinder.
	24	☉	Lydia	Wood	William	Ecupp, Cordwinder.
August	27	♄	Joseph	Pattison	Henry	Arthington, husbandman.
Septemb	3	♄	ffortunata	Dawson	Richard	Addle, Cordwinder.
	14	☿	John	Waite	William	Addle, Carpenter.
October	2	☉	George	Doufton	Robert	Addle, Labourer.
Decemb	11	♂	Mary	Allat	Benjamin	Ecupp, Labourer.
January	1	☉	William	Burnley	William	Ecupp, Labourer.
	25	☿	Mary	Thresh	William	Addle, husbandman.
	25		Samuell	Gibson	George	Arthington, ffiddler.
ffebrua.	22	☿	John	Wright	Thomas	Ecupp, mason.
March ...	8	☿	John	Dinely	Robert	Arthington, Gent.[3]
	21	♂	Sarah	Tidswell	Samuel	Addle, Husbandman.

1693 Baptismes att the Parish Church of Addle, **1693**.

March ...	26	☉	Joseph	Waite	William	Cookeridge, Labourer.
Aprill ...	16	☉	William	Bawdison	Richard	Kirsgill, Labourer.
May ...	7	☉	Elizabeth	Nuby	Henry	Brearay, Carpenter.
	10	☿	John	Nicolson	Thomas	Cookeridge, Mason.
June ...	13	♂	Sarah	Nayler	Timothy	Arthington, Smith.
	15	♃	Mary	Williams	M[r] Theodor	Curate of Addle.
	18	☉	John	Hanson	William	Arthington.
			Alice	Cowper	William	Brearay, Carpenter.
July ...	2	☉	John	Buckle	Henry	Arthington, Linnen Weaver.
	6	♃	Anne	Norfolke	James	Arthington.
Septe[br]	20	☿	Grace	Swale	Solomon	Arthington Grange.
	24	☉	Jane	Nicolson	Richard	Cookeridge.
	24	☉	Patience	Seward	Thomas	Cookeridge.

(1) Robert Dyneley is described in the pedigree, p. 34, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, as of Castley, his wife being daughter of Mr. Dixon, of Skipton. This child must have died an infant, as another Robert is baptised on April 25th, 1695.

(2) The date of birth, mother's Christian name, and occupation of father, will be found on p. 163 of Thoresby's *Ducatus*, in addition to the information here given.

(3) John D. is described in the pedigree, p. 198, Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, as of Castley, and the eldest son in 1712.

1698 Baptismes at ye Parish Church of Addle, 1698.

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's & his	Relation, place, Profession.
March ...	30	☿	Isaac	Mires	Abraham	Breeray.
Aprill ..	17	☉	Grace	Watson	Mathew	Addle Smithies.
May ...	2	☽	Joseph & Mary	Knowls	Anthony	Arthington, Twins.
	9	☽	Jacob & Rachel	Wright	Thomas	Ecup, Mason, Twins.
	29	☉	Sarah	Threapland	Martha	A Bastard child.
June ...	20	☽	Martha	Richison	Robert	Breeray.
August	10	☿	Joseph	Thresh	William	Addle.
	20	♄	John	Rowlay	Thomas	Ecup, Smith.
	31	☿	Grace	Gill	John	Arthington.
October	16	☉	Levi	Whitehead	Simeon	Breeray, Wright.
	26	☿	Timothy	Tate	William	Addle.
Decemb.	14	☿	Jane[1]	Dinely	Mr Robert	Arthington.
	14	☿	Sarah	Hanson	William	Arthington.
January	14	♄	Samuell	Earfield	Peter	Ecup.
March	12	☉	William	Buckle	Thomas	Addle Smithies.

1699 Baptismes at ye Parish Church of Addle, 1699.

March ...	27	☽	Jonathan	Midgeley	Richard	Breeray, Wright.
Aprill ...	5	☿	Robert	Gibson	George, jun.	Arthington, ffidler.
	9	☉	Esther	Cowper	William	Breeray.
	10	☽	Elizabeth	Dufton	Robert	Addle, Labourer.
	19	☿	Samuell	Watson	Israell	Ecup, Schoole-master.
June ...	8	♃	George	Hardisty	George	Cookeridge.
	12	☽	Henry	Harrison	John	Ecup, Wright.
July ...	22	♄	Elizabeth	Stead	Thomas	Addle, Smith.
August	2	☿	Margaret	Allen	William	Breeray, Cordwinder.
	12	♄	Joshua	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookeridge, Smith.
Septemb^r	6	☿	Samuell	Midgeley	Samuell	Breeray, Yeoman.
	13	☿	William	Collison	John	Cookeridge. [Arth.
October	12	♃	Sarah	Ellison	Joseph	Sicklin-hall. Born at
	15	☉	Thomas	Wilson	Joseph	Ecup, Labourer.
Novemb^r	1	☿	Robert	Nicolson	William	Cookeridge.
Decemb^r	1	♀	Mary	Bawdison	Richard	Kirksgill.
	30	♄	Anthony	Knowls	Anthony	Arthington.
January	1	☽	Thomas	Hanson	Joseph	Arthington.
	11	♃	John	Bently	Samuell	Ecup.
	24	☿	Thomas[2]	Dinely	Mr Robert	Arthington.
ffebru. ...	15	♃	James	Norfolk	James	Kirksgill.
	29	♃	Anne	Williams	Mr Theodor	Curate of Addle.
March ...	20	☿	Hannah	Buctrout	Mary	Lineham, Widdow.

1700 Baptismes at ye Parish Church of Addle, 1700.

Aprill ...	3	☿	Rachel	Toppin	Richard	Breeray.
	25	♃	Robert	Waddington	Richard	Cookeridge.
	27	♄	Mary	Nuby	Henry	Arthington.
June ...	23	☉	William	Waite	William	Cookeridge, Labourer.
July ...	4	♃	William	Townhill	William	Kirsgill, Miller.
	7	☉	Elizabeth	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.

(1) Afterwards married Joseph Hey, of Bradford. See pedigree in *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 198.

(2) Buried 19th Feb., 1700.

1700

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's & his	Relation, place, profession.
August	4	☉	Elizabeth	Seward	Thomas	Cookeridge, Labourer.
October	27	♄	Elizabeth	Kirke	Christopher	Cookeridge, Cord-
Novemb[r]	8	♀	John	Clough	John	Ecup. [winder.
Decemb[r]	11	☿	Martha	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookeridge, Smith.
	27	♀	Mathew	Bateman	Mathew	Cookeridge, Cord-
January	5	☉	Joseph	Mires	Abraham	Breerey. [winder.
	16	♃	Samuell	Richison	Robert	Breray.
	29	☿	Abigaill	Thresh	Samuell	Addle.
ffebrua.	5	☿	Richard	Nicolson	Samuell	Cookeridge.
	6	♃	William	Wright	Thomas	Ecup, Mason.
	19	☿	Sarah	Tate	William	Addle.
March ...	19	☿	William	Dinely	M[r] Robert	Arthington.

1701 Baptismes at y[e] Parish Church of Addle, **1701**.

March ...	30	☉	John	Collison	John	Cookeridge.[1]
Aprill ...	6	☉	Robert	Steell	Robert	Arthington.
	16	☿	Sarah	Allen	William	Breeray, Cordewinder.
	30	☿	William	Walker	James	Breeray, Miller.
May ...	11	☉	Grace	Hanson	William	Arthington.
	29	☿	Patience	Thresh	William	Addle.
June ...	14	♄	William	Harrison	John	Ecup, Wright.
	22	☉	Jane	Buckle	Thomas	Addle-Smithies,
			Elizabeth	Waddington	Richard	[Labourer.
July ...	8	☿	Dorothy	Nicolson	William	Cookeridge.
			John	Waite	Robert	
August	6	☿	Hannah	Gill	John	Arthington.
Septemb.	15	☽	Jane	Cawdray	William, son	of ffrancis, Allwoodlay.
Decemb[r]	18	♃	Mary	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
Janua.	25	☉	Henry	Parkin	William	Ecup, Labourer.
ffebrua.	2	☉	Robert[2]	Dinely	M[r] Robert	Arthington.
	4	☿	Margarit	Norfolk	James	Kirsgill, Fulling miller.
	7	♄	Mary	Halliday	ffrancis	Ecup, Tayler.
March ...	16	☽	Mary	Ward	Thomas, jun[r]	Arthington, Wright.

1702 Baptismes at Addle in y[e] yeare **1702**.

Aprill ...	4	♄	Christopher	Rowlay	Thomas	Ecup, Smith.
	6	☽	Samuell	Harrison	Samuell	Ecup, Mason.
	9	♃	Sarah	Watson	Israell	Ecup, Schoole-master.
May ...	1	♀	Sarah	Bawdison	Richard	Kirsgill, Labourer.
June ...	2	♂	Anne	Portington	M[r] Henry[3]	Lineham, Gentleman.
	4	♃	Samuell	Williams	M[r] Theodor	Curat. of Addle.
	7	☉	Mary	Dufton	Robert	Addle-Smithies, La-
July ...	5	☉	Robert	Nicolson	John	Cookeridge. [bourer.
August	9	☉	Jane	Wilson	Joseph	Ecup.
	11	♂	Mary	Ingham A	Bastard child	born at Arthington.
	16	☉	Marcher	Smith	Charles	of Weston, Miller.
Septem[br]	23	☿	Margarett	Bentlay	Samuell	Ecup, Yeoman.
October	10	♄	Rachell	Midgely	Richard	Breeray, Wright.
	21	☿	Jane	Wilson	Edward	Cookeridge, ffelmon-
						ger.

(1) "Mistake, Joseph," added in a different hand.

(2) This child is described in the pedigree, p. 198, Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, as of Castley. He married Mary, daughter of Samuel Midgley, of Alwoodley.

(3) In 1704 Henry Portington, gent., occupied a farm called Lyneham, in the parish of Adel. See *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. iii., p. 78.

1702

Month	Day	Wee.	Child's	Name &	Father's, his	Relation, place, Profession.
Novemb.	1	☉	Samuell	Seward	Thomas	Cookeridge.
	22	☉	Elizabeth	Tate	William	Addle, Sexton.
Decemb^{r}	9	☿	John	Scatchard	Simeon	Arthington.
Janua. ...	25	☽	John	Kirke	Christopher	Cookeridge.
	28	♃	Elizabeth	Hanson	Joseph	Arthington.
ffebrua.	3	☿	Jane	Harrison	John	Ecup, Wright.
	6	♄	Mary	Cowper	Thomas	Ecup, Labourer.
	11	♄	Dorothy	Collison	John	Cookeridge.
	12	♀	Mary	Hopkinson	Thomas	Arthington.
	22	☽	Eleanor	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookeridge, Smith.
	22	☽	Eleanor	Wetherill	Samuell	Ecup, Husbandman.
March ...	6	♄	Anne	Ward	Thomas, iun^{r}	Arthington, Wright.

1703 Baptismes at ye Parish Church of Addle, 1703.

March ...	29	☽	Priscilla	Thresh	Samuell	Addle.
May ...	2	☉	Mary	Parkin	William	Ecup. Poor.
June ...	17	♃	Sarah	Richison	Robert	Breeray.
August	1		Mary	Nicholson	John	Cookridge.
	22		Jonathan	Cocker	Xtopher	Cookridge.
Sep^{r} ..	5th		Mary	Waite	Robert	Cookridge.
	22		Bernard	Dickinson	John	Brearay.
October	7		John	Thresh	William	Addle.
	25th		Samuel	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
	31		Edward	Waite	Daniel	Brearay.
Decemb.	2		Mary	Hanson	Xtopher	Eccop.
January	6		Izabel	Hanson	William	Arthington.
1703/4	9		Mary	Buckle	Thomas	Addle. Poor.
	23		Richard	Waddington	Richard	Cookridge.

1704 Baptismes in the Parish of Addle in the year 1704.

April ...	13	John	Ward	Thomas, jn̄	Arthington, Carpenter.
	16	Elizabeth	Waddington	William	Arthington, Husband-man.
May ...	21	Richard	Buckle	Henry	Addle. Poor.
	21	Martha	Suttle	David	Eccop. Poor.
June ...	1	Grace	Leathom	William	Cookridge. Poor.
	18	Anne	Myres	Abraham	Breray.
July ...	2	Anne	Kitchin	Thomas	Cookridge.
	9	John	Marshall	Samuel	Breray.
	10	Elizabeth	Jackson	Robert	Rector of Addle. Born July 3rd.
	16	Anne	Gill	John	Arthington.
August ...	13	John	Nicholson	William	Cookridge.
	27	John	Dufton	Robert	Addle. Poor.
July ...	17	Samuel	Wetheral	Samuel	Eccop, Dysenter.
October	13	William	Norfolk	James	Arthington.
	29	William	Stead	John	Addle. Poor.
Nov^{r} ..	5	Dorothy	Hanson	Joseph	Arthington.
Decem^{r}	3	Mary	Taite	William	Addle. Poor.
January	3	Barbara	Portington	Henry	Lynholme, Gentleman.
	21	Anne	Collison	John	Cookridge. Poor.
	25	Seth	Skelton	Seth	Arthington.
	28	Hannah	Steele	Robert	Arthington.
ffeb. ...	13	John	Appleyard	James	Eccop. Poor.
	22	Wilfrid	Harrison	John	Eccop.
	25	Xtopher	Cocker	Xtopher	Cookridge.
March ...	4	Mary	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.
	12	Mary	Tomlinson	Richard	Kirsgill. Poor.

1705 Baptisms at the Parish Church of Addle, 1705.

Month	Day	Child's	Name &	ffather's	Place.
Aprill ...	15	Sarah	Bentham	William	Arthington.
	15	Anne	Scratchard	Simeon	Kirsgill.
	22	Mary	Suard	Thomas	Cookridge.
	25	Jane	Wedson	William	
May ...	5	Thomas	Ward	Thomas, jñ	Arthington.
	6	John	Driver	John, jñ	Cookridge.
	27	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Henry	Cookridge.
June ...	14	Anne	Hutton	Charles	Arthington.
	17	Anne	Rowley	Thomas	Eccop.
July ...	15	Hannah	Parkyn	William	Eccop.
August ...	12	Jane	Hanson	Xtopher	Eccop.
Sep^{t} ...	23	Sarah	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
Nov^{r} ...	1	James	Waddington	Rich^{d}	Cookridge.
	3	Jane	Waite	Robert	Cookridge.
	11	Henry	Bentley	Samuel	Eccop.
	18	Samuel	Kirke	Xtopher	Cookridge.
	25	William	Gamnel	Thomas	Addle.
Decem^{r}	21	Samuel	Thresh	Samuel	Addle.
January	20	Mary	Richardson	Robt	Kirsgill.
March ...	3	Martha	Hartley	Robt	Breray.

1706 Baptisms att Addle in 1706.

March ... 31. Richard, son of Richard Tomlinson.
31. Sarah, daughter of John Dickinson.
May ... 2. John, son of John Waite.
13. Mary, daughter of Mark Wheater, jñ.
14. Ann, daughter of Daniel Waite.
18. Ann, daughter of William Nicholson.
June ... 9. Richard, son of Joshua Varey.
9. Mary, daughter of Andrew Scatchard.
11. Elizabeth, daughter of Sam^{ll} Wetherall
30. John, son of Joseph Wilson.
July ... 14. Joseph, son of Joseph Hobson.
21. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Ward.
September 1. Charles, son of James Norfolk.
1. John, son of William Dickinson.
29. Ann, daughter of William Hanson.
October 6. Thomas, son of Thomas Kitchin.
6. Jonathan, son of William Beedham.
November 10. Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Dean.
December 10. Martha, daughter of Robt Waite.
26. Mary, daughter of Joseph Wood.
January 12. Samuel, son of William Taite.
1706/7 26. John, son of John Stead.
ffebruary 7. Robert, son of Mr Rob. Jackson, Rector of Adel, who was born on Saturday, the eighteenth day of January, the month before.
16. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Hardaker.
16. Mary, daughter of John Collison.
23. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Buckle.
March .. 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hanson.

Baptismes att Addle in 1707.

May ... 18. Jane, daughter of William Waddington.
22. Mary, daughter of John Driver, jñ.
22. Grace, daughter of John Waite.

June ...	25.	Thomas, a bastard child of Patience Scorey.
August ...	3.	Henry, son of Mr Henry Portington.
	10.	James, son of Thomas Ward.
Sepr ...	12.	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Hutton.
	21.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Gamnell.
	21.	Beatrice, daughter of Mark Wheater.
Novr ...	9.	ffrances, daughter of Joseph Tidswell.
	30.	Anne, daughter of William Garnett.
Decemr ...	2d.	Grace, daughter of Benjamin Beck.
ffeb. ...	2.	John, son of William Waite.
	18.	Jane, daughter of John Smith.
	29.	Eleanor, daughter of Simeon Scatchard.
March ...	19.	Thomas, a bastard child of Mary Wood.
1708	25.	Abigail, daughter of Robert Richardson.

		Child's	Name &	ffather's	profession and place
Aprill ...	4	Henry	Hawkshaw	Henry	Coockeridge.
May ...	13	Sarah	Craven	Mathew	Coockeridge.
eodem	die	Joseph	Bentley	Samuell	Eccup.
	30	Samuell	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.
June ...	13	Thomas	Goodall	Thomas	Coockeridge.
	20	John	Harrison	John	Eccup, Carpenter.
	27	ffrances	Crooke	George	Arthington.
	27	William	Perkin	William	Eccupp.
August	8	Ruth	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.
	8	Dorathy	Waddington	Richard	Coockeridge.
Septem.	12	Marke	Thresh	Samuell	Addle.
	19	Rachell	Hardaker	Roger	Addle.
	16	Thomas, a	base-begotten	child of	Anne Tomlison.
Novem.	20	Elizabeth	Whitehead	Josiah	Arthing.
Decem.	5	Joseph	Beck	Beniamin	Arthington.
Janua. ...	1	Anne	Gibson	John	Arthington.
	16	Anne	Senior	John	Bramhop manr.
	23	Joseph &	Mary, son &	daughter of	Jon Stead
ffebrua ...	2	Jane	Norfolk	James	Kirsgill.
	9	Anne	Jackson	daug. of	the Reverend Robert
		Jackson	Rector of	Addle.	
March ...	3	Mary	Beadam	William	Brearey.
	10	Anne	Ingland	Robert	Breary, Line weauer.

1709 Baptismes ffor the year 1709.

March ...	27	Jane	Grayson	John	A traveller.
Aprill ...	9	John	Dininson	James	Arthington banks.
	22	Mary	Hobson	Joseph	Coockeridge, Joyner.
	27	Sarah	Robinson	William	Eccupp, Tayler.
May ...	1	Robert	Waite	Robert	Addle, Smith.
June ...	5	Hannah	Wheart[er]	Marke	Coockeridge.
eodem	5	Susannah	Wood	Joseph	Addle.
Augus.	21	Anne	Driver	John	Coockeridge.
Septem.	15	Beniamin	Hutton	Charles	Arthington Nunry.
Octob.	9	Sarah	Collison	John	Coockeridge.
	27	Joseph	Taite	William	Addle.
Nouem.	5	Samuell	Waite	John	Breary.
Janua.	15	Joseph	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
	22	Henry	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
ffebru. ...	...	Beatrix	ffurnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
March ...	5	Anne	Gammell	Thomas	Headingley.
August	15	Thomas, son	of George	Crook, of	Arthington. [*Inserted.*]

Mem[d] : Ann, daughter of Xtopher Kirk, of Cookridge, was baptized the 20th day of March, 1709, and was forgot to be put down in the Register.—[*Marginal note.*]

Baptismes in the year 1710.

		Child's	Name	and ffather's	
Aprill ...	5	Edward	Smith	John	Addle, millner.
	11	William	Dickinson	William	Arthington, labou.
	23	Robert	Langton	Robert	Addle.
	23	Mary	Shay	James	Addle.
May ...	7	Benjamin	Buckle	Thomas	Addle, labourer.
	14	John	Deane	Jeremiah	Brearey.
	14	Joseph	Perkin	William	Eccupp, labour.
	18	William	Hanson	John	Arthington.
June ...	18	Elizabeth	Crauen	Mathew	Coockeridge.
July ...	2	Issabell	Hanson	Joseph	Arthington.
		John Jackson	son of M[tr]	Jackson	Rector of Addle.
		born July the	8 and Bap-	tized August	the 3.
August	13	William	Pickerin	John	Coockeridge.
	13	Isaac	Walsh	Joseph	Breary, Mason.
Octob. ...	5	Beniamin	Beck	Beniamin	Arthington.
Novem.	19	Christo :	Hanson	Christopher	Eccupp.
Decem.	26	Anne	Cawper	William	Arthington.
Janu. ...	1	Margaritt	Hobson	Joseph	Coockeridge, Joyner.
ffebrua. ...	4	Joshua	Hawshay	Henry	Ccookridge, blacksmi.
March ...	1	Mary	Whitehead	Robert	Eccupp, Carpenter.

Baptismes, 1711.

April ...	25	John	Gibson	John	Arthington.
	29	John	Whearter	Marke	Coockeridge.
	29	Anne	Waddingt.	Richard	Brearey.
May ...	6	Sarah	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.
	6	Abraham	Northous	William	Eccupp.
	10	Robert	Richinson	Robert	Kirsgill.
	21	Ruth	Bentley	Samuell	Eccupp.
	21	Dorathy	Whitehead	Josiah	Kirsgill.
	22	Samuell	Hartley	John	Arthington, Milner.
June ...	1	William	Hanson	William	Lineholme.
July ...	1	James	Harrison	John	Eccupp, Carpenter.
	29	Thomas	Scatchard	Simeon	Arthington.
Augus. ...	19	Jane	Crauen	Mathew	Coockridge.
	26	Beniamin	Illingworth	Israell	Addle, Cordwindder.
	26	John	Ricroft	John	Arthington, Joiner.
Septe. ...	3	Charles	Hutton	Charles	Arthington Grange.
	9	Anne	Midgley	William	Addle.
	23	Peter	Hurst	John	Brearey, Mason.
Nouem.	1	Jane	Kitching	Thomas	Coockeridge.
	5	Joseph	Driuer	John	Coockeridge.
	10	Samuell	Stopford	Samuell	Arthington.
Janua. ...	1	Tobias	ffurnish	Robert	Kirskill.
	1	Elizabeth	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
	6	Issabella	Ward	Thomas	Arthington, Carpenter.
	20	John	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
	27	Martha	Walker	William	Eccupp, Cordwindder.
ffebrua.	10	John	Norfolk	James	Kirsgill.
	17	Grace	Smith	John	Addle, milner

Baptismes, 1712.

		Child's	name	ffather	
May ...	1	George	Yeadon	George	Eccupp.
	25	Christopher	Hanson	John	Arthington.
June ...	15	Martha	Taite	William	Addle.
	22	Thomas	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
	24	Elizabeth	ffurnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
July ...	3	Anne	Dinnison	James	Banks.
August	10	Anne	Illingworthe	Daniell	Eccupp.
	30	Henry	Waite	John	Brearey.
Septem.	21	Elizabeth	Hanson	William	Line Holme.
	21	Christopher	Buckle	Henery	Arthington.
Nouem.	16	Anne	Browne	daughter of	Peter [of] Banke.
Decem.	13	Mary	Atkinson	James	Coockeridge.
Janua. ...	1	Anne	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington, 171$\frac{3}{4}$.
	18	Elizabeth	Hobson	Joseph	Coockeridge, ioyner.
	25	Joseph	Ricroft	John	Arthington.
ffebr. ...	2	Rachell	Hanson	Christopher	Eccupp.
	8	Thomas	Waite	William	Coockeridge.
	15	Joseph	Shay	John	Addle.

Baptismes, 1713.

Aprill ...	6	John	Whitehead	Robert	Eccupp.
	6	Elizabeth	Hanson	William	Lineholme.
	19	William	Cawper	William	Blackhill.
	19	Thomas	Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
May ...	24	William Jackborn, being	son, son of Wednesday	Rob. Jackson and baptised	Recter of Addle June 21, 1713.
	24	Anne	Hardaker	Roger	Addle.
Augus. ...	4	Hannah	Hawkeshay	Henry	Coockeridge.
Octob. ...	9	Anne	Shay	John	Addle.
	25	Isabell	Hanson	John	Addle.
Novem.	22	Martha	Driver	John	Coockeridge.
Janua. ...	1	George	Millner	George	Brearey, tayler.
	6	Mary	Ward	Thomas	Arthington, Carpenter.
	17	Richard	Scawbard	Richard	Addle.
	24	Mary	Deane	Jeremiah	Breareh.
	30	Mary	Smith	John	Addle.
ffebr. ...	21	John	Crauen	Mathew	Coockeridge.
	21	Elliner	Berry	John	Arthington.
	28	Hannah	Atkinson	Thomas	Kirsgill.
March ...	14	Mary	Gill	John	Brearey.

Baptismes, 1714.

March ...	29	Mary	Kitchin	Thomas	Coockeridge.
	30	Anthony	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
odem die		Anne	Walker	William	Eccupp.
Aprill ...	7	Charles	Stopford	Samuell	Arthington.
	11	Joseph	Waite	John	Brearey.
	18	Rosamond	Emmitt	James	Arthington
Augus. ...	15	Richard	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.

1714

		Child's	name	and ffather's	and place.
October	13	Elizabeth	Lumley	Mtr. Robert	Coockeridge.[1]
	18	Sarah	Robinson	Jeremiah	Kirskill.
	24	William	Willson	John	Arthington.
	31	Joseph	Perkin	William	Eccupp.
Nouember	28	George	Beadam	William	Brearey.
eodem	die	Hannah	Waite	Joseph	Coockeridge.
	30	Robert	ffurnish	Robert	Kirskill.
Decemb.	5	Joseph	Dixon	John	Brearey.
eodem	die	Thomas	Buckburrow	Thomas	Eccupp.
January	1	Hannah	Hobson	Joseph	Coockridge.
	6	Hannah	Loid	Samuell	Eccupp.
	30	Simeon	Scatchard	Simeon	Arthington.
eodem	die	Mary	Smith	John	Addle.
ffebruary	13	Margarett	Hanson	John	Arthington.

Baptismes, 1715.

June ...	11.	William	Waite	Robert	Addle.
May ...	16.	Joseph	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
	19.	Issabell	Hanson	Christopher	Eccupp.
	19.	Anne	Burnnill	John	Kirskill.
June ...	12.	Mary	Yeadan	George	Eccupp.
	19.	Sarah	Hanson	John	Addle.
	20.	William	Ingham	Richard	Arthington.
July ...	17.	Elissabeth	Midgley	William	Addle.
Augus....	14.	Margaritt	Dodgson	Thomas	Addle.
	28.	Simeon	Whitehead	Robert	Eccupp.
Octbr. ...	2.	Mary	Ricroft	John	Arthington.
	9.	William	Goodall	Thomas	Cookeridge.
Nouem.	13.	William	Illingworth	Daniell	Eccupp.
	27.	Michaell	Wood	George	Cookridge.
Decem.	4.	John	Stead	John	Addle.
	4.	Elizabeth	Ward	Thomas	Arthington.
Janua. ...	29.	Ruth	Hopwood	John	Eccupp.
ffebrua.	2.	Joseph	Jackson	Mr. Robert	Rector, Addle.
	19.	Sarah	Driuer	John	Cookeridge.
	26.	Joseph	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.

Baptismes, 1716.

Aprill ...	2.	Beniamin	Hanson	William	Lineholm.
	2.	Ann	Harrison	Samuell	Arthington.
	22.	Ann	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
	29.	Robert	Whitehead	Josias	Kirsgill.
June ...	3.	Jane	Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
July ...	1.	John	Walker	William	Eccupp.
	8.	Mary	Dixon	John	Brearey.
	15.	Samuell	Athay	Jeremiah	Addle.
Septe. ...	2.	Ann	Wheater	Marke	Cookerid.
	9.	Robert	Tidswell	Joseph	Addle.
Octbr. ...	7.	James	Hobson	Joseph	Cookerigde.
ffebrua.	24.	Joseph	Atkinson	James	Cookridge.

(1) Robert Lumley was married at Addle 24th September, 1711, to Lydia, daughter of Anthony Light, of London, widow of Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge. He was rector of Bedale, 16th Oct., 1721, to 1731, and was B.A. 1710, and M.A. 1714, of Trinity College, Cambridge. His daughter Elizabeth was married at York Minster, 30th March, 1741, to the Rev. Lawrence Sterne. She died at Angoulême about the year 1772, leaving an only child, Lydia, who married a Mr. de Medalle, and is supposed to have perished in the French Revolution of 1793. Robert Lumley was the son of Robert Lumley by his marriage with Eleanor, daughter of John Hopton, of Armley. See Wilson's MSS., and *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, vol. iii., p. 93.

Baptismes, 1717.

		Child's	name	and ffather's	and place.
March ...	31.	Mathew	Crauen	Mathew	Cookeridge.
Aprill ...	7.	William	Burnill	John	Kirsgill.
	7.	William	Deane	Jeremiah	Cookeridge.
	7.	John	Waite	John	Brearey.
	7.	Hannah	Dodgson	Thomas	Addle.
	19.	Mary	Waite	William	Cookeridge.
	22.	Ann	Beadam	William	Arthington.
May ...	12.	Onner	Hopkinson	John	Eccupp.
	30.	William	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthing.
June ...	23.	Grace	ffreer	Thomas	Arthington.
August	18.	Mary	Brown	Peter	Arthing.
	18.	Mary	Whitehead	Josias	Arthing.
	25.	William	Ward	Thomas	Arthingt.
	25.	John	Ingham	Richard	Arthingt.
Septe. ...	15.	John	Hanson	John	Arthingt.
Octob.	6.	Samuell	Driuer	James	Cookeridge.
	13.	Joseph	Herfeild	Peter	Arthington.
Nouem.	10.	Mary	Waddington	William	Arthing.
Decem.	26.	Martha	Stopford	Samuell	Arthing.
	26.	Mary	Walker	William	Eccupp.
ffebrua. ...	9.	Michaell	Driuer	John	Cookridg.
	23.	Michaell	Nicollson	Thomas	Cookridge.
	23.	John	Gill	William	Arthingt.
	23.	Elizabeth	Blithe	Edmond	Cookeridge.
March ...	2.	Mary	Illingworth	Daniell	Eccupp.

Baptismes, 1718.

May ...	22.	Thomas	Steade	John	Addle.
	25.	Hannah	Gibson	Henry	Arthington.
June ...	2.	John	Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
	22.	Mary	Coullin	William	Cookridge.
July ...	6.	Martha	Austin	John	Cookeridge.
	18.	Cyrill	Jackson	Mtr. Robert	Rector of Addle.
	20.	Elizabeth	Waite	Daniell	Brearey.
	27.	Joseph	Midgley	Samson	Addle.
	27.	Sarah	Hopwood	John	Eccupp.
August	17.	Martha	ffurnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
Sept. ...	6.	Mary	Hanson	John	Addle.
Nouem.	5.	Mary	Waite	John	Brearey.
	5.	Ann	Smith	John	Addle.
	9.	Issabell	Hanson	John	Brearey.
	9.	Margaritt	Jackson	John	Brearey.
Janua. ...	23.	Lidia	Wittan	John	Eccupp.
	25.	James	Gill	John	Arthington.
	25.	Robert	Whitehead	Robert	Eccupp.
ffebrua.	2.	William	Wood	Joseph	Arthington.
	8.	Thomas	Dodgson	Thomas	Addle.
	15.	Beniamin	Whearter	Marke	Cookeridge.
	22.	Mary	Waite	Richard	Addle.
March ...	17.	John	Wood	Joseph	Eccupp.

Baptismes, 1719.

Aprill ...	11.	Sarah	Driuer	James	Cookeridge.
May ...	18.	Robert	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
July ...	12.	Jane	Blithe	Edmond	Cookeridge.
	19.	Joseph	Glouer	Robert	Brearey.

Baptismes, 1719.

		Child's	name	and ffather's	and place.
August	9.	Mary	Cawper	William	Arthington.
	16.	Samuell	Ingham	Richard	Arthington.
Septem.	9.	Joseph	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
	20.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Joseph	Addle.
	27.	William	Ricroft	John	Arthington.
Octobe.	4.	John	Gammell	Thomas	Kirsgill.
	29.	Mary	Hargraue	John	Addle.
Janua. ...	25.	James	Stopford	Samuell	Arthington.
	31.	Beniamin	Atkinson	James	Addle.
ffebrua.	25.	Samuell	Whitehead	Josiah	Eccupp.
	25.	Samuell	Waite	William	Cookeridge.

Baptismes, 1720.

March ...	27.	Anne	Steell	John	Arthington.
April ...	18.	Sarah	Tidswell	Thomas	Cookeridge.
June ...	26.	Mary	Goodall	Thomas	Cookeridge.
July ...	10.	Beniamin	Kitchin	Thomas	Cookeridge.
August	7.	Thomas	Nicollson	William	Cookeridge.
	18.	Sarah	Knott	Samuell	Addle.
Septemb.	11.	Sarah	Jackson	John	Brearey.
Octob.	2.	Hannah	Hanson	John	Addle.
	9.	William	Waite	Richard	Addle.
	9.	Ann	Watson	Robert	Addle.
	9.	Thomas	Burnitt	John	Kirsgill.
	16.	Mary	Waite	Thomas	Brearey.
Nouemb.	13.	Joseph	Hanson	John	Brearey.
	20.	Ann	Cowlin	William	Cookridge.
Decemb.	13.	James	Driuer	John	Cookeridge.
January	15.	Thomas	Blithe	Edmond	Cookeridge.
	15.	James	Buckle	Thomas	Addle.
ffebrua.	2.	Issabell	Hanson	Christopher	Eccupp.
	5.	Ann	ffurnish	Robert	Kirsgill.
	5.	Ann	Wood	George	Cookeridge.
	24.	Richard	Steade	John	Addle.
March ...	5.	Ann	Driuer	James	Coockeridge.

Baptisms att Addle, An: Dni 1723.[1]

May ...	12.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Tidswell, Cookridge.
	16.	William, Son of Mr. Sam: Stopford, Arthington.
	26.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Rycroft, Arthington.
June ...	3.	Mary, Daughter of Daniel Kilpin, Addle.
	16.	John, Son of William Nicholson, Cookridge.
	16.	Susannah, Daughter of John Hargrave, Addle.
	23.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William Cowper, Arthington.
	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Driver, jũ: Cookridge.
July ...	7.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Waite, Kirsgill.
	14.	William, Son of George Wood, Cookridge.
	14.	Thomas and Elizabeth, Son and Daughter of Richd Waite, Addle.
August...	4.	Jane, Daughter of William Walker, Eccop.
	18.	Joseph, Son of Thomas Ward, Arthington.
	24.	James, Son of Thomas Kitchin, Cookridge.
Sep^{r} ...	10.	John, Son of William Cowling, Cookridge.
Novr. ...	3.	Moses, Son of Moses Hainsworth, Eccop.
	5.	William, Son of Daniel Hopkinson, Eccop.
Decemb^{r}	28.	Sarah, Daughter of John Lowry, Arthington.

(1) No entries for 1721–2.

1723		
Jan: ...	1.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Broadbelt, Arthington.
	1.	Isabel, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Eccop.
	6.	John, Son of Thomas Dodgson, Addle.
March ...	1.	Richard, Son of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.
	9.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Hopwood, Eccop.
	15.	Thomas, Son of Rich[d] Bawdison, Arthington.
	22.	Richard, Son of William Dickenson, Arthington.
1724	22.	Sarah, Daughter of Henry Gibson, Arthington.
March ...	25.	Anne, Daughter of M[r] Rob: Midgley, Cookridge.
	29.	Benjamin, Son of Joshua Newsom, Kirsgill.
	29.	Margaret, Daughter of John Walker, Arthington.
April ...	6.	Jane, Daughter of William Dixon, Cookridge.

Baptisms att Addle, 1724.

April ...	12.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Hobson, Cookridge.
June ...	11.	George, Son of John Smith, Addle.
Aug. ...	2.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Dickinson, Addle.
Sep[r] ...	1.	Benjamin, Son of Daniel Illingworth, Eccop.
	13.	William, Son of Peter Matthew, Arthington.
Oct[r] ...	3.	Robert, Son of James Hodgson, Addle.
	4.	Richard, Son of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
	11.	Ann, Daughter of Robert Clough, Eccop.
	18.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas ffurnish, Kirsgil.
Nov[r] ...	1.	Michael, Son of Robert Glover, Breray.
	18.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Hodgson, Addle.
	22.	Samuel, Son of John Tate, Addle.
	29.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Stead, Addle.
Dec[r] ...	21.	John, Son of John Dixon, Breray.
January	24.	Dorothy,[1] Daughter of Cyril Arthington, Esq[r] ["Born Jan. 21, *written in another hand.*]
March ...	7.	Ann, Daughter of William Nicholson, Cookridge.
	14.	Gertrude, Daughter of James Holmes, Cookridge.
	24.	Martha, Daughter of Daniel Kilpin, Addle.

1725 Baptisms att Addle, An: Dni 1725.

April ...	4.	Grace, Daughter of John Jackson, Black-Hill House.
	4.	John, Son of John Hargreave, Addle.
	18.	Edmond, Son of Edmond Blyth, Cookridge.
	25.	Abraham, Son of Abraham Bayley, Addle.
May ...	15.	Robert, Son of Thomas Tidswel, Cookridge.
July ...	11.	John, Son of David Clarkson, Breray.
	11.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Eccop.
Aug. ...	1.	Thomas, Son of William Bawdison, Kirsgill.
	8.	Ann, Daughter of William Williamson, Addle.
Nov[r] ...	21.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Hobson, Cookridge.
Dec[r] ...	15.	ffranck, Daughter of M[r] Rob: Midgley, Cookridge.
Jan. ...	16.	Mary, Daughter of Cuthbert Moor, Arthington.
	23.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Knott, Addle.
	23.	John, Son of John Rycroft, Arthington.
	30.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Waite, Kirsgill.
ffebr: ...	6.	Samuel (was by mistake named Thomas) son of Thomas Loyd, Arth'.
	13.	John, Son of William Milthorp.
	13.	John, Son of John Beverley.
	17.	Ann, Daughter of Cyril Arthington, Esq'. ["born Jan. 19, 1725," *written in another hand.*]
	20.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas ffurnish.
	20.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Gibson, Arthington.

(1) Dorothy A., died s.p. in 1769. Her mother was the daughter of —, Brown, M.D., of London —Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 8.

1726 Baptisms att Addle, Añ: Dñi **1726.**

March ...	27.	Xtopher, Son of Xtopher Kirk, jun: Cookridge.
	27.	James, Son of Henry Poot.
April ...	8.	John, Son of George Wood, Cookridge.
	25.	Barbara, Daughter of Thomas Kitchin, Lynholme.
May ...	15.	Thomas, Son of John Brashey.
	15.	Martha, Daughter of John Kitchin, Cookridge.
	22.	Jane, Daughter of John Lowrey, Arthington.
June ...	26.	Benjamin, Son of Mr Sam: Stopford, Arthington.
Aug: ...	28.	George, Son of William Dickenson, Arthington.
Sepr ...	11.	James, Son of Joseph Midgley.
	18.	Mary, Daughter of James Whitehead.
	25.	James, Son of John Driver, jũ: Cookridge.

Baptismes at Addle, Añ: Dñi **1726.**

Octor ...	23.	William, Son of William Cowling, Cookridge.
	30.	Catherine, Daughter of Peter Walker.
Novr ...	18.	Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin Clarkson, Breray.
Decr ...	11.	Hannah, Daughter of John Stead, Addle.
ffeb: ...	19.	Sarah, Daughter of Matthew Oddy, Cookridge.
March ...	1.	William, Son of William Williamson, Addle.
	19.	Jane, Daughter of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.
	19.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Clarkson, Breray.
	19.	John, Son of John Tate, Addle.

1727 Baptisms att Addle, Añ: Dni **1727.**

April ...	9.	Mary, Daughter of Joseph Walsh, Breray.
	16.	Sarah, Daughter of Richd Ingham, Arthington.
	30.	Sarah, Daughter of James Buckle.
May ...	11.	Ann, Daughter of William Bawdison, Arthington.
	28.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Dodgson, Addle.
June ...	25.	William, son of John Steel, Arthington.
Aug: ...	27.	William, son of Susannah Ray, a Bastard Child.
Octr ...	22.	Patience, Daughter of William Pickard, Breray.
	23.	Timothy, son of Thomas Kitchin, Lynholme.
Novr ...	5.	Benjamin, son of Thomas Wade, Arthington.
	5.	James, son of Edmund Blyth, Cookridge.
	30.	Edward, son of Edward Thompson.
Decr ...	27.	Benjamin, son of Samuel Bentley, Eccop.
ffeb. ...	11.	William, son of Peter Walker, Eccop.
	11.	Ann, Daughter of Wiłł: Nicholson, Cookridge.
	11.	Jane, Daughter of Thomas ffurnes, Arth.
March ...	10.	Hannah, Daughter of Roħ: Clough.
	17.	Richard, Son of Richd Waite, Addle.
	17.	John, son of Jeremiah Walker, Breray.
	24.	Mary, Daughter of Abraham Bayley, Addle.
	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Prince, Addle.
1728	31.	Ann, Daughter of James Hodgson, Addle.

1728 Baptisms att Addle Añ: Dñi **1728.**

April ...	22.	William, Son of John Jackson, Breray.
	22.	Susannah, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Arthington.
May ...	15.	Ann, Daughter of Mr Sam: Stopford, Arthington.
June ...	2.	Margaret, Daughter of Joseph Broadbelt, Arthington.
	9.	Ann, Daughter of Henry Gibson, Arthington.
July ...	2.	Ann, Daughter of Daniel Kilpin, Addle.
	23.	Mary, Daughter of Mark Wheater, Cookridge.
	30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Dixon, } Arthington.
	30.	Ann, Daughter of Cuthbert Moor, } Arthington.

1728

Aug. ... 11. Mary, Daughter of Henry Harrison, Eccop.
Sep^{r} ... 24. Mary, Daughter of William Millthorp, Arth. Bank.
Oct^{r} .... 20. Mary, Daughter of Abraham Beetham, Clark of Addle.
Nov^{r} ... 10. Redman, Son of John Lowrey, Arthington.
24. Timothy, Son of John Kitchin, Cookridge.
27. Rob: son of Mr Rob: Midgley, Cookridge.

1729 Baptisms att Addle, Añ. Dni **1729**.

Mch. ... 30. Thomas, son of Thomas More, Brearey.
Aprill ... 7. Mary, Daughter of Wm Willianson, Addle.
20. W^{m}, son of Wm Cowper, Brearey.
May ... 18. Comford, Daughter of Tho: Walker, Addle.
June ... 22. John, Son of John Naylor, Cookridge.
July ... 20. Mary, Daughter of Benj: Clarkson, Brearey.
27. George, Son of George Dixon, Kirsgill.
Aug^{t} ... 10. Timothy, Son of Benj: Naylor, Addle.
10. Ann, Daughter of Peter Mathew, Arthington.
17. Joseph, Son of Joseph Knott, Addle.
17. Benj: Son of Joseph Hobson, Cookridge.
October 12. Grace, Daughter of Edwd Blyth, Cookridge.
November 2. Jonas, Son of Wm Cowling, Cookridge.
2. Rachel, Daughter of Easter Harrison, Arthington.
16. John, Son of Wm Favill, Cookridge.
16. Richard, Son of John Taitt, Addle.
December 14. Richard, Son of Richd Ingham, Arthington.
21. Joseph, Son of Tho. Waitt, Kirsgill.
January 1. Rachel, Daughter of Jonath. Milner, Addle.
25. Mary, Daughter of Chris: Kirk, Cookridge.
29. Cyrill,[1] son of Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, Esq. Born the 20th of December, 1729.
Feb. ... 8. Mary, Daughter of George Wood, Cookridge.

1730 Baptisms att Addle, An: Dñi: **1730**.

April ... 5. Jams, son of James Hooms, Cookridg.
April ... 25. Hannah, Dau: of James Whithed, Ecoop.
June ... 14. Samuel, son of John Parke, Cookridge.
July ... 2. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Nailer, Addle.
July ... 19. Sarah, Daug: of Jeremiah Walker, Brearey.
July ... 19. Dorothy, Dau: of John Sugden, Addle.
July ... 26. Amor, Dau: of Mis Anne Stopford, Wid., Arthington.
Augus ... 30. Samuel, son of Edmon Thomson, Brea: in Loin.
Sep^{ber} ... 6. Robert, son of John Hargreve.
Sep^{ber} ... 17. Sarah, Dau. of John Smith, Addle Smithis milln.
Sep^{ber} ... 26. Jane, Dau. of Jesias Whithed, Arthington bank.
October 18. Thomas, son of Abraham Beetham, Clark of Addle.
Octber 25. Hannah, Dau: of Joseph Knoott, Addle.
Novem^{br} 5. John, son of John Driver, Junior, Cookridge.
Decm^{ber} 6. William, son of Abraham Baly, Addle.
Decembe. 20. Easter, Dau. of William Coouper, Brearey.
Decm^{ber} 20. Margaret, Dau. of Richard Buckel, Arthington.
Jann. 5. John, son of Peter Walker, Eccoop.
Jannu: 6. Anna, Dau. of Hennery Gibson, Arthington.
Jannu: 10. Hellin, Dau. of William Kitching, Cookridg.
Jannu: 17. John, son of Hennery Harrison, Ecoop.
ffeb: ... 28. Sarah, ye Dau. of William Pickard, Brearey.

---

(1) Matriculated at Oxford 16th Feb., 1748–9, aged 19, from University College, and died there 1750. See *Thoresby's Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 8.—C. B. N.

Baptisms in Addle Parish, 1731.

Ap[l]	... 4.	James, son of John Brashaw	Arthington.
Ap.	... 19.	Benjamin, son of John Nayler	Cookridge.
May	... 2.	Will[m] son of John Brogden	Kirsgill.
May	... 2.	Will[m] son of John Calvert	Cookridge.
May	... 2.	Sarah, Daughter of John Witton	Ecop.
May	... 16.	Ann, y[e] daughter of Joseph Wood	Ecop.
May	... 23.	Joseph, y[e] son of Joseph Midgley	Breary.
June	... 7.	Will[m] y[e] son of Will[m] Millthorp	Arthington Bank.
June	... 24.	Ralph, y[e] son of Sam[l] Richardson	Cookridge.
June	... 24.	Tho[s] y[e] son of John Kitchen	Cookridge.
July	... 25.	Francis, y[e] son of Richard Wate	Addle Smithy.
July	... 28.	Betty, y[e] Daughter of Richard Atkinson	Cookridge.
Augu[t]	22.	Jonas, y[e] son of Joseph Lister	Addle.
Sep[r]	y[e] 12.	Grace, y[e] Daughter of Joseph Walsh	Breary.
——	... 26.	Hannah, y[e] Daughter of John Mason	Casley, Leathly Bar.
Oct.	y[e] 3.	Hester, y[e] Daughter of John Wainwright	Breary.
Nov.	... 11.	Martha, Daughter of Benjamin Naylor	Addle.
Nov.	... 21.	Ann, Daughter of Widdow Furniss	Kirsgill.
Dec.	... 19.	Sarah, Daughter of Aaron Hainworth	Ecop.
Dec.	... 21.	Rachel, Daughter of Benjamin Clarkson	Breary.
Dec.	... 27.	Susan, Daughter of Christo[r] Kirk, Junior	Cookridge.
Jan.	... 2.	Rich[d] Nat[l] son of Ann Lambert, Widdow,	Cookridge.
Feb.	... 6.	Benjamin, y[e] son of John Beverley	Breary.
Mar.	... 19.	John, y[e] son of Peter Mathew	Arthington.

Baptisms at Addle, 1732.

Ap.	... 2.	Keren-happuch, Daug[r] of John Gauk-roger,	Arthng[ton]
Ap.	... 10.	Isaac, y[e] Son of Will[m] Favel	Cookridge.
May	... 18.	Jane, Daughter of George Dixon	Kirsgill.
June	... 4.	Ann, Daughter of John Lowery	Arthingto.
June	... 4.	Ann, Daughter of John Hainsworth	Arthington.
June	... 11.	Isabell, y[e] Daughter of Will[m] Cowling	Cookridge.
July	... 2.	John, y[e] Son of John Park	Cookridge.
July	... —	Samuel, y[e] Son of Sam[l] Watson	Addle.
July	... —	Richard, y[e] Son of Will[m] Bawdison	Arthington.
July	... 6.	John, y[e] Son of James Hodgson	Addle.
Aug.	... 30.	Will[m] Son of Will[m] Clough	Eccup.
Aug.	... 30.	Tho: Son of John Sugden	Addle.
Sep[r]	... 21.	Will[m] Son of Ann Lambert. Bastard.	Cookridge.
Oct.	... 8.	Mary, Daug[r] of John Tate	Addle.
Oct[r]	... 29.	Ann, Daug[r] of Hen: Harrison	Eccup.
Nov.	... 19.	Mary, Daug[r] of John Harrison	Eccup.
Dec.	... 3.	Ann, Daug[r] of Will[m] Cowper	Brearey.
Dec.	... 10.	Anthony & John, sons of Joseph Knott. Twins.	Addle.
Dec.	... 24.	Mary, Daug[r] of Edmund Blyth	Cookridge.
Feb.	... 11.	Mary, Daug[r] of Gregory Hainsworth	Eccup.
Feb.	... 18.	Mary, Dau. of John Calvert	Cookridge.
Feb.	... 25.	Jeremiah, son of Jer. Walker	Brearey.
March	... 18.	Joseph, son of Joseph Walsh	Brearey.

Baptismes at Addle, 1733.

April	... 22.	Samuel, Son of Samuel Heathfield	Arthington.
May	... 9.	Rich[d] Son of Benjamin Nayler	Addle.
Ditto.		Margaret, Daughter of Abraham Bailey	Addle.
Ditto.		Mary, Daughter of William Favel	Cookridge.
June	... 10.	Ann, Daughter of Will[m] Milthorp	Arthington.

1733			
June ...	24.	Wm Son of Benjamin Midgley	Cookridge.
Ditto.		Benjamin, Son of John Thompson	Income Kirsgill.
July ...	1.	John, Son of Richd Buckle	Arthington.
Ditto.	8.	Lydia, Daughter of John Wainwright	Breary.
Augt ...	12.	Benjn Son of James Holmes	Cookridge.
Sepr ...	2.	Thoms Son of John Mason	Breary.
Ditto.		Josias, Son of Josias Whitehead	Arthington Bank.
Ditto.		Hannah, Daur of Joshua Whitley	Cookridge.
Ditto.	19.	Joseph, son of Christopher Hanson	Arthington.
Ditto.	23.	Grace, Daur of Peter Walker	Eccup.

Baptisms att Addle, 1733.

Month	day	Child's	Name &	Father's	& place.
Octr	14	Ann	Midgley	Joseph	Brearey.
Ditto.	14	John	Benson	John	Kirsgill.
Octr	21	George	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
Novr	18	Sarah	Hargreave	John	Addle.
Decr	16	Mary	Hainsworth	Aron	Eccup.
Feb.	3	John	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
Feb.	6	Ann	Gibson	Henry	Arthington.
Feb.	10	Ann	Myres	William	Income.
March	17	Elizabeth	Williamson	William	Addle.

Baptisms att Addle, 1734.

Apl	21	John	Wright	John	Arthington.
May	26	Mary	Buckle	James	Breary.
June	2	Robert	Harrison	Michael	Eccup.
	16	Hannah	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
	20	Thomas	Kirk	Christopher	Ditto.
July	7	Joseph	Walsh	Joseph	Breary.
	14	John	Hainsworth	John	Arthington Bank.
Novr	3	Joseph	Hainsworth	Joshua	Eccup.
Do.	3	Francis	Walker	Charles	Brearey.
Do.	6	Amon	Kitchen	John	Lineholm.
Do.	6	John	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
Decr	25	Mary	Lancaster	Nicholas	Kirsgill.
Feb.	2	Martha	Knot	Joseph	Addle.
Do.	—	Eliz.	Harrison	John	Ecop.
Do.	14	John	Clough	William	Ecop.
Do.	16	Joseph	Dean	Jeremiah	Addle. Income.
Do.	19	James	Walker	Richd.	Lineholm. Income.
Feb.	23	Ann Naylor	Daughter of	Benjamin	Addle.
March	16	William	Hodgson	son of James	Addle.
Do.	16	Susanna	Calbert	John Calber	Cookridge. Income.
Do.	21	Joshua	Burdsal, son	of Richard	Addle.

Baptisms att Addle, 1735.

Apr.	4	James	Whitehead	James	Eccup.
May	16	John	child of a	Traveller	woman Arthington
June	1	Elizabeth	Harrison	Henry	Eccup.
Do.	15	George	Burnill	Martin	Cookridge.
Do.	29	Richard	Buckle	Richard	Arthington.

1735

Month	day	Child's	Name &	Father's	place.
Aug^{t}	3	Richard	Whitehead	William	Kirsgill.
Sept^{r}	6	James	Heafield	Samuel	Arthington.
Do.	7	Jane	Bawdison	William	Kirsgill.
Do.	14	Mary	Buckle	Benjamin	Addle.
Do.	14	Ann	Benson	John	Brearey.
Oct^{r}	9	Catharine	Hanson	William	Arthington.
Nov^{r}	6	Elizabeth	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
Do.	9	Anne	Booth	William	Arthington. [*An insertion.*]
Do.	12	William	Hanson	Christopher	Arthington.
Do.	12	John	Gamble	William	Arthington.
Do.	12	Samuel	Hawkshey	Samuel	Cookridge.
Do.	16	Ann	Hainsworth	Aron	Eccup.
Do.	27	Eliz.	Dickinson	William Junr	Arthington.
Do.	30	Margaret	Hobson	Joseph Junr	Cookridge.
Dec^{r}	31	Ann	Sugden	John	Addle.
Feb^{r}	15	Ann	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
Do.	22	William	Wood	Joseph	Eccup.
Do.	Do.	Jane	Favill	William	Cookridge.
March	21	James	Hainsworth	Gregory	Eccup.
March	24	Grace	Bailey	Abraham	Addle. [*An insertion.*]

Baptisms at Addle, 1736.

May y^{e}	2.	Mary	Hainsworth	Joshua	Eccup.
June ...	13.	Ann	Walsh	Joseph	Breary.
D^{to} ...	15.	Robert	Midgley	Joseph	Breary.
D^{to} ...	27.	Sarah	Williamson	William	Addle.
August y^{e}	8.	John	Kitchin	John	Arthington.
D^{to} y^{e}	8.	[*blank*]	Bradley	James	Strangers.
Sept. ...	5.	Samuel	Myers	William	Leeds.
Oct. ...	14.	John	Smyth	Edward	Addle.
D^{to} ...	17.	Sarah	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
Nov. ...	21.	Ann	Beetham	Abraham	Parrish Clerk.
D^{to} ...	21.	William	Wainwright	John	Breary.
D^{to} ...	28.	William & Edward	Tate	John	Addle Twins.
Dec^{r} ...	14.	Ann	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
Jan. ...	14.	Johnathan	Brodbelt	Johnathan	Harwood.
Jan. ...	23.	Christiana	Watson	John	Kirksgill.
March ...	20.	Thomas, ye natural son of Hannah Waterman			Horseford.

Baptisms at Addle, 1737.

May y^{e}	30.	Sarah	Waite	Richard	Ecop.
June y^{e}	19.	John	Buckle	James	of Breary.
	19.	Eliza	Knott	Joseph	of Addle.
	26.	James	Walker	Charles	of Breary.
July y^{e}	10.	Joseph	Buckle	Benjamin	of Addle.
July y^{e}	31.	W^{m}	Gamble	William	of Arthington.
	31.	Martha	Gibson	Henry	of Arthington.
Aug. y^{e}	7.	Henry	Hawkshaw	Saml	of Cookridge.
	28.	Mary	Holmes	James	of Cookridge.
Sep. ...	15.	W^{m}	Hanson	W^{m}	Arthington.
Oct. ...	2.	Henry	Buckle	Richard	Arthington.
	16.	John	Calverd	John	Cookridge.
	16.	Eliz.	Nailer	John	Cookridge.
	23.	Robt.	Brogden	John	Kirkskil.

1737					
Nov. ...	20.	James	Harrison	John	Eccup.
	30.	Eliz., a Bastard child of Ann Broadbelt, Arth.			
Decem.	14.	Charles	Hutton	Mr Benjamin	Nunnery.
	18.	John	Brashay	John	Arthington.
	18.	Abraham	Nailer	Benjamin	Addle.
Jan. ...	5.	Chrissy	Whitehead	Josias	Arthington.
	15.	Eliza.	Hanson	Christopher	Arthington.
Feb. ...	12.	Mary	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	19.	Moses	Hainsworth	John	Breary Marsh.
March ...	8.	Rachel	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
	19.	Thomas	Hearthfield	Saml	Arthington.
	22.	John	Mawson	John	Harwood.
	24.	John	Hobson	Joseph, Junr	Cookridge.

Baptisms at Addle, 1738.

April ye	16.	Sarah	Midgly	Samuel	Addle.
July ye	16.	Wm	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
Aug. ye	6.	Richard, a Bastard Child of Ann Harrison			Cookridge.
Aug. ...	27.	Elizabeth	Jackson	William	Rector of Addle.
Sep. ye	10.	John	Driver	Joseph	Cookridge.
	17.	Sarah	Wood	George	Cookridge.
Oct. ye	1.	Mary	Kitchin	John	Arthington.
Ditto.		Elinor	Birdsall	Richard	Addle.
Nov. ...	5.	Anthony	Arthington	William	Cookridge.
Decem.	28.	Ann	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
Jan. ...	6.	Ann [*altered to* Jane]	Midgly	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	21.	Martin	Cowlin	William	Cookridge.
Ditto.		Ann	Hainsworth	Gregory	Eccup.
Feb. ...	18.	John	Walsh	Joseph	Breary.
March ...	7.	James	Walker	Jeremiah	Breary.
	9.	William	Dickison	William, Junr	Arthington.
	19.	Timothy	Baly	Abraham	Addle.

Baptisms at Addle, 1739.

April ye	11.	Catherine	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
	23.	John	Wait	Richard	Eccup.
May ye	13.	James	Benson	John	Breary.
	20.	Joseph	Dean	William	Addle.
	29.	Mary	Walker	Charles	Kirksgill.
	31.	Leah	Wainwright	John	Breary.
	31.	Rachel	Wainwright	John	Breary.
June ye	24.	Hannah	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
	25.	Rosamond, a Bastard Child of Margaret Harrison			Arthington.
Aug. ye	19.	Mary	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
Sep. ye	16.	Mary	Briggs	William	Eccup.
Nov. ye	5.	Catharine	Hanson	William	Arthington.
	18.	Rachel	Hainsworth	Aaron	Eccup.
	18.	Mary	Furnish	Tobias	Kirksgill.
Jan. ye	20.	William	Booth	William	Arthington.
Feb. ye	3.	Isaac	Nailor	John	Cookridge.
	3.	Rachel	Brashaw	Jonathan	Breary.
March ye	10.	Ely	Buckle	Benjamin	Addle.
	17.	Ann	Flavell	William	Cookridge.
	21.	Mary	Hanson	Xtopher	Arthington.
	23.	Ann	Harrison	John	Eccup.

Baptisms at Addle, 1740.

May ...	11.	Benjamin	Chapman	John	Cookridge.
	18.	Sarah	Calverd	John	Cookridge.
	18.	Sarah	Harrison	Willm	Arthington
	29.	John	Hawkshey	Saml	Cookridge.
June ...	29.	Richard	Illingworth	Danl	Eccup.
	29.	Peter	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
Augt ...	24.	James	Dinnison	John	Arthington.
Sep. ...	14.	Elizabeth	Hobson	Joseph, Junr.	Cookridge.
	21.	Thomas	Kitchin	John	Arthington.
Oct. ...	19.	Mary	Mires	Abraham	Kirksgill.
Nov. ...	2.	Rebecca	Wood	George	Cookridge.
	2.	James	Nailor	John	Cookridge.
	5.	Ann	Hearthfield	Saml	Arthington.
	30.	Elizabeth	Beetham	Abraham	Addle Parish Clerk.
Decem.	7.	Aaron	Hainsworth	John	Breary.
	14.	Barbara	Harrison	James	Eccup.
	26.	Susan, a Bastard			Breary.
	27.	John	Furnish	Tobias	Kirksgill.
Jan. ...	1.	Mary	Midgly	Benjamin	Cookridge.
March ...	18.	Ann	Hutton	Benjamin	Nunnery.
	22.	Hannah	Hainsworth	Gregory	Eccup.

Baptisms, 1741.

March ...	25.	Mark	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	30.	James, a Bastard of Rosamond Miller			Arthington.
Apl. ...	19.	Mary	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
	19.	Sarah	Mauson	John	Allwoodley.
May ...	3.	John	Kirk	John	Cookridge.
	7.	John	Whitehead	James	Eccup.
	10.	Ann	Dickison	Willm Junr	Arthington.
	18.	Martha	Illingworth	Daniel	Eccup.
June ...	21.	James	Driver	Joseph	Cookridge.
July ...	5.	Christopher	Buckle	Richard	Arthington.
	12.	Hannah	Dean	William	Addle.
	19.	John	Walsh	Joseph	Breary.
Aug. ...	1.	John	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
Sep. ...	6.	Hannah	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
	27.	Eliz.	Hanson	William	Arthington.
Nov. ...	18.	Eliz.	Smith	James	Hedingley.
Jan. ...	30.	Eliz.	Craven	John	Cookridge.

Baptisms, 1742.

March ...	28.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
April ...	4.	Rachel	Harrison	James	Ecopp.
	25.	John	Goodall	John	Addle.
May ...	7.	William	Ingham	Samuel	Arthington.
June ...	27.	John	Denison	John	Arthington.
July ...	18.	Mary, a Bastard Child		Sarah Bailey	Arthington.
August ...	22.	James	Bailey	Abraham	Addle.
Sepr ...	5.	Joseph	Ward	William	Arthington.
	26.	James	Chapman	John	Cookridge.
	26.	Richard	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
	26.	Tobyas	Furnish	Dorothy, widw	Kirsgill.
Octobr ...	24.	Ann	Kitching	John	Arthington.
Novbr ...	28.	Joseph	Naylor	Benjamin	Addle.
Decbr ...	27.	George	Wood	George	Cookridge.
Jany ...	2.	Jacob	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
	9.	Benjamin	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	30.	Hannah	Buckle	Benjamin	Addle.
March ...	2.	Samuel	Thresh	Mark	Addle.

Baptisms, 1743.

March ...	25.	Abraham	Beetham	Abraham	Parish Clerk.
April ...	1.	Joseph	Booth	William	Arthington.
	4.	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Samuel	Cookridge.
	4.	Grace	Harrison	John	Eccup.
	4.	Mary	Healfield	Samuel	Arthington.
	17.	Edward	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	17.	Dorothy	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
April ...	24.	Catharine	Lee	John	Arthington.
May ..	1.	Richard	Mawson	John	Addle.
	10.	Hannah	Raystrick	Tobyas	Hedingley.
	22.	John	Smith	John	Addle.
	29.	Samuel	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
June ...	5.	Thomas	Harrison	Michael	Eccup.
	26.	Benjamin	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
July ...	3.	Rose	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
	10.	John	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
	10.	John	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
	10.	Mary	Hainsworth	John	Brearey.
	17.	John	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
August ...	24.	Rose	Harrison	James	Eccup.
	28.	Jane	Hanson	William	Arthington.
Sep^br ...	25.	David	Benson	John	Breary.
Oct^br ..	9.	Robert and Thomas	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	16.	Benjamin	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.
Dec^br ...	4.	Martha	Waite	Richard	Eccup.
	11.	Frances	Kirk	John	Cookridge.
Jan^y ...	8.	William	Ryley	Thomas	Arthington.
	22.	Francis	Ilingworth	Daniel	Eccup.
Feb^y ...	9.	George	Dean	William	Addle.
	29.	Sarah	Driver	Joseph	Cookridge.
	29.	El zabeth, a base-begot Child of Alice Whitehead			Arthington.

Baptisms, 1744.

Mar^h ..	27.	Mary	Ilingworth	Joseph	Bardsey.
April ...	8.	John	Beetham	Abraham	Parish Clerk.
	8.	Solomon	Swale	Solomon	Kirgill.
	15.	Margaret	Craven	John	Cookridge.
	22.	John	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
May ...	3.	Fanney	Wood	Michael	Addle.
June .	10.	Hannah	Harrison	William	Cookridge.
July ...	1.	Thomas	Hall	Mary	a Base-begot Child Kirsgill.
	8.	John	Hainsworth	Gregory	Eccup.
	29.	Elizabeth	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
Sep^br ...	23.	Richard	Mawson	John	Harwood.
	29.	Ann	Roads	Francis	Kirsgill.
Nov^br ...	18.	Thomas	Hanson	Christopher	Arthington.
Jan^y ...	13.	Hannah	Buckle	James	Breary.
	28.	William	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
Mar^h ...	10.	Matthias	Chapman	John	Cookridge.
	10.	Martha	Midgeley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	10.	William	Wilkinson	Samuel	Eccup.
	17.	James	Kitching	John	Addle.
	17.	Ann	Dickinson	Robert	Arthington.
	17.	Hannah	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
	24.	Eliner	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.

Baptisms, 1745

April ...	13.	Ann	Goodall	John	Addle.
	28.	Mary	Harrison	James	Eccup.
June ...	9.	James	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
	23.	John	More	Mary	a base-begot Child Arthington.
	25.	Joseph	Butler	Mary	Arthington.
	29.	John	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
August ...	18.	James	Ilingworth	Joseph	Cookridge.
Sep^{tr} ...	15.	Edward	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	15.	Mathew	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
Oct^{br} ...	18.	Noah	Perfect	Joseph	Addle.
No^{br} ...	24.	Ann	Dinison	John	Arthington.
Dec^{br} ...	26.	Benjamin	Hutton	Mr Benjamin	Arthington Nun:
	29.	Timothy	Wait	Richard	Eccup.
Jan^{y} ...	5.	Mary	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
	26.	Thomas	Dean	William	Addle.
	26.	Matthew	Wait	Thomas	Cookridge.
	26.	Abigail	Harrison	John	Eccup.
March ...	9.	John	Wood	George	Cookridge.
	23.	John	Harrison	Joseph	Eccup.

Baptisms, 1746.

April ...	27.	John	Ryecroft	John	Arthington.
	27.	Sarah	Hearfield	Samuel	Arthington.
May ...	4.	Michael	Wood	Michael	Addle.
	8.	Robert	Craven	John	Cookridge.
	8.	Robert	Walker	Jeremiah	Brearey.
	19.	Ann	Harrison	James	Eccup.
June ...	15.	Joseph	Ilingworth	Daniel	Addle.
	29.	George	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
	29.	John	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	29.	Jane	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
July ...	6.	Robert	Newsom	Robert	Arthington.
August	10.	Jonathan	Booth	William	Arthington.
	17.	Thomas	Dickinson	William	Arthington.
Sep^{br} ...	7.	David	Rhodes	Frances	Kirsgill.
	7.	Henry	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington.
Nov^{br} ...	21.	William	Harrison	William	Cookridge.
Jan^{y} ...	5.	James	Mawson	John	Addle.
	7.	James	Hainsworth	John	Eccup.
	25.	Elizabeth	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
Feb^{y} ...	22.	George	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	22.	Thomas Oddey, a base-begot child of Mary Oddie, Cookridge.			
March ...	8.	Christopher	Hanson	Christopher	Brearey.
	20.	William	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.

Baptisms, 1747.

April ...	20.	Betty	Kitching	John	Addle.
June ...	15.	Benjamin	Booth	George	Arthington.
	24.	Abraham	Midgeley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	28.	Robert	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	28.	Henry	Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	28.	Mary	Ryecroft	John	Arthington.
	28.	Mary	Pawson	Moses	Kirsgill.
July ...	5.	Mary	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
	5.	Hannah	Swale	Solomon	Kirsgill.
	26.	William	Perfect	Joseph	Addle.
August	23.	Sarah	Buckle	Benjamin	Addle.

1747					
September	27.	Joseph	Atkinson	Benjamin	Spen lane.
October	7.	Ann	Chapman	John	Cookridge.
November	22.	Grace	Jackson	William	Arthington.
January	6.	Joseph, a base-begot Child of Meacy Sugden			Addle.
	25.	Thomas	Harrison	James	Eccup.
February	24.	Ann	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
March ...	6.	Robert	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.

Baptisms, 1748.

April ...	11.	Ann	Wait	Richard	Eccup.
	11.	Ann	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
May ...	22.	James	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
June ...	26.	Mary	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
	26.	Charles	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
July ...	17.	William	Wood	George	Cookridge.
	24.	John	Dean	William	Addle.
August	14.	John	Wilkinson	Samuel	Eccup.
	21.	Ann	Mawson	John	Addle.
	21.	Michael	Ilingworth	Daniel	Addle.
Sept^{br} ...	4.	William	Goodall	John	Addle.
	21.	James	Wood	Michael	Addle.
	25.	Charles	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
Oc^{br} ...	9.	Benjamin	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.
	9.	Mary	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
	16.	Robert	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington.
	23.	Ann	Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	23.	Elizabeth	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsgill.
Nov^{br} ...	5.	Michaell	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
	30.	Rose	Harrison	John	Eccup.
Dec^{br} ...	21.	Mary	Craven	John	Cookridge
Feb^{y} ...	24.	Joseph	Perfect	Joseph	Addle.
	26.	Mary	Harrison	William	Eccup.
March ...	19.	Hannah	Gill	Thomas	Brearey.

Baptisms, 1749.

April ...	2.	Edy	Hearfield	Samuel	Arthington.
	22.	Mary	Portington	Henry	Eccup.
	30.	Jane	Pawson	Moses	Kirsgill.
June ...	29.	Elyner	Kitching	John	Addle.
August	6.	Elizabeth	Holmes	Francis	Cookridge.
	13.	George	Dickinson	William, Junr	Arthington.
Nov^{br} ...	30.	Hannah	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
		Sarah	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
Jan^{y} ...	6.	William	Jackson	William	Rector of Addle.
	30.	Sarah	Atkinson	Benjamin	Cookridge.

Baptisms, 1750.

April ...	6.	Ann	Bouth	John	Addle.
	11.	Mark	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	12.	John	Benson	John	Arthington.
	22.	John	Renton	Albey	Harwood Parish.
	29.	Jane	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.
May ...	20.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
	27.	Mary	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
July ...	15.	Rachel	Milner	Thomas	Kirsgill.
Sep^{br} ...	21.	Ann	Midgeley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	29.	Thomas	Midgley	Samuel	Addle.
Oct^{br} ...	7.	John	Bouth	William	Arthington.
	18.	Elizabeth	Morris	Thomas	Addle.
	21.	Ann	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.

1750					
Nov^br ...	4.	Thomas	Mawson	John	Addle.
	18.	Hannah	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
Jan. ...	6.	William	Dean	William	Addle.
	17.	Mary	Myres	William	Arthington.
Mar^h ...	13.	Peter	Smithson	Peter	Arthington.

Baptisms, 1751.

April ...	3.	Mary	Wood	Michael	Addle.
May ...	1.	Beniamin	Kitching	John	Addle.
June ...	9.	Ann	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsgill.
	30.	Elizabeth	Benson	John	Arthington.
Aug^t ...	14.	Dinah	Illingworth	Daniel	Addle.
Sep^br ...	21.	Mary	Hartley	Samuel	Cookridge.
Oct^br ...	18.	Thomas	Rawlin	Joseph	Addle.
	31.	Judith	Gill	Thomas	Arthington.
Nov^br ...	1.	Ann	Portington	Henry	Linum.
	24.	Thomas	Booth	John	Addle.
	24.	William	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
	24.	William	Hall	Mary a bastard	Kirsgill.
	30.	Ann	Milner	George	Arthington.
Dec^br ...	1.	Sarah	Daulby	Thomas	Brearey.
	8.	Sarah	Lever	an Adult	Addle.
Jan^y ...	25.	John	Hopwood	John	Eccup.
	25.	Elizabeth	Newsome	Benjamin	Kirsgill.
Feb^y ...	12.	Barbary	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
Mar^ch ...	6.	Jane	Smith	John	Addle.

Baptisms, 1752.

April ...	12.	Samuel	Atkinson	Benjamin	Cookridge.
May ...	7.	Dinah	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	31.	George	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
June ...	7.	Betty	Rhodes	George	Arthington.
June ...	24.	Ann	Hanson	Christopher	Brearey [*inserted*].
	28.	Hannah	Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	28.	Abigail	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
July ...	5.	Henry	Morrice	Thomas	Addle.
August	2.	Grace	Johnson	John	Cookridge.
Sep^br ...	29.	William	Harrison	Joseph	Eccup.
Oct^br ...	22.	Mary	Whitehead	a bastard	Kirsgill.
Dec^r ...	10.	John	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.
Jan^y ...	7.	Robert	Midgley	Benjamin	Cookridge.
	28.	Robert	Richardson	Robert	Cookridge.
	28.	Susanna	Illingworth	Joseph	Alwoodley.

Baptisms, 1753.

March ...	25.	Thomas	Mauson	John	Addle.
	28.	Hannah	Milner	Thomas	Brearey.
April ...	6.	William	Mires	Willm	Arthington.
	8.	William	Dean	Willm	Addle.
May ...	27.	Christopher	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsgill.
June ...	10.	Henry	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
	10.	Jonathan	Rycroft	John	Arthington.
	11.	John	Kitching	John	Addle.
	24.	James	Smithson	Peter	Arthington Bank.
July ...	1.	James	Hartley	Saml	Cookridge.
	22.	Thomas	Harrison	Willm	Cookridge.
	25.	Nanny	Smith	John	Addle Smithies.
August	12.	Elizabeth	Clerk	Thomas	Addle.

1753					
Sep^{br} ...	30.	Hannah	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
Oc^{tr} ...	7.	Joseph	Midgley	James	Brearey.
	18.	William	Milthorp	John	Arthington.
	21.	Sarah	Milner	George	Arthington.
Nov^{br} ...	5.	Thomas	Wood	Michael	Addle.
Dec^{br} ...	23.	Joseph	Brook	Richard	Cookridge Wood.
Jan^{y} ...	27.	Ann	Benson	John	Arthington.
	30.	Saml	Ingham	Saml	Cookridge.

Baptisms att Addle, 1754.

June ...	3.	Benjamin	Atkinson	Benj.	Cookridge.
	9.	John	Dickinson	Anthony	Kirsgill.
	19.	Elizabeth	Robinson	Joseph	Addle.
July ...	25.	John	Sugden	Alice a Bastard	Cookr'.
August	4.	John	Harrison	John	Eccup.
	4.	John	Hanson	Chris.	Brearey.
	11.	Grace	Burton	Thomas	Brearey.
	24.	Prudence	Rawling	Joseph	Addle.
Sep^{br} ...	1.	George	Dickinson	George	Arthing'.
	8.	John	Long	William	Arthing'.
	8.	Rowland	Brooksbank	Jonathan	Cookridge.
Dec^{br} ...	1.	Sarah	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	8.	John	Newsham	Benj.	Kirsgill.
	15.	Sarah	Graham	John	Cookridge.
Jan. ...	15.	Mary	Smith	John	Addle.
	26.	Samuel	Watkin	Rich^{d}	Kirsgill.
March ...	16.	Mercy	Nicholson	Willm	Arth. Banks.
	18.	Henrietta Maria Naylor, a base-begot child of Martha Naylor, Addle.			

Baptisms, 1755.

March ...	31.	Joseph	Illingworth	Joseph	Alwoodley.
May ...	4.	Richard Lister, a base-begot child of Mary Lister			Halton.
July ...	2.	Jonathan	Broadbelt	John	Alwoodley.
	6.	Ann	Selby	Andrew	Kirsgill.
August ...	3.	John	Johnson	Andrew	Brearey.
	24.	Rebecca	Jackson	John	Eccup.
	29.	James	Bayley	Willm	Addle.
Sep^{br} ...	14.	Jane	Kitching	John	Addle.
Oc^{tr} ...	12.	William	Bayley	Rich^{d}	Arthing: Bank.
	26.	Jeremy	Dean	Willm	Addle.
Nov^{br} ...	30.	Richard	Brook	Rich^{d}	Cookridge.
Jan^{y} ...	25.	Robert	Dickinson	Willm	Arthington.
	30.	Betty	Ingham	Saml	Cookridge.
	30.	Hannah	Calvert	Willm	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	8.	John	Smith	Matthew	Addle.
	15.	William	Dickinson	George	Arthing:

Baptisms, 1756.

March ...	31.	Abraham & Sarah	Milner, Twins	Thos	Brearey.
April ...	4.	Sarah	Jackson	William	Brearey.
	20.	William	Burton	Thomas	Brearey.
	25.	Henry	Dickinson	Henry	Arthington.
May ...	2.	Thomas	Snowden	James	Arthington.
	16.	Benjamin	Mauson	John	Addle.
June ...	6.	Timothy	Hall	John	Addle.
	7.	Ann	Wood	Michael	Addle.
	24.	Phyllis	Buckle	John	Brearey.

1756					
July ...	25.	Richard	Gamble	William	Arthington.
August ...	29.	Henry	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.
	29.	Elisabeth	Brown	Richard	Eccup.
Sep^{br} ...	19.	Joseph	Dixon	John	Brearey.
Nov^{r} ...	28.	Abraham	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
Dec^{r} ...	27.	Elisabeth	Bayley	William	Addle.
January	1.	Maria	Harker	Revd Mr Harker	Curate of Addle.
	30.	William	Wade	Thomas	Arthington.
	30.	John	Tetley	——	Cookridge.
Feb^{y} ...	11.	John	Willoughby	Jeremiah	Spen Lane.
March ...	4.	John	Smith	John	Addle.

Baptisms, 1757.

April ...	6.	Jeremiah	Walker	John	Addle.
	6.	Mary	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
	17.	William	Ingham	Robert	Arthington.
	24.	Ellen	Waterworth	Thomas	Alwoodley.
May ...	8.	Robert	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	15.	David	Rhodes	Ab^{m}	Kirsgill.
June ...	19.	Elisabeth	Brooksbank	Jonathan	Cookridge.
Aug^{t} ...	7.	John	Rider	John	Breary.
	14.	John	Knight	John	Cookridge.
	21.	Martha	Brooks	Richard	Cookridge.
	21.	Martha	Ellingworth	John	Cookridge.
Sep^{r} ...	18.	Robert	Midgley	James	Breary.
October	23.	Elizabeth	Wade	Benjamin	Breary.
	23.	William	Long	William	Arthington.
	30.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
Novem.	5.	Mary	Baley	Richard	Arthington Bank.
	13.	William	Jackson	William	Breary.
January	25.	Dorothy	Kirk	Susanna	Cookridge.
March ...	10.	John	Rev. John Harker	Curate	Addle.

Baptisms, 1758.

April ...	23.	Jane	Watkins	Richard	Eccup.
	23.	Elizabeth	Johnson	Andrew	Breary.
May ...	14.	Margaret	Dennison	Joseph	Arthington.
June ...	11.	James	Harrison	Joseph	Eccup.
July ...	9.	Rosamond	Dickinson	Joseph	Arthington.
August	6.	Agnes	Marshall	Abraham	Cookridge.
	20.	Mary	Mauson	John	Addle.
Septem.	10.	John	Pulein	Henery	Cookridge.
October	15.	Ann	Dixon	John	Breary.
	15.	Mary	Cowling	William	Cookridge.
	25.	Margaret	Rhodes	Joseph	Kirsgill.
Novem.	5.	Hannah	Merit	Richard	Arthington.
	5.	Mary	Wade	Thomas	Arthington.
	12.	George	Smith	John	Addle.
	19.	William	Atkinson	Benjamin	Spen-lane.
Decem.	17.	Sarah	Dixon	John	Breary.
	21.	Rose	Calvert	William	Cookridge.
January	21.	Jerimiah	Willaby	Jerimiah	Parish of Leeds.
	25.	John	Walker	John	Cookridge.
	28.	William	Baley	William	Addle.
March ...	18.	John	Nickolson	William	Eccup.
	21.	James	Midgley	James	Breary.

1759 Baptisms, 1759.

April ...	8.	William, son of Richard Brooks	Cookridge.
May ...	20.	John, son of Richard Brown	Eccup.
	24.	Richard, son of Saml. Ingham	Cookridge.
June ...	3.	Elizabeth, Daug^{tr} of Matt. Smith	Addle.
	4.	Ann, Daugh^{tr} of Christo : Kirk	Cookridge.
	17.	William, son of Ben : Newsome	Kirsgill.
July ...	22.	Elizabeth, Daug^{tr} of Wm. Gamble	Arthington.
October	14.	Elizabeth, Daug^{tr} of Joseph Wade	Arthington.
Nov : ...	30.	James, son of Joseph Rowling	Addle.
Decem :	2.	Hannah, Daught^{r} of Hannah Ilingworth	Addle.
	23.	W^{m}, son of Jeremiah Walker	Breary.
	28.	John, son of Wm Cowling	Cookridge.
	28.	James, son of John Buckle	Breary.
1760			
January	20.	Mary, daug^{tr} of Abraham Rhodes	Kirsgill.
	25.	Joseph, son of Francis Wait	Addle.
March ...	16.	Elizabeth, Daug^{tr} of George Tasker	Eccup.

1760 Baptisms, 1760.

March ...	30.	Richard	Jackson	William	Eccup.
April ...	13.	Jonathan	Brusebank	Jonathan	Cookridge.
May ...	26.	Jno.	Moson	William	Eccup.
June ...	11.	John	Broadbent	John	Alwoodley.
	11.	Sarah	Mann	Joseph	Addle.
	22.	Martha	Miller	Thos	Breary.
July ...	13.	Samuel	Pulein	Henry	Addle.
Septem.	14.	Sarah	Willaby	Jeremiah	Spen Lane.
Octo^{r} ...	5.	John	Ingam	Robert	Arthington.
	5.	Martha	Dixon	John	Breary.
	18.	John	Baily	Richard	Arthington.
	19.	Wil^{m} & Joseph, Sons to Jos^{h} Deign			Addle.
	26.	Samuel	Jackson	John	Eccup.
Decem^{r}	25.	Hannah	Baily	William	Addle.
	26.	William	Merrit	Richard	Kirskill.
1761					
Jan^{y} ...	11.	Susannah	Calvert	William	Cookridge.
	25.	John	Robinson	Joseph	Breary.
Feb^{y} ...	11.	Thomas	Waid	Benjamin	Arthington.
	15.	Mary	Johnson	Andrew	Breary.
March ...	23.	Mary	Calvert	William	Arthington.

Baptisms, 1761.

March ...	25.	Hannah	Smith	John	Addle.
April ...	12.	John	Midgley	James	Breary.
	12.	Nancy	Waid	Joseph	Arthington.
	19.	John	Waid	Thomas	Arthington.
May ...	10.	Nancy	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	17.	Mary	Marshall	Abram	Cookridge.
	29.	John	Ingam	Samuel	Cookridge.
	29.	Catherine	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
Aug^{t} ...	2.	Mary	Brooke	Richard	Cookridge.
Septem^{r}	2.	Mary	Deign	Joseph	Addle.
	21.	Nancy	Lamb	William	Arthington.
	27.	Richard	Brown	Richard	Eccup.
Octo : ...	25.	John & Richard, sons to Richd Atkinson			Cookridge.

Nov[r] ...	1.	[1]Richard	Smith	Jane	Cookridge.
	5.	Sally	Midgley	M[r] Robert	Eccup.
1762					
January	6.	Jno.	Harrison	John	Eccup.
	7.	Mary	Parker	John	Arthington.
March ...	12.	John	Moson	William	Eccup.

1762 Baptisms, **1762**.

April ...	12.	Joseph	Wood	Jeremiah	Breary.
	25.	Betty	Buckle	John	Breary.
May ...	2.	Joshua	Watson	Joshua	Heddenley.
June ...	27.	Dorothy	Schofield	John	Eccup.
July ...	4.	John	Jackson	John	Eccup.
Sep[r] ...	5.	Jane	Whitehead	Joshua	Arthington.
	11.	[2]Benjamin	Newsome	Benjamin	Kirskill.
Octo[r] ...	3.	Martha	Robinson	Joseph	Breary.
	10.	William	Cowling	William	Cookridge.
	10.	John	Hobson	John	Cookridge.
Nov[r] ...	5.	Peggy	Baily	William	Addle.
	7.	Sally	Pulein	Henry	Addle.
Decem.	30.	Fanny	Midgley	M[r] Robert	Eccup.
1763					
Feb[y] ...	24.	Henry	Walker	John	Cookridge.
March ...	16.	Martha	Millthorp	William	Arthington.

Baptisms, **1763**.

April ...	24.	Mary	Wilkinson	Thomas	Addle.
May ...	23.	John	Burrow	William	Addle.
June ...	5.	[3]Martha	Mauson	John	Arthington.
	11.	James	Kitching	Benjamin	Lynum.
July ...	11.	James	Waid	Benjamin	Arthington.
	29.	Joseph	Ingam	Richard	Arthington.
Aug[t] ...	1.	Rebecca	Calvert	John	Cookridge.
Sept[r] ...	7.	Hannah	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
	18.	Susannah	Watkinson	Richard	Eccup.
Octo[r] ...	9.	William	Gamble	William	Arthington.
	30.	Mary	Harrison	James	Eccup.
Nov[r] ...	13.	Robert	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
Decem[r]	18.	Robert	Calverley	Ainsley	Cookridge.
	21.	W[m]	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
	26.	Hannah	Walker	James	Kirskill.
1764					
Jan. ...	22.	Susannah	Marshall	Abraham	Cookridge.
	22.	Anna	Megson	John	Cookridge.
February	24.	John	Dixon	John	Breary.

Baptisms, **1764**.

April ...	15.	John	Johnson	Andrew	Breary.
	15.	Ann	Newsome	Hannah, Base, &c.	Breary.
	22.	Thomas	Wade	Tho[s]	Arthington.
	29.	Henry	Harrison	John	Eccup.

(1) The words "Richard, Smith, Jane," are deleted, and over is written in a different handwriting—"By a mistaik His name is John Smith."

(2) The son was a Capt. in the 17th Regiment Native Infantry, in the Hon. East India Company's Service, on the Madras Establishment. He died on the 23rd September, 1805.—*Tombstone Inscription.*

(3) "Martha" struck out, and "bette" written over in another hand.

1764

May	... 5.	Michael	Lamb	William	Nunnery.
	30.	Mary	Baily	William	Addle.
June	... 30.	John	Calvert	Sam[l]	Cookridge.

Aug[t] ... 5. Anne, Daught[r] o' Will[m] Cowling, Cookridge.
19. Will[m], Son o' Jacob Naylor, Cookridge.
Sp[tmr] ... 13. Susana, Daugh[r] to Abraham Rooads, Kirskill.
... 30. John, son of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
Oct[r] ... 10. Ann, Daugh[r] of Robert Midgley, Eccup.
28. Sarah, Daugh[r] of Dorrety thorntan, Arthington.
De. ... 21. jude, Daughter of John Kirk, Cookridge.
De[r] ... 26. joseph, Son of william mowson, Eccup.
De. ... 26. [? polle] Shiemeld John Eccup.

Baptisms, 1765.

March y[e] 3. John, son of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
y[e] 3. Sarah, Daughter of thomas Bortan, Breary.
Ap[l] y[e] 7. william, son of John Jackson, Eccup.
y[e] 7. [? nanse] Daughter of John mowson, Arthington.
y[e] 21. William, son of William Milthorp, Arthington.
y[e] 28. Ann, Daughtor of Thomas Waterhous, Addle.
May ... 5. Mary, Daughtor of John Hobson, Cookridge.
June y[e] 2. Mary, Daughtor of Ben. Newsome, Kirshill.
2. Hannah, Daughtor of Richard Bradlea, Addle.
16. Henre, son of Henre Pullan, Addle.
July ... 31. Dorothy, Daughtor of John Walker, Breary.
Aug[t] y[e] 13. Marey, Daughtor of Will[m] Calvard, Arthington.
Se[mr] y[e] 1. Sarah, Daughtor of William Burrow, Addle.
Sep[r] y[e] 22. James, son of Ann Heattan, Eccup.
y[e] 29. John, son of George Taskird, Eccup.
y[e] 29. Agnas, Daughtor of Sarah topin, Leeds.
Octo[r] y[e] 13. Joshua, son of Jeremih Willaby, Spen lan.
y[e] 20. Betty, Daughtor of Josep Waid, arthington.
No[r] y[e] 10. Sarah, Daughtor of edward taat, Addle.
Decem. y[e] 1. Marey, Daughtor of John Harrison, Eccup.
y[e] 8. Edard, Son of John Megson, Cookridge.

Baptisms, 1766.

Jan[y] y[e] 12. Hannah, Daughtor of Joseph Robinson, breary.
feb[y] y[e] 2. Abraham, son of Abraham Marshall, Cookridge.
Feb[y] y[e] 12. Christopher, son of Chris[r] Kirk, Cookridge.
feb[y] y[e] 23. Marey, Daughtor of Will[m] Lamb, Nunnery.
March y[e] 5. Marey, Daughtor of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.
March y[e] 7. Ralph, son of William Cowling, Cookridge.
y[e] 23. Elizabeth, Daughtor of William King, Addle.
y[e] 31. Marey, Daughtor of William Mowson, Eccup.
June y[e] 1. John, Son of Joseph tod, Eccup.
July y[e] 6. Christopher, Son of Henry Buckle, Arthington.
y[e] 6. Hannah, Daughtor of Bia[n] Wade, Arthington.
y[e] 13. Sarah, Daughtor of Hannah Newsom, Breary.
Aug[t] y[e] 17. thomas, Son of Samuel Calvard, Horsforth.
Sep[r] y[e] 7. Samuel, Son of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.
y[e] 7. Sarah, Daughtor of Joseph dineson, Arthington.
y[e] 21. William, son of William Calvert, Arthington.
Octo y[e] 12. John, son of John Dixon, Breary.
y[e] 26. James, son of John Ilinworth, Cookridge.
No[m] y[e] 9. Elizabath, Daughtor of Joseph Mussham, Addle.
y[e] 23. Ann, Daughtor of thomas burtan, Breary.
D[r] y[e] 25. Joseph, son of thomas Wade, Arthington.

Baptisms, 1767.

Janu^{y}	y^{e}	7.	ann, Daughtor of william Millthorp, Arthington.
	y^{e}	7.	william, son of Joseph woodhead, Arthington.
feb^{y}	y^{e}	1.	Marey, Daughtor of Joseph Hugon, Cookridge.
Ma^{h}	y^{e}	8.	Andrew, son of Andrew Johnson, Breary.
Aprill	y^{e}	2.	Margaret, Daughtor of Mr Robard Midglay, Eccup.
	y^{e}	12.	Richard, Son of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
May	...	7.	Susannah, Daughtor of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	10.	Abraham, son of Jacob Naler, Cookridge.
May	y^{e}	24.	Richard, Son of Richard Watkinson, Eccup.
Ju^{n}	y^{e}	7.	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
	y^{e}	7.	Marey, Daughtor of Richard Brooun, Eccup.
Juley	y^{e}	5.	Abraham, son of Abraham Rhods, Kirskill.
		26.	William, son of John Harrison, Eccup.
Augu^{t}	y^{e}	16.	Christopher, son of Henrey Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
Septem^{r}		3.	Hannah, Daughtor of wilham Cowling, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	6.	Hannah, Daughtor of Edward tate, Addle.
	y^{e}	13.	Joseph, son of John Jackson, Eccup.
Octo.	y^{e}	18.	John, son of Georg Moses, Addle.
		22.	Ann, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
Desem^{r}		27.	Jossiah, Son of Josiah Whithead, Arthington bank.
Dec^{r}	...	28.	Robert, son of Benjamin Newsam, Kirskill.

Baptisms, 1768.

feb^{y}	y^{e}	5.	Nansse, Daughtor of Wilbin Carow, Addle.
	y^{e}	27.	Mary, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.
Mar^{h}	y^{e}	13.	James, Sun of Abram Marshil, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	17.	Sarah, Daughtor of William Nickalson, Arthington bank.
April	...	10.	Jonathan, son of Jeremiah Willaby, Cookridge.
		24.	Samuel, son of Joseph Lawkland, Addle.
		24.	Ann, Daughtor of Henry Pullan, Addle.
May	...	23.	Nansse, Daughtor of Joseph Bland, Cookridge.
		26.	William, son of William Lamb, Nunnery.
June	...	29.	Mary, Daughtor of John Walker, Breary.
July	...	10.	Ann, Daughtor of Joseph todd, Arthington.
	y^{e}	10.	Mary, Daughtor of Robert teal, Arthington.
	y^{e}	10.	Jonne, Daughtor of Robert Whithead, Kirskill.
August		7.	John, son of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.
		14.	William, son of Jann Brusbank, Cookridge.
		18.	Samuel, son of John Kirk, Cookridge.
Sep^{r}	y^{e}	15.	Samuel, son of John Bentlay, Eccup.
		25.	James, son of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
Octo^{r}	...	2.	Manasa, son of Joseph Robinson, Breary.
		9.	William, son of Georg Dickinson, Arthington.
Novem^{r}		27.	William, son of William Mowson, Eccup.
		27.	Georg, son of Georg tasker, Eccup.
		28.	John, son of William Milthorp, Arthington.
		28.	Elizabeth, Daughtor of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
Dec^{r}	...	18.	William, son of John Dixson, Breary.

Baptisms, 1769.

January		22.	Richard, son of Henry Buckal, Arthington.
January		29.	William, son of Beniamin Wade, Arthington.
Febr^{y}	...	17.	Mary, Daughtor of Joshua Sowding, Heddenly.
Mrch	y^{e}	19.	Samuel, son of Edward tat, Addle.
April	y^{e}	2.	William, son of John Hobson, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	2.	John, son of William Nicholson, Arthington.
		16.	Georg, son of Joseph Dean, Addle.

1769

Aprill	ye	16.	Thomas, son of John Harrison, Eccup.
		30.	William, son of William Tompson, Kirskill.
May	ye	14.	John, son of Timothey Wate, Alwoodlay.
Juen	ye	1.	Christopher, son of John Layland, Kirskill.
July	ye	2.	Abagiel, Daughtor of William Cowling, Cookridge.
		9.	Mary, Daughtor of Joseph Musham, Addle.
		9.	Mary, Daughtor of Ann Dickinson, Arthington.
		23.	Ann, Daughtor of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
Sepr	...	23.	Abraham, son of Abraham Huddleston, Arthington.
Octr	ye	1.	Obadiah, son of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
Novemr	ye	12.	Roas, Daughtor of Hanah Carter, Addle.
Decr	ye	17.	John, son of Michael Wood, Lynum.
	ye	25.	James, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly.

Baptisms, 1770.

Jany	ye	17.	John, son of John Kirk, Cookridge.
	ye	21.	James [John *erased*], son of James Hainsworth, Eccup.
	ye	21.	John [James *erased*], son of William Swales, Eccup.
	ye	21.	William, son of Abraham Rhodes, Kirskill.
	ye	28.	Richard, son of John Jackson, Eccup.
Feby	ye	4.	John, son of Joseph Lawkland, Addle.
	ye	28.	William, son of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
March	ye	11.	Sarah, Daughtor of Jacob Nalor, Cookridge.
	ye	25.	Elizabeth, Daughtor of John Wood, Cookridge.
May	ye	20.	John, son of Jossiah Whithead, Arthington.
	ye	20.	Elizabath, Daughtor of Ann Heatton, Arthington.
June	...	3.	Jane, Daughtor of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
July	...	22.	Henry, son of John Bentla, Eccup.
Augt	...	5.	James, son of Mary Nicholson, Eccup.
	ye	12.	Richard, son of John Spences, Kirskill.
	ye	19.	William, son of John Layland, Kirskill.
Sepr	ye	2.	James, son of William Sowry, Eccup.
	ye	23.	Beniaman, son of Beniaman Wade, of Arthington.
	ye	23.	Richard, son of Robart teal, of Arthington.
	ye	23.	William, son of Richard Smithson, of Arthington Bank.
Ocr	ye	21.	John, son of William morrit, Addle.
Novr	ye	23.	Sarah, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
		25.	Robart, son of Richard Atkinson, Cookridge.
Der	ye	26.	James, son of william mowson, Eccup.

Baptisms, 1771.

Jan.	ye	6.	John, son of thomas haraddaker, Heddenly.
	ye	13.	Thomas, son of Joseph Dean, Addle.
	ye	27.	Christean, Daughtor of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
febr	ye	10.	Richard, son of timothey Wate, Alwoodlay.
	ye	10.	thomas, son of Joseph Lawkland, Addle.
March	ye	10.	Joseph, son of Edward tate, Addle.
	ye	13.	Richard, son of Joseph Todd, Arthington.
	ye	31.	Sarah, Daughtor of John Wood, Cookridge.
April	ye	7.	William, son of Andrew Johnson, Breary.
	ye	7.	Mary, Daughtor of Robert Dochson, Arthington.
	ye	21.	Sarah, Daughtor of Abraham Marshel, Cookridge.
	ye	28.	William, son of William Nicholson, Arthington.
May	ye	12.	Hanah, Daughtor of John Dixson, Breary.
May	ye	26.	Martha Midglay, Daughtor of William Kemp, of Harwood.
Juen	ye	2.	Elisabath, Daughtor of William Cowling, Cookridge.
Juen	ye	9.	mary, Daughtor of Henry Pullan, Addle.
July	ye	14.	Thomas, son of Joseph Robinson, Breary.

1771

Au^{t}	y^{e}	11.	mary, Daughtor of Henry Buckle, Arthington.
	y^{e}	11.	Anthony, son of Sarah Nicholson. A bastard childe.
		18.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas Leeming, Schoolmaster, of Arthington.
		18.	James, son of Richard Smith, Addle.
		18.	Joseph, son of Joseph Car, Cookridge.
Sep^{r}	y^{e}	29.	Hannah, Daughtor of Georg tasker, Ecoup.
Oc^{r}	y^{e}	6.	thomas, son of Stephen Heap, Arthington.
	y^{e}	9.	thomas, son of William Milthorp, Arthington.
	y^{e}	13.	Joseph, son of John Green, Cookridge.
Nov^{r}	y^{e}	24.	John, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly.
Dec^{r}	y^{e}	5.	mary, Daughtor of m^{r} Robert Midglay, Eccup.
De^{r}	y^{e}	15.	martha, Daughtor of Joseph Mushamp, Addle.

Baptisms, 1772.

Feb:	...	23.	Mary, base-born Child of Hannah Newsam, of Brearey.
Ma^{h}	...	15.	Grace, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
		29.	Hannah, Daughtor of John Wood, Eccup.
Ap.	...	5.	Samuel, son of John spence, Kirskill.
	y^{e}	20.	Jan, Daughtor of Richard Smithson, Arthington bank.
	y^{e}	20.	Ann, Daughtor of John Harrison, Eccup.
	y^{e}	20.	Feeby, Daughtor of John Laland, Kirskill.
May	y^{e}	24.	Ann, Daughtor of John Suttel, of Arthington.
June	y^{e}	8.	Easter, Daughter of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
June	y^{e}	28.	Sarah, Daughtor of Samuel hobson, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	28.	James, a Base-born Child of Elisabeth tarbuttan, Cookridge.
July	y^{e}	12.	John, son of John Knipe, Eccup.
August	y^{e}	2.	Michael, son of Michael Wood, Linum.
	y^{e}	23.	mary, Daughtor of John Kirk, se$^{r.}$, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	23.	Hannah, Daughtor of Thomas Harddaker, Heddenly.
	y^{e}	30.	John, son of John Kirk, Ju$^{r.}$, Cookridge.
Nov^{r}	y^{e}	22.	meriah, Daughtor of William Brusbank, Eccup.
De.	y^{e}	6.	Ann, Daughtor of Richard Brooun, Eccup.
	y^{e}	7.	Richard, son of Richard Ingham, Arthington.

Baptisms, 1773.

Jan^{y}	y^{e}	3.	mary, Daughtor of John Hainsworth, Eccup.
	y^{e}	3.	Hannah, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.
	y^{e}	17.	Beniaman, son of John Hobson, Cookridge.
march	y^{e}	7.	Ann, Daughtor of Jacob naler, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	14.	William, son of Joseph todd, Arthington bank.
April	y^{e}	4.	Richrd, son of Edward tate, addle.
	y^{e}	4.	Grace and margret, tweens of William Cowling, Cookridge.
		25.	Joshua, son of Joseph Robinson, Breary.
June	...	6.	Jan, Daughtor of William King, of Addle.
August	...	15.	Robart, son of Robart teal, Arthington.
		29.	James, son of Joseph lawkland, Addle.
sep^{r}	...	26.	Richard, son of William mowson, Eccup.
oc^{r}	...	3.	mary, Daughtor of Richard smith, Addle.
		31.	sarah, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.
No^{r}	...	21.	thomas, son of thomas Leeming, Arthington.
nov^{r}	...	21.	Hannah, Daughtor of John Laland, Kirskill.
		21.	Ann, Daughtor of Beniamin newsam, Kirskill.

1774

febru^{y}	...	6.	William, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly, 1774.
	y^{e}	13.	martha, Daughtor of John Hartlay, Eccup.
	y^{e}	13.	mary, Daughtor of William nicholson, Arthington.
	y^{e}	21.	Christopher, son of John Kirk, Cookridge.
Ap^{l}	...	4.	mary, Daughtor of Rrichard smithson, Arthington.
	y^{e}	4.	Jan, Daughtor of Robart Ingham, Arthington.

1774

April ...	24.	Sara, Daughtor of Georg tasker, Eccup.
	24.	John, son of John Wood, Eccup.
	24.	James, son of James Robrds, Addle.
May ...	22.	Ann, Daughtor of samuel hobson, Cookridge.
June ...	12.	Ann, Daughtor of John mowson, Eccup.
	19.	mary, Daughtor of William myars, Arthington.
	19.	William, base-born Child of Elisabeth tarburtan, Addle.
July ...	3.	Willm, a base-born Child of Elisabeth Lee, Arthington.
	10.	Jane, Daughtor of John Lutey, Arthington.
	24.	Ralph, son of Ralph Collet, Eccup.
	24.	Ann, Daughtor of Joseph mushamp, Addle.
Sep^{r} ...	4.	Joseph, sun of Richard Atkinson, Cokridge.
	4.	Phebe, Daughtor of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
	4.	Ann, Daughtor of James Farnil, Breary.
	4.	Hannah, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
	29.	Robart, son of Mr Robart midglay, Eccup.
October	16.	Timothy, son of Henry pullan, Addle.
Nov^{r} ...	6.	Robert, a base-born Child of Jan Hartley, Cookridge.
	27.	Sarah, Daughtor of thomas Harrison, Eccup.
Dec^{r} ...	26.	mary, Daughtor of Beniamin wade, Arthington.

Baptisms, 1775.

Jen^{y} ...	1.	mary, Daughtor of William Blowmer, Arthington.
feb^{y} ...	5.	John, son of John morton, Arthington.
	17.	Ann, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
March ...	1.	Olive, Daughter of Christopher Kirk, of Cookridge, born Dec. 26, 1774.
	26.	thomas, son of william Robinson, Addle.
Apr^{l} ..	16.	John, son of John Hainsworth, Eccup.
	17.	peeter, son of John Harrison, Eccup.
May ...	7.	Mary, base-born Child of Bridget Chrosfield, Eccup.
	28.	Martha, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, of Addle.
June ...	4.	Susanah, Daughtor of Andrew Johnson, Breary.
	4.	Martha, Daughtor of Joseph Robinson, Breary.
July ...	2.	James, son of John Yeadon, Cookridge.
	9.	Robert, son of John Laland, Kirskill.
	9.	John, son of Henry Buckle, Arthington.
	10.	Sarah, Daughtor of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
	30.	John, son of thomas Harrison, Eccup.
Aug^{t} ...	20.	mary, Daughtor of William Bruesbank, Eccup.
Sep^{r} ...	3.	mary & martha, Daughtors of Joseph tood, Arthington bank, twins.
	10.	mary, Daughtor of Edward tate, Addle.
October	1.	John, son of John Walker, Eccup.
No^{r} ...	12.	Sarah, Daughtor of Robrt Ingham, Kirskill.
De^{r} ...	24.	Joseph, son of Josua Whithead, Arthington bank.

Baptismes, 1776.

Jen^{y} ...	7.	Issabella, Daughtor of Thomas Leeming, Arthington.
	14.	William, son of James Farnel, Breary.
	28.	Ann, Daughtor of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.
	28.	Matthew, son of Richard Smith, Addle.
Feby the	11.	sarah, Daughtor of William Myars, Arthington.
	18.	sarah, Daughtor of thomas midglay, Addle.
	25.	sarah, Daughtor of Thomas Heavysides, Arthington.
March ...	3.	George, son of John Hartlay, Heddenly.
	10.	John, son of John Hartlay, Eccup.
	10.	John, son of Richard smithson, Eccup.
April ...	8.	Beniaman, son of William mowson, Eccup.
	21.	susanah, Daughtor of George taskard, Eccup.
	28.	John, a base-born child of mary rycroft, Arthington.
May ...	19.	Samuel, son of Samuel Hobson, Coockridge.

1776

Juen ...	23.	Williams son of Peter Holums, Addle.
Au^{t} ...	4.	Elizabath, Daughtor of John Walker, Breary.
	11^{nt}	Georg, son of John Dixon, Breary.
	18.	Sarah, Daughtor of John Lute [*Leuty*], Kirskill.
	18.	Susan, Daughtor of Jacob nalor, Cookridge.
Sep^{r} ...	29.	Hannah, Daughtor of will^{m} nicholson, Arthington.
Octo^{r} ..	20.	Joseph, son of William Bloumer, Arthington.
	27.	William, son of John stade, Arthington.
Nov^{r} ...	17.	Georg, son of Henry Pullan, Addle.
Dec^{r} ...	13.	James, son of Thomas Harrison, Eccup.
	13.	Ann, Daughtor of John Walker, Eccup.
	15.	Ann, Daughtor of John Johnson, Arthington.

Baptisms, 1777.

Jan^{y} ...	5.	John, son of James Fieldhous, Cookridge.
	19.	Elizabeth, Daughtor of Robert teall, Arthington.
	26.	William, son of John Robison, Allwoodlay.
	26.	Mary, Daughtor of Jonathan Roos, Heddenly.
Feb^{ary} ...	23.	Christopher, son of John Wood, Eccup.
March ...	2.	sarah, Daughtor of John Walker, Arthington.
Aprii ...	6.	sarah, Daughter of Richard Atkison, Cookridge.
	27.	Michael, son of William Millthorp, Arthington.
May ...	4.	John, son of John spence, Kirskill.
	4.	Ann, Daughtor of John Hainsworth, Eccup.
	19.	Sarah, Daughtor of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge, born March 29, 1776.
Juen ...	1.	John, son of John suttel, Arthington.
	1.	Georg, son of mercy nicholson, a base born child, Arthington.
	5.	Joseph & Richard, tweens of William Brooun, Arthington Bank.
	5.	mary, Daughtor of thomas Harrison, Eccup.
July ...	7.	mary, Daughtor of John Laland, Kirskill.
Aug^{t} ...	3.	martha, Daughtor of Edward tate, Addle.
	10.	mary, Daughtor of John morteme, Arthington.
	31.	mary, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.
Sep^{r} ...	7.	ann, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
	7.	mary, Daughtor of Joseph Robison, Breary.
	7.	Joseph, son of nathan Dinison, Arthington.
October	5.	Dinah, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.
	12.	William, son of Barnnad Hartlay, Allwoodlay.
Novembr.	9.	sarah, Daughtor of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.
	30.	Joseph, son of Joseph tood, Arthington Bank.

Baptismes, 1778.

Jan. y^{e}	4.	Thomas, son of Andrew Johnson, Breary.
	11.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Robert Ingham, Kirskill.
	18.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of James farnell, Blackel hoous.
feb^{r} y^{e}	1.	William, son of William Bruesbank, Eccup.
	8.	John, son of Richard Smith, Addle.
March ...	1.	Mary, Daughtor of Josiah Whitehead, Arthington Bank.
	29.	Joseph, son of Thomas midglay, Addle.
May ...	10.	William, son of William myars, Arthington.
Juen ...	7.	Mary, Daughtor of John Hartley, Heddenly.
	14.	William, son of Henry Pullan, Addle.
July ...	5.	Mary, Daughtor of John Robinson, Addle.
	19.	Benjamin, son of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
	26.	Henry, son of Henry Hawkshaw, Cookridge.
	26.	William, son of William Rhodes, Cookridge.
August	30.	William, son of William Swales, Eccup.
October	11.	John, son of Robert Cravan, Cookridge.
	11.	Sarah, Daughtor of Joseph phillipes, Eccup.
Novem^{r}	22.	Grace, Daughtor of Thomas mowson, Addle.
	29.	Ann, daughter of William Ellison, Arthington Bank.

1778

Dec^{r} ...	11.	Sarah, Daughter of the Rev^{d} H: Nicholson, Curate of Addle.[1]
	25.	Hannah, Daughtor of John Hobson, Cookridge.
	25.	Thomas, son of William tatam, Arthington.

Baptisms, 1779.

Jan^{y} ...	17.	Benjamin, son of John yeadon, Addle.
	24.	Thomas, son of William nicholson, Arthington.
feb^{y} ...	14.	John, son of Edward Tate, Addle.
	14.	Ann, Daughtor of Renton haste, Addle.
	21.	Samuel, son of Joseph Rowlong, Alwoodla.
March ...	21.	Susan, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
	26.	Ruth, Daughtor of Mr Robrt. Midglay, Eccup.
	28.	Robrt, son of Thomas Harrison, Ecup.
Aprll ...	11.	Joseph, son of Abraham Rhodes, Breary.
May ...	23.	Mary, Daughtor of John Todd, Alwoodla.
Juen ...	6.	Joseph Rhodes, son of John Johnson, Arthington.
July ...	11.	John, son of John Marshil, Arthington.
	11.	William, son of John Walker, Arthington.
	11.	Mary, Daughtor of John Lute, Arthington.
	11.	Mary, Daughtor of James Farnill, Blackil hous.
August	22.	Grace, Daughtor of John Walker, Eccup.
	29.	Thomas, son of John Wood, Eccup.
Sep^{r} ...	5.	Abraham, a base-born childe of Hannah Carter, Addle.
Oc^{r} ...	3.	Elisabeth, a base-born childe of fanne Ward, Arthington.
	10.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Thomas Harison, Eccup.
N. ...	7.	manewell, son of John Hanson, Breary.
	14.	Ann, Daughtor of Joseph Brown, Arthington.
	14.	Ann, Daughtor of William Rhodes, Cookridge.
December	12.	John, son of John Armitage, Addle.
	12.	John, son of John Robison, Addle.
	19.	Sarah, Daughtor of Joseph Deean, Addle.
	23.	Christopher, son of John Hartlay, Hullat Hall.

Baptismes, 1780.

Jan^{y} ...	2.	faith, Daughtor of John mortyme, Arthington.
february	6.	Prisilla, Daughtor of John Hainsworth, Eccup.
	20.	Samuel, son of Josiah Whiteheade, Arthington bank.
	20.	John, son of thomas midglay, Addle.
March ...	5.	John, son of thomas mowson, Addle.
	5.	mary, Daughtor of Robert Ingham, Kirskill.
	5.	mercy, Daughtor of John Stead, Arthington.
	5.	Ellen, Daughtor of Richard Jenin, Alwoodley.
	12.	Mary, Daughter of nathan Dinison, Arthington.
	19.	John Walker, a Base-born child of Elizabeth Wade, Arthington.
April ...	23.	Georg, son of thomas Dean, Addle.
May ...	28.	Mary Bailey, a Base-born child of Elizabeth buckel, Arthington.
June ...	25.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Joseph Robinson, Breary.
July ...	29.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Robert Cravan, Cookridge.
August...	6.	John, son of William Bailey, Addle.
	20.	Ann, Daughtor of Robrt Gambal, Arthington.
September	10.	Ann, Daughtor of jeremiah Walker, Brearey.
October	1.	Ann, Daughtor of John Hartlay, Heddenly.
	2.	Catharine, Daughtor of Ann Alison, Arthington.
	15.	Margaret, Daughter of the Rev. H. Nicholson, Curate.
	22.	Samuel, son of James Hartley, Cookridge.
Nov^{r} ...	12.	Georg, son of Richard Smith, Addle.
	12.	William, son of Stephen Inman, Eccup.
	26.	Hannah, Daughtor of Joseph Cravan, Breary.
December	10.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Richard Brown, Arthington.

(1) Licensed 17th Oct., 1770; became rector 20th Jan., 1788.—C.B.N.

Baptisms, **1781.**

January	7.	Ann, Daughtor of John marshiel, Arthington.
	14.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of william myers, Arthington.
January	21.	Sarah, Daughtor of John Walker, of Eccup.
	21.	Hannah, Daughter of thomas Harrison, Eccup.
February	4.	John, son of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.
	11.	James, son of Timothy Gueldard, Addle.
	25.	sarah, Daughtor of William Brooun, Arthington bank.
	25.	thomas, son of John sutel, Arthington.
March ...	18.	John, son of John Todd, Alwooley.
	25.	James, son of Michael wood, Eccup.
April ...	8.	William, son of Joseph Phillipes, Addle.
	8.	Ann, Daughtor of Abraham Rhodes, Breary.
	15.	Ann, daughter of William Nicholson, Arthington bank.
	15.	Robrt, son of William Bradshaw, Arthington.
May ...	13.	William, son of Edward Tate, Addle.
June ...	3.	William, son of John Brooun, Breary.
	3.	Mary, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
May ...	7.	Olive, Daughter of John Rither, of Cookridge, was born. And was baptised June the 4th.
Jne. ...	17.	Hannah, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
	17.	Phebe, Daughtor of John Yeadon, Addle.
July ...	1.	Jenne, Daughtor of Joseph Rowling, Alwoodley.
	22.	John, son of Joseph Hardisty, Alwoodlay.
August	12.	Joseph, son of John Robinson, Addle.
Sep^{r} ...	16.	Jacob, son of Jacob nalor, Cookridge.
Sep. ...	23.	Ann, Doughter of Thomas Burlinson, Athil.
Sept. ...	30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Wm. Milthorp, Arthington.
October	28.	thomas, son of thomas Wade, Arthington.
December	16.	Jan, Daughtor of William Bailey, Addle.
	23.	William, son of Robrt Dickinson, Arthington.
	30.	Mary, a Base-born child of Ann [? Waite], Knaresbro'.

Baptisms, **1782.**

January	20.	Mary, Daughtor of Thomas mowson, Addle.
february	3.	Ann, Daughtor of Robrt Ingham, Kirsgill.
Mrch. ...	10.	William, son of Thomas Midgley, of Addle.
	17.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of John Johnson, Arthington.
May ...	19.	William, son of Zecahriah Appalyard, Cookridge.
	19.	Thomas, son of John Lute, Arthington.
Juen ...	9.	William, son of Isaac Barker, Eccup.
	9.	Thomas, son of John Hartlea, Eccup.
	9.	Christopher, son of John Hanson, Eccup.
	21.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Robrt Midgley, Hird farme.
	30.	Rebekay, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.
July ...	21.	John, son of Jeremiah Walker, Breary.
	28.	Mary, Daughtor of William Swales, Eccup.
October	6.	Nathaan, son of nathen Dinison, Arthington.
Nov.^{r} ...	10.	Joseph, son of Joseph Woodheade, Arthington.
	24.	Henrietta, Daughtor of Andrue Johnson, Breary.
Dece^{r} ...	8.	Ann, Daughtor of John Morley, Arthington.
	15.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of James Hartlea, Cookridge.
	15.	Sarah, Daughter of John Hartlea, Hedenlay.
	22.	Thomas, son of William Gambel, Arthington.
	22.	Richard, son of Richard Smith, Addle.
	25.	Joseph, son of John Hainesworth, Eccup.
	25.	Christopher, son of Josiah Whitehead, Arthington.

MARRIAGES.

THIRD BOOK.

[The following entries, printed in italics, are taken from Mr. Kirke's Manuscript, as they are not in the Register.]

		Marriages at Addle.
1680		
May	*31.*	*John Sagar, Sarah Wright.*
July	*12.*	*John Cryer, Elizabeth Hudson.*
Octob.	*13.*	[1]*Edmond Garforth, Rosemond Atkinson.*
Janu.	*16.*	*Robert Dufton, Rebecka Bell.*
1681		
Apr.	*28.*	*John Tomlingson, Susan Tidgswell.*
Sept.	*14.*	*Robert Gibson, Mary Nicholson.*
Octob.	*8.*	[2]*Mr. Randolph Briggs, Widow Totty.*
Jan.	*10.*	*Thomas Blith, Jane Wetherill.*
Feb[r]	*1.*	*Lancelott Foxstone, Elizabeth Bradbery.*
	2.	*Michael Atkinson, Elizabeth Boulton.*
1682		
Apr.	*17.*	*William Wait, Dorothy Harrison.*
Nov.	*15.*	*William Croft, Isabell Thresh.*
Febr.	*12.*	*Mathew Mosse, Rosemond Harrison.*
	15.	*Richard Dawson, Fortune Claughton.*
1683		
Nov.	*29.*	*Joseph Broadbelt, Ann Richison.*
1684		
May	*22.*	*Joshua Owerhead, Grace Atkinson.*
Nov.	*18.*	*Thomas Marshall, Judith Marshall.*
	29.	*Richard Nicholson, Olive Milner.*

(1) Rosamond, daughter of William Atkinson, of Kirskill, who was bapt. at Adel 6th Jan., 1620–1; buried 6th March, 1693–4, at Otley; by Alice, daughter of William Watson, of Silsden Moor, parish of Kildwick, who was dead when her husband made his will 5th December, 1682. She was baptized 13th March, 1644–5, at Adel; married there 13th October, 1680, Edmund Garforth, who was dead 11th June, 1694; re-married at Adel 7th November, 1695, Thomas Crosland, Vicar of Snaith 17th December, 1680, Rector of Kirk Bramwith 17th May, 1685, and was buried at the latter place 5th April, 1708, without issue. Mr. Crosland was son of Thomas Crosland, of Crosland Hill, by Elizabeth Brearey. He was baptized at St. Mary, Bishophill the Elder, 7th February, 1660–1, and was buried at St. John's, 18th May, 1714, in the city of York. He was of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1684. Incorporated at Oxford 14th July, 1684. One Edmund Garforth was M.A. of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1660; Vicar of Kildwick and Gargrave 29th November, 1660. The former he resigned next year; Gargrave he held till 1673. He was baptized at Kildwick 18th March, 1629–30. His great niece was christened Rosamond, and buried at Kildwick 16th April, 1686.—Robinson's *Priory and Peculiar of Snaith*, 1861, p. 97.—C.B.N.

(2) According to Thoresby's *Ducatus*, pp. 120 and 127, Randolph Briggs, late of Gipton, died 14th Oct., 1699, aged 62. His wife, Susanna, died 26th June, 1705, aged 70. His first wife was Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lister, and her aunt was Susannah (died in 1705), wife of Benjamin Totty, who may have been the second wife of Randolph Briggs. The Rev. C. B. Norcliffe says that Randolph Briggs may have been the brother of the Rev. *Joseph* Briggs, M.A., Magd. Coll., Camb., instituted to the vicarage of Kirkburton 1662, who held that living 65 years, and died in 1727, ætatis suæ 89. *Joseph*, second son of Randolph Briggs, died 3rd June, 1686, æt. 24. As the Vicar of Kirkburton married Grace, dau. of the Rev. Henry Robinson, B.D., Vicar of Leeds, a connection is at once established between the two places. Mr. Norcliffe thinks it more likely that Randolph B. married Susannah, dau. of James Sykes, widow of his wife's first cousin, Benjamin Totty.

1685
Octo. 29. Luke Burnell, Elizabeth England.
Nov. 1. John Killinbeck, Ann Lupton.
19. Robert Dawson, Grace Earle.
Decem. 21. William Bell, Mary Saxton.

1686
April 14. Benjamin Atkinson, Judith Wait.

1687
Octo. 30. Thomas Levins, of Otley, Susan Cook, Arthington.
Febr. 16. John Chambers, of Alwoodley, & Ann Hodgson, of Cookridge.

Marriages at Addle in the [year] 1688.

Aprill ... 17. Thomas Cowper, of Scholes, and Hannah Wood, of Arthington, maryed.
22. John Dean, of Bramhope, and Hannah Dixon, of Eccupp, marryed.
23. ffrancis Midgley, of Harwood, and Grace Midgley, of Brearey, marryed.
Novem. 1. James Driuer and Sarah Lister, of Coockeridge, maryed.
8. [1]ffrancis Lupton and Esther Midgley, of Brearey, maryed.
21. Richard Breton and Issabell Scruton, of Headinly, marryed.

Mariages at Addle, 1689 & 1690.

May .. 5. ☉[2] jerem: Wait, of Bramhope, & Eliz. Faucet, of Cookridge.
June ... 6. ♃ John Dookeray & Sarah Lupton, of Cookridge.
26. ☿ Wil^m Pickard, of Menston, & Ann Nicholson, of Cookridge.
August 22. ♃ John Clough, of Ecupp, & Mary Stables, of Harwood.
Januar. 1. ☿ John Cean & Ann Kitchin, of Arthington.
22. ☿ Timothy Metcalfe, of Otley, and jane Harrison.
30. ♃ Willm Tate, of Addle, & Naomi Horner, of Cookridge.

1690.
Aprill ... 21. ☽ Timothy Wadington, of Bramhope, & Alice Richardson, of Brearey.
May ... 28. ☿ John Atkinson, of Alwoodley, & Sarah Midgley, of Addle.
june ... 4. ☿ William Bucktrout & Mary Newsome, both of Addle.
Decem. 2. ♂ Richd Wright, of Knaresbrough, & Hannah Newsome, of Addle.

Memorand^m y^t ye ages of ye partyes may be inserted, & whether they are maried with Banns or licence.—T.K.

I showed ys method to my Ld Archbishop of York (Dr. Sharp), who approved of itt, & he ordered y^t in ye weddings it should be noted wether with Banns or Licence.—T.K. 169⅔.

---

(1) Francis Lupton was the clerk and registrar of the Leeds Parish Church, in which important office he succeeded Wm. Kent, who died July, 1694. His sixth child, William, born on the 2nd and bapt. at the Leeds Parish Church 18th Sept., 1700; died 3rd March, 1771; mar., in 1731, Mary Higson, and had issue three sons, viz. :—I. Francis Lupton, born 30th Nov., 1731; died 24th Nov., 1770; married at Lisbon 3rd Dec., 1761, Sarah, dau. of David King, and had issue Henry, Edward, Sarah (mar. Benjamin Harrison), and Francis.—II. William Lupton, Incumbent of Headingley, born 16th Nov., 1732; died 3rd Feb., 1782; mar. 9th Mar., 1758, Frances Lowry, and had issue William and John (Rector of the Cliff Church, Lewes).—III. Arthur Lupton, born 31st Jan., 1748; died 7th July, 1807; mar. 17th Nov., 1773, Olive, dau. of David Rider, and had issue five children, viz.: (1) Hannah L. (2) William L., born 8th June, 1777; died 19th Aug., 1828; mar. 1st Aug., 1803, Ann, dau. of John Darnton, and had issue: Olive, Darnton, Arthur, William, Anne (mar. Thomas Michael Greenhow, M.D.), Francis, Joseph, Charles, Elizabeth (mar. Joshua Buckton), John, and Rhoda. (3) David L., born 1779; died 1797. (4) Arthur L., born 18th Dec., 1782; died 12th Nov., 1824; mar., first, 12th Jan., 1804, Elizabeth Pearson, and secondly, 25th Dec., 1809, Anne Hemingway, and had issue: John, Charlotte, Jane (mar. Chas. Wicksteed), Harriet, and Arthur. (5) Joseph Rider L., born and died 1790.

(2) ☉ indicates Sunday; ☽ Monday; ♂ (Mars) indicates Tuesday; ☿ (Mercury) Wednesday; ♃ (Jupiter) Thursday; ♀ (Venus) Friday; ♄ (Saturn) Saturday.

Mariages att Addle, 1691.[1]

June ...	1.	☽	John Gill & Mary Kitching, both of this parish.
Septemb^r	23.	☿	Robert Richison & Mary Allan, both of this Parish.

Mariages at Addle, 1692.[1]

March ...	28.	☽	Isaac Browne, of Guiseley, & Mary Hardwick, of Leeds.
May ...	11.	☿	Thomas Seward & Elizabeth Claughton, both of this Parish.
June ...	8.	☿	William Hanson & Grace Whipp, both of this Parish.
	8.		John Wiggin, of this Parish, & Ann Caward, of Harwood, married at Harwood.
July ...	6.	☿	Henry Newby & Alice Brashaw, both of this Parish.

Mariages at Addle in ye year 1693.

Aprill ...	17.	☽	Israell Watson, Schole Master, aged 27 years, & Mary Wright, aged 18, both of this Parish, married with Banns.
January	24.	☿	Bryan Flemming, of Spofforth parish, aged 28 years, & Jaell Whitehead, of this Parish, aged 25, married with Banns.

Marriages at Addle in ye year 1694.

June ...	7.	♃	William Cawdray, of Addle parish, aged 26, & Mary Lowry, of ye Parish of Leeds, aged 26 years, married at Addle with Licence.
	20.	☿	Samuell Harrison, aged 24 years, & Elizabeth Abba, aged 21, both of this parish, married with Banns.
August	13.	☽	Samuell Bentlay, of this parish, aged 23, & Margeret Lambert, of Harwood Parish, aged 19, married at Harwood with Banns.
Novemb^r	14.	☿	Thomas Stead, aged 30 years, & Annie Whitfield, aged 28, both of this Parish, married with Banns.

Marriages at Addle in the year 1695.

March ...	25.	☽	James Walker, of Addle, aged 28, & Mary Illingworth, of Bramhope, aged 24, married at Otley with Banns.
	25.	☽	Jane Moore, of Arthington, aged 19, & Thomas Isles, of Leeds, aged 24, married with Licence.
May ...	13.	☽	John Collison, aged 24, & Hannah Leatham, aged 22, both of ye Parish of Addle, married with Banns.
July ...	11.	♃	Mathew Bateman, aged 28, & Elizabeth ffoxton, aged 30, both of ye Parish of Addle, married with Banns.
	17.	☿	William Leatham, of this Parish, aged 24, & Catherine Smith, of ye Parish of Guisely, aged 21, married at Guisely. Banns.
Novebr ...	7.	♃	Thomas Crosland, of Snaith, Clerke, aged 34, & Rosamund Garforth, of poole, aged 43, married at Addle with Licence.
Decebr	4.	☿	John Wrigglesworth, of ye Parish of Batly, aged 38, & Sarah Tidswell, of Addle, aged 35, married with Banns.
ffebrua ...	24.	☽	William Cawood, of ye Parish of Askum-Bryan, aged 26, & Mary Athay, of this Parish, aged 21, married with Banns.

1696 Marriages at Addle in ye year 1696.

August	23.	☉	Ezekiell Dawson, aged 30, & Rebecca Burnly, aged 28, both of ye Parish of Addle, married with Banns.
	27.	♄	Robert Waite, aged 50, & Rosamund Kilpin, aged 38, both of this Parish, married with Banns.
Novemb^r	11.	☿	David Buck, of ye Parish of Calverley, aged 24, & Mary Harper, of this parish, aged 15, married with Banns.
December	21.	♂	William Roades, of ye parish of Hampsthwaite, aged 26, and Hannah Whearter, of this parish, aged 22, married with Banns.

(1) The marriages for 1691 and 1692 are printed in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 163.

1698 Marriages at Addle in ye year **1698**. {Noe Marriages in ye year 1697.

Aprill ... 24. ☉ Richard Jerman, aged 63, and Mary Brown, aged 48, both of this Parish, with Banns.

June ... 20. ☽ Robert Wakefield, of ye Parish of Leeds, aged 30 years, and Anne Brogden, of this Parish, aged 25. Banns.

21. ♂ George Hardisty, of ye Parish of Batly, aged 35 years, & Priscilla Dade, of this Parish, aged 40. Banns.

[? Sept.] 14. ☿ William Nicholson, of this Parish, aged 42, & Mary Nelson, of the Parish of Batly, aged 30. Banns.

Septem^br 22. ♃ Henry Hawkshaw, of this Parish, aged 30, & Mercy Tayler, of ye Parish of Otley, aged 25, married at Baildon. Banns.

Novem^br 3. ♃ Samuell Midgely, Junr., of this Parish, aged 26, & Anne Habor, 25, of ye Parish of Jghly, married at Jghly. Banns.

28. ☽ George Clean, aged 44, & Priscilla Clint, aged 36, both of this Parish. Banns.

1698 Marriages at Addle in ye year **1698**.

Novem^br 3. ☿ John Waite, aged 72, & Margaritt Constantine, aged 50, both of this Parish. Banns. The 6th wife.

ffebru: ... 20. ☽ John Nicolson, Junr., aged 24, & Sarah Sugden, aged 22, both of this Parish. Banns.

Marriages at Addle in ye year **1699**.

May ... 4. ♃ Samuell Addinall, aged 42, and Mary Atkinson, aged 45, both of this Parish, married with Licence.

Septem^br 20. Solomon Swale, of this Parish, aged 45, & Elizabeth Parkinson, of ye Parish of Moor-Mountain, aged 36. Licence.

Novem^br 13. ☽ Samuell Harrison, of this Parish, aged 31, & Margarett Procter, of ye Parish of Tadcaster, aged 22. Banns; at Tadcaster.

Decem^br 14. ♃ John Walker, of ye Parish of Almondbury, aged 26, & Elizabeth Midgely, of this Parish, aged 21. Licence.

ffebrua. 13. ♂ Richard Waddington, of this Parish, aged 35, & Anne Jewett, of ye Parish of Bilbrough, aged 30, married at Bilbrough. Banns.

1700 Marriages at Addle in ye year **1700**.

Aprill ... 8. ☽ Samuell Thresh, of this Parish, aged 28, & Priscilla Easterby, of ye Parish of Spofforth, aged 24, at Spofforth. Banns.

May ... 28. ♂ Francis Brown, of ye Parish of Casley,[1] aged 24, & Margaret Padget, of this Parish, aged 23. Banns.

June ... 12. ☿ Joseph Tidswell, aged 28, & Anne Wood, aged 23, both of this Parish. Banns.

October 9. ☿ Thomas Ward, aged 24, & Isabell Simpson, aged 23, both of this Parish. Banns.

Novem^br 12. ♂ Thomas Sager, aged 30, & Mary Holmes, aged 26, both of this Parish. Banns.

January 26. ☉ Charles Smith, of ye Parish of Weston, aged 27, and Christian Dockeray, of this Parish, aged 21. Banns.

1701 Marriages at Addle in ye year **1701**.

May ... 13. ♂ William, son of ffrancis Cawdray, of ye Parish of Harwood, aged 28, and Jane Wilson, of this Parish, aged 24. Licence (Leeds).

June ... 2. ☽ John Nicolson, jun^r., of this Parish, aged 27, & Jane Johnson, of ye Parish of Harwood, aged 25, married at Harwood. Banns.

(1) Castley, in the parish of Leathley.

1701

July ...	1.	♂	Henry Portington, Gent., aged 28, and Mary Bucktrout, aged 28, both of this Parish. Licence.
	29.	♂	John Clapham, of ye Parish of Otley, aged 40, and Sarah Allen, of this Parish, aged 38. Licence.
August	11.	☽	Edward Wilson, aged 23, & Mary Kitchin, aged 21, both of this Parish. Banns.
Septem^br	25.	♃	Robert Midgelay, aged 46, & Martha Taileforth, aged 37, of this Parish. Banns.
Decemb^r	7.	☉	Joshua Veary, of ye Parish of Birstall, aged 40, & Susannah Bannister, of this Parish, aged 34. Banns.
March ...	19.	♃	William Williams, of ye Parish of Guisely, aged 32, and Grace Womerslay, of this Parish, aged 36. Licence.

1702 Marriages at Addle in ye year 1702.

June ...	2.	♂	Thomas Hopkinson, of ye Parish of Guisely, aged 25, and Sarah Brown, of this Parish, aged 24. Banns.
October	27.	♂	John Waite, aged 76, & Elizabeth ffarnill, aged 60, both of this Parish, ye 7th wife. Banns.
Novemb^r	26.	♃	Mathew Stead, aged 25, & Mary Harrison, aged 23, both of this Parish. Banns.
	30.	☽	Mathew Stead, of ye Parish of Kirkby-over-blows, aged 24, & Anne Norton, of this Parish, aged 21. Banns.
December	14.	☽	John Burrow, of ye Parish of Guisely, aged 25, and Elizabeth Driver, of this Parish, aged 26. Banns.
	31.	♃	Charles Hutton, of this Parish, aged 36, and Vrsula Smithson, of ye Parish of Whitchurch, aged 25. Licence.
ffebrua.	3.	☿	Christopher Hanson, aged 24, & Rachell Bentlay, 22, both of this Parish. Banns.

Marriages att Addle in the year 1703.

November	18.	John Holdsworth, aged about 26 years, and Anne Harrison, aged about 30 years, both of this Parish.
December	22.	John Stead, aged about 40, and Mary Wade, aged about 26, both of this Parish.

1704 Marriages att Addle in the year 1704.

May ...	31.	James Appleyard, aged about 24, and Sarah Abbay, aged about 28 years, both of this Parish.
June ...	29.	Andrew Scatchard, aged about forty years, and Mary Brown, aged about thirty years, both of this Parish.
July ...	24.	Daniel Dunwell, of the Parish of Otley, aged about 21 years, and Lucy Cawood, of Arthington, aged about 20 years.
Sep^r ...	13.	John Wood and Mary Beckett.

1704 Marriages att Addle, from Michaelmas, 1704, till Lady-day, 1705.

October	11.	William Lightfoot and Elizabeth Holder, Black Hill.
	26.	Edward Deane and Bridget Clarkson, Addle.
Nov^r ...	14.	Xtopher Robinson and Mary Chippinton.
	22.	Peter Elston and Susannah Hollings.
	22.	William Ashley and Sarah Longcaster.
January	24.	Josiah Newsom and Elizabeth Hill.
	31.	Joseph Wood and Agnes Peat.

Marriages att Addle in 1705.

July ...	6.	William Parkyn and Susannah Banister.
August ...	8.	John Senior, of Bramham, and Jane Hanson, of Arthington.
October	29.	Mark Wheater, jü., and Hannah Gill, both of this Parish.

Marriages att Addle in 1706.

May ... 8. [1]John Margerison and Mary Sharpe.
15. Jonathan Harrison and Grace Gill.
Sep[r] [*blank*] Robt Waite and Ruth Beckett.
ffeb. ... 16. William Stead and Anne Milner.

Marriages att Addle in 1707.

May ... 27. Richard Smithson and Mary ffurnish.
July ... 14. William Dickson and Sarah Burnley.
Nov[r] ... 17. Isaac ffarrar and Mary Tomlinson.
23. John Thompson and Mary Outhwaite.
Dec[r] ... 7. James Nodder and Mary Clayton.
ffebry. ... 12. George Wood and Mary, Daughter of John Driver.

Marriages in 1707.

ffebruary 16, 1707/8. William Moor, of the Parish of Ilkley, and Jael, the Daughter of Richard Midgley, of Brearey, were married.

Marriages, 1708.

May ... 1. Mathew smith, of the Parrish of Addle, and Ellinor Lobley, in the Parrish of Otley.
June ... 24. Thomes Milner, in the Parrish of Leathley, and Grace Rishforth, of Eccupp.
Septem. 29. John Smith, in the Parrish of Harwood, and Elizabet Atkinson, of Brearey.

Marriages, 1709.

Aprill ... 28. Robert ffurnish and Mary Robinson, marryed with Banns, both in this Parrish.
Novem. 30. John Saxton and Grace ffryer, marryed with Banns, both in this Parrish.
Decem. 22. James Shay and Grace Goodall, Marryed with Banns. Both in this Parrish.
ffebrua. 19. William Cawper and Jane Brown, Marryed with Banns, both in this Parrish.

Marriages, 1710, Addle.

ffebru. ... 14. William Hopwood, of Spawforth, and Mary Harri, of Addle, Married with Banns.
15. William Northouse and Mary Young, both in this Parrish, Married with Licence.

Marriages, 1711.

[2]Mtr. Lumley and Mts. Lidiah Kirke, married Septem. 24.

Marriages, 1714.

June ... 14. Joseph Claughton and Martha Ainsley, married.
July ... 15. John Burnill and Elizabeth Atkinson, mar.
August 11. Richard Jngham and Anne Perkinson, marri.
October 7. Charles Collison and Mary Iles, marri.
Decemb. 21. ffrancis Bradley and Anne Rush, marr.
ffebrua. 23. Jonathan Rud and Hannah Naylor, marr.

---

(1) See pedigree of Margerison in Collyer & Turner's *Ilkley*.

(2) "This Mr. (Robert) Lumley was son of Robert Lumley, by Eleanor, d. of John Hopton, of Armley. Lidia Kirke was the dau. of Mr. Anthony Light, of London, and widow of Tho. Kirke of Cookridge."—Wilson's Pedigrees, vol. i., p. 200.—See ante, p. 83.

Marriages, 1716.

Aprill ...	3.	John Wright and Mary Willson.
June ...	7.	Richard Watson and Abagaill Hainworth.
Augu. ...	8.	Thomas Walker and Grace Illingworth.
	15.	Joseph Pratt and Ann Gill.
	25.	John Jackson and Mary White.
Septem.	11.	William Rowley and Elliner Lee.
Octob. ...	22.	Josiah Whitehead and Jane Nuby.
	30.	Joseph Wood and Mary Waite.
Janua. ...	22.	Henry Gibson and Sarah Nayler.
	24.	Joseph Waddington and Grace Allatt.
ffebrua.	11.	William Boummer and Sarah Horner.
	18.	Thomas Poorter and Abigaill Allan, Licence.
	28.	John Hanson and Sarah Hanson, Licence.

Marriages, 1717.

Aprill ...	22.	William Smith and Hannah Waite.
May ...	2.	Christopher Dale and Ann Halliday.
	9.	John Prince and Elizabeth Burnitt.
August	7.	John Hanson and Mary Bucktrout.
	21.	James Hill and Martha Taylforth.
	28.	Nicollas Simpson and ffrances Atkinson.
Decem.	22.	Richard Waite and Ann Clough.
Janua. ...	20.	John Brooksbank and Elizabeth Nuby.
ffebrua.	12.	Samuell Armitage and Mary Hanson.
	19.	John Chambers and Ann ffurnish.

Marriages, 1718 (*9 written over 8*).

March ...	1.	John Gill and Jane Cawdray, married.

[1719]

August	27.	Richard West and Mary Hardcastle, married.
Septemb.	17.	Robert Watson and Elizabeth Suard.
Decemb.	6.	Arthur Tomson and Easter Sagar, married.
ffebrua.	18.	Maior Waddington and Rebeccah Dawson.

Marriages at Addle, Añ: Dñi, 1723.[1]

June ...	26.	Mr Samuel Wood and Mrs Margaret Wood, both of the Parish of Sandal Magna.
Novr ...	13.	Edward Swainson and Mary Allatt, both of this Parish.
January	2, 1723/4/	Edward Thomson, of the Parish of Well, and Joanna Waite, of Breray, in this Parish.
ffeb. ...	13, 1723/4/	Jeremy Walker and Martha Hartley, both of Breray, in this Parish.

Marriages at Addle, Añ: Dñi, 1724.

April ...	13, 1724.	William Williamson and Patience Thresh, both of Addle.
June ...	11.	Joseph Pratt and Elizabeth Steel, both of Arthington.
June ...	30.	John Cooper, of Bramhope, and Mary ffurnish, Widow, of Kirsgill.
December	22.	Joseph Waite, of the Parish of Whitchurch, and Ann Wadington, of this Parish.

1725 Marriages att Addle, An. Dni, 1725.

June ...	20.	John Lawn, of the Parish of Otley, and Mary Cowper, of this Parish.
July ...	28.	William Lambert, of the Parish of Barwick in Elmet, and Ann Nicholson, of Cookridge, in this Parish.

(1) There are no entries for 1720–22.

1725

Sep^r ... 7. ffrancis Knowles, of this Parish, and Margaret Easterby, of the Parish of Kirkby.
Nov^r ... 4. Benjamin Birkenshey, of the Parish of Swillington, and Elizabeth Hanson, of this Parish.
ffeb. ... 21. Samuel Bentley and Ann Sawer, both of this Parish.
ffeb. ... 15. Joseph Walsh and Ann Waite, both of this Parish.

1726 Marriages att Addle, Anno Dñi, 1726.

May ... 12. Benjamin Clarkson and Mary Hartley, both of this Parish.
25. Timothy Chambers, of Rodwell Parish, and Abigail Thresh.
July ... 20. Mark Wheater and Patience Scurrey, both of Cookridge.
Aug: ... 18. George Dixon, of Eighley, and Mary Cowper, Widow, of Kirsgill.
Dec^r ... 28. Samuel Watson and Martha Kent, both of this Parish.
ffeb. ... 2. Peter Walker and Grace Watkinson, Widow, both of this Parish.

1727 Marriages att Addle, Añ. Dñi, 1727.

April ... 19. Benjamin Hodgson, of the Parish of Leeds, and Susannah Naylor, of Addle.
May ... 18. William Shadwick, of the Parish of Leeds, and Patience Suard, of this Parish.
23. Benjamin Bayley, of Kirkby-over-blow, and Eliz̃: Kirk, of this Parish,
June ... 15. Joseph Atkinson, of the Parish of Leeds, and Elizabeth Jennings, of Addle.
July ... 25. Gregory Hainsworth and Mary Halliday, both of this Parish.
Aug^t ... 23. John Smith and Jane Waddington.
Oct^r ... 1. Thomas Hawman, of the Parish of Harwood, and Mary Nordy, Wid: of Eccop.
ffeb. ... 29. Edward Barstow, of Spofforth Parish, and Mary Ainsley, of Addle.
29. Thomas Taylor and Hannah Talbott, both of Oulton, in Rothwel Par'.

1728 Marriages att Addle, Añ. Dñi, 1728.

June ... 11. William Cooper and Elizabeth Gill, both of this Parish.
Sep^r ... 24. Matthew Aukland, of Kirkthorp, and Ann Bradshaw, of this Parish
Oct^r ... 21. Robert Barker, of Leeds, and Ann Portington, of this Parish.
23. John Chapman, of Leeds Parish, and Ann Kitching, of this Parish.
Nov^r ... 18. Robert Dean and Dorothy Halliday, both of this Parish.

1729 Marriages att Addle, Añ. D'ni, 1729.

May ... 1. William Lamplough, of Leberston, and Eliz. Jackson, of this Parish.
June ... 27. James Pearson, of the Parish of Calverley, and Hannah Hainsworth, of this Parish.
Decemb. [1730] 8. John Heartley, of ye Parish of Leathley, and Mary Newsham, of this Parish.
Aprill ... 9. Christopher Sherwood, of the Parish of Leeds, & Barbara Portington, of this Parish.

1730 Marriages at Addle, Anno Dom., 1730.

Ap. ye 11. John Calvert & Susanna King, both of this Par.
Sep^r ... 24. John Hill, of Heath Derb^re, & Ann Hutton, of this Parish.
Oct^r ... 4. Jeremiah Pollard & Hannah Dove, both of ye Parish of Leedes.
Nov^r ... 26. John Wainwright & Liddy Clarkson, Widdow, both of this Parish.
March ... 1. Richard Burdsall & Sarah Heathfield, both of this Parish.

Marriages in Addle Parish, 1731.

May ... 9. Josuah Lee & Dorothy Hanson, both of this Parish.
June ... 28. John Hainsworth & Mary Denison, both of this Parish.
July ... 26. Willm Hodgson, of ye Par. of Leedes, & Mary Driver, of this Parish.
July ... 28. Will. Gamble & Ann Gill, both of this Parrish.

Marriages at Addle, 1732.

May ye 22. Christopher Handson & Mary Beetham, Arthington.
May ye 23. Thomas Chapman & Mary Day, of Leedes.
July ... 12. Benjamin Midgley & Jane Smith, both of this Parish.
Jan. ... 29. John Benson & Ann Wray, both of this parish.

Marriages, 1733.

July ... 8. Willm Booth and Ann Pickard Arthington.
Oct^r ... 26. Mark Wheater and Mary Wilsha Cookridge.
Nov^r ... 29. Edward Tompson and Margaret Kendel, Arthington.

Marriages att Addle, 1734.

Ap^l ... 15. Saml Weatherhill and Ruth Bentley Eccup.
Ap^l ... 15. Jeremiah Dean and Sarah Midgley Addle.
Ap^l ... 21. John Whitehead and Sarah Hopkinson, both of this Parish.
Nov^r ... 11. Jonathan Walsh and Sarah Dockrey, both of this Parish.
Do. ... 27. Robert Richardson and Mary Weatherhill, both of this Parish.
Do. ... 27. Jacob Elstone, of the Parish of Otley, and Easter Cowper, of this Parish.

Marriages at Addle, 1735.

July ... 7. Willm Popple, of Guisely Parish, & Beatrix Furniss, of this Parish.
Oct. ... 21. John Scatchard, of Harwood Parish, & Mary Taylor, of this Parish, with Licence.
Feb^y ... 12. Joseph Dickenson, Leeds Parish, & Mary Hanson, of Eccup, in this Parish.

Marriages at Addle, 1736.

April ye 28. Richard Hardacre & Jane Clough, both of this Parrish.
November 25. Robt Thornton, of Horsforth, in ye Parrish of Guisely, and Ann Carr, of this Parrish, married with Licence.

Marriages at Addle, 1737.

April ... 11. George Miller to Grace Smith, both of this Parish.
July ye 4. George Wood and Rebecca Hainsley, both of this Parish.
7. Saml Migdleys & Alice Head, both of this parish.
Sep. ye 11. Henry Smith and Sarah Cooper, both of this parish.
Sep. ... 19. Caleb Talbort, in ye Parish of Leeds, & Susanna Craven, in this Parish.
Oct. ... 10. John Driver, in this Parish, & Eliza Overin, in ye Parish of Gisely.
Sep. ... 15. [1]Bartholomew Harwood, in ye Parish of Leeds, & Sarah Preston, in ye Parish of Bradford, with Licence.
Nov. ye 22. John Mawson & Ann Hanson, both in ye Parish of Addle, with Licence.
23. Jonathan Brashaw, in ye Parish of Harwood, & Margaret Jackson, in ye Parish of Addle.
Jan. ye 16. Josua Hainsworth, in ye Parish of Dewsbury, & Catherine Brogden, in ye Parish of Addle.

Marriages at Addle, 1738.

June ... 4. Joseph Simpson, in the Parish of Leeds, and Mary Smith, in y^s Parish. Banns.
October 17. Matthew Smith & Mary Wait, both in this Parish. Banns.
Dec. ... 25. Thomas Pickard & Hannah Westermand, both in this Parish. Banns.

---

(1) "N.B.—This marriage was sent to ye court at York, dated Oct. ye 15th, thro' mistake.—Wm. Jackson."—*Marginal Note.*

Marriages at Addle, 1739.

April y^e	22.	James Dinnison & Grace Nicholson, both in this Parish. Banns.
May y^e	2.	William Foster & Grace Smith, both in this Parish. Banns.
Oct. y^e	17.	Francis Stead, in ye Parish of Leeds, & Grace Buckle, in this Parish. Banns.
Jan. y^e	8.	Daniel Illingworth & Jane Longbottom, both in this Parish. Banns.
	10.	James Harrison & Jane Kitchin, both in this Parish. Banns.

Marriages at Addle, 1740.

May ...	15.	Abraham Mires & Ann Baudison, both in this Parish. Banns.
	22.	John Craven & Mary Richardson, both in this Parish. License.
Decem. ...	8.	Wm. Hansen & Jane Newsham, both in this Parish. Banns.
Feb. ...	10.	John Bell, in Leeds Parish, & Grace Matthews, in this Parish. Banns.

Marriages, 1741.

Aug. ...	17.	Saml. Ingham & Elizabeth Kitching, both in this Parish. Banns.
	24.	[1]Bullen Knight & Ann Robinson, both of ye Parish of Otley. License.
Sep. ...	24.	John Lee, of this Parish, & Mary Webster, of Leeds Parish. License.
Oct. ...	13.	John Gill and Susan Ray, both in this Parish. Banns.
	29.	Willm Ward and Mary Dixon, both in this Parish. Banns.

Marriages, 1742.

Nov^br ..	11.	Thomas Harrison, in the Parish of Otley, and Christiany Cludry, in this Parish. Banns.
	23.	Edward Moor, in the Parish of Eighly, and Mary Roberts, in this Parish. Banns.
Dec^ber ...	9.	Christopher Hanson and Ann Kirk, of this Parish. Banns.
Jan^y ...	28.	Thomas Ryley, in the Parish of Otley, and Jane Willson, in this Parish. Banns.
Feb^y ...	8.	John Smith and Sarah Walsh, both of this Parish. Banns.

Marriages, 1743.

April ...	4.	William Acroyd, in Leeds Parish, and Jane Bucksberry, in this Parish. Banns.
June ...	23.	A Licence Marriage { [*blank*] Rawson and Grace Rawson, both of Hallifax Par.
	27.	Christopher Hanson and Elizabeth Miller, both of this Parish. Banns.
July ...	28.	John Ryther, in the Parish of Guiseley, and Martha Smith, in this Parish. Banns.
Oct^br ...	12.	Joseph Ilingworth, in Leeds Parish, and Elizabeth Midgley, in this Parish. Banns.
Nov^br ...	6.	James Smith, in Leeds Parish, and Mary Sugden, in this Parish. Banns.
	17.	Edward Popplewell, in the Parish of Berwick-in-Elmet, and Mary Knapton, of this Parish. Banns.
	27.	A Licence Marriage { Robert Dickinson and Eliz. Taylor, both of the Parish of Rippon.
Feb. ...	6.	Christopher Hanson and Christianah Robinson, both of this Parish. Banns.

Marriages, 1744.

July ...	2.	Thomas Bland and Martha Farrer, both in this Parish. Banns.
	30.	James Midgley and Eliz. Coates, both in this Parish. Banns.
	31.	Thomas Wate and Rebecca Swain, both in this Parish. Banns.

---

(1) Rev. Bulleign Knight was of Queen's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1732. Was presented, after 1735, to the Donative Chapel of Denton, in the parish of Otley, which he held till 1765.—C. B. N.

1744

August	13.	Thomas Butler, in the Parish of Knaresborough, and Mary Broadbelt, of this Parish.	Banns.
Nov^br ...	2.	John Scott, of Wortley, and Christianah Grey, both of the Parish of Leeds.	Licence.
Jan^y ...	24.	[1]Cyril Jackson and Judith Rawson, both of the Parish of Hallifax.	Licence.
Feb^y ..	26.	George Booth and Jane Hanson, both of this Parish.	Banns.

Marriages, 1745.

April ...	17.	William Ingham and Ann Dinison, both this Parish.	Banns.

Marriages, 1746.

Mar. ...	31.	John Walker and Elizabeth Ryecroft, both in this Parish.	Banns.
April	—	James Price and Ann Watson, both of Leeds Parish.	Licence.
May ...	20.	Joseph Cooper, of Doncaster, and Mary Cave, of this Parish.	Licence.
July ...	7.	Thomas Crampton, of the Parish of Leeds, and Mary Ilingworth, in this Parish.	Banns.
	16.	Mark Horsfill, of the Parish of Leeds, and Isabell [*sic*], in this Parish.	Banns.
Dec^br ...	16.	Robert Ingham and Sarah Driver, both in this Parish.	Banns.
	24.	John Green and Hannah Bentley, both in this Parish.	Banns.
Jan^y ...	21.	Joseph Athey, in the Parish of Leeds, and Grace Beetham, in this Parish.	Banns.
March ...	3.	Richard Atkinson and Elizabeth Park, both in this Parish.	Banns.

Marriages, 1747.

May ...	22.	James Nodder and Meacy Baley, both in this Parish.	Banns.
Dec^br ...	9.	Michael Nicholson, of the Parish of Otley, and Mary Milthorpe, in this Parish.	Banns.

Marriages, 1748.

August ...	14.	Joseph Driver and Mary Holmes, both of this Parish.	Banns.
Sep^br ...	4.	John Benson and Elizabeth Kitching, both of this Parish.	Banns.
	24.	Joseph Padgit, in this Parish, and Rebecca Sawden, of the Parish of Otley.	Banns.
Nov^br ...	3.	[2]Timothy Smith and Elizabeth Drake, both of Leeds Parish.	Licence.
	10.	John Wade and Sarah Wood, both of Leeds Parish.	Licence.
	24.	Thomas Gill and Grace Knodder, both in this Parish.	Licence.

Marriages, 1749.

May ...	16.	John Bouth and Meacy Sugden, both of this Parish.	Banns.
Sep^br ...	18.	John Broadbelt, of Harwood, and Mary Wood, of Addle.	Banns.
Dec^br ...	7.	William Mires and Mary Buckle, both of this Parish.	Banns.
	24.	William Littlewood, of Barwick, and Mary Whitehead, of this Parish.	Banns.

(1) Son of the Rev. Robert Jackson, Rector. Baptized at Adel 18th July, 1718. Removed to Halifax shortly after his marriage, where he remained about thirty years, practising as M.D. He died 17th Dec., 1797, æt. 80, and has a Mon. Inscr. at St. Martin's, Stamford. His wife, Judith Prescott, of Halifax, was widow of William Rawson, of Shipley, near Bradford, and died 2nd March, 1785, æt. 66; M. I. Stamford. Their son Cyril was baptized at St. Crux, York, 23rd July, 1746; was Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, from 1783 to 1809; and died 31st August, 1819, æt. 73. Their son William, bapt. 28th Feb., 1750–1, became Bishop of Oxford in 1811, and died 2nd Dec., 1815, æt. 65. Adel just lost the honour of being the birthplace of these two distinguished scholars.—C. B. N.

(2) Timothy Smith was Mayor of Leeds 1745. Elizabeth Drake was the widow of the Rev. John Drake, B.D., Vicar of Pontefract, Rector of Kirk Smeaton, and Prebendary of York; also of Mr. John Grave, of Leeds; and daughter of Mr. Mark Broadley, of Leeds.

Marriages, 1750.

March ... 29. Willm Procter and Mary Leeming, both of Leeds Parish. Licence.
July ... 3. Benjn Newsome, of Kirsgill, and Mary Nichols, of Guiseley. Licence.
18. Richard Watkinson and Rachel Whitehead, both of this Parish. Banns.
Sep^{br} ... 12. Paul Kendall, of Friston, and Elizabeth Thompson, of this Parish. Banns.
Oct^{br} ... 18. Richard Brown and Ann Wood, both of this Parish. Banns.
Feb^{y} ... 9. Henry Grice and Elizabeth Wood, both of the Parish of Sandall. Licence.

Marriages, 1751.

May ... 27. Thomas Burton and Sarah Hargrave, by Banns.
June ... 3. Thomas Daulby and Eliz^{h} Dixon, by Banns.
Aug^{t} ... 14. Robert Bulman and Elizabeth Kenion, both of Leeds, by Licence.
20. Robert Rhodes and Eliz. Furniss, by Banns.
27. John Adamson, of Wakefield, and Eleanor Wood, of Sandal Magna, by Licence.

Marriages, 1752.

May ... 7. Benjamin Pickeringill and Jane Walker, both in this Parish. Banns.
Dec^{br} ... 13. James Midgley and Grace Jackson, both in this Parish. Banns.
Jan^{y} ... 27. John Crowther and Susanna Cockran, both of Oulton, in Rothwel Parish. Banns.

Marriages, 1753.

August 12. Andrew Johnson, in the Parish of Spofforth, and Mary Newsham, in this Parish. Banns.
Oct^{br} ... 22. William Calvert and Susanna Dixon, both in this Parish. Banns.
25. Japhet Mauson, in ye Parish of Kirkby Overblow, & Elisabeth Cowper, of this Parish. Banns.

BURIALS.

THIRD BOOK.

Ann Thresh buried May the 14, 1680.
Grace Horner burried May the 25.
Ellen Coates burried June the 4.
Thomas Waite burried June the 5 day, 1680.
John Burkingshaw burried June the 30 day, 1680.
Jane Law buried the 12 day of July, 1680.
Richard Cawbert [*Cooper in Kirke's MS.*] buried September the 2th, 1680.
Ann Wood buried September the 12th, 1680.
Mary Ward buried October the 4th, 1680.
Mathew Thornill buried October the 5th, 1680.
Thomas Waite buried October the 6th, 1680.
Will, son of John Bucle, of Addle, buried Nouem. 26, 1680.
John Buckle, of Addle, buried December 4, 1680.
Joseph, son of John Ingham, buried Decem. 13 day.
Elizabeth Millner buried January the 8th, 1680.
Mary Burnley burried January the 18.
Michaell Scellton burried January 24, 1680.
William Dawson burried ffebruary the 3, 1680.
Jennit Wood burried ffebruary the 11 day, 1680.
Joshua Horner burried ffebruary the 16, 1680.
Marey Bentley burried ffebruary the 19, 1680.
Richard Tidswell burried ffebruary the 24, 1680.
Siluanus Midgley buried March the 12th, 1680.
A still-borne child of John Rishforth burried May the 11.
Wilfray Harrison burried May the 15, 1681.
Ann Boulton buried July ye 7.
John Thresh buried July ye 27.
Thomas Boulton buryed August the 16, 1681.
A still-borne child of Samuel Midgley, of brearah, buryed October 15.
Mary Ricroft, of poole, buryed October the 16th, 1681.
Mary Atkinson buried January the 10th, 1681.
Henry Ardington, Esq., buryed March the 7th, 168½.

Begun this year the 25 day of March, 1682.

Allice Tomlyson of Ardington, burryed March the 26th, 1682.

Burialls, 1682.

Jane Walker buryed May the 11th.
Edmond blyth buryed June 27.
Robert Whitehead and ffaith Millner buryed July 18.
Two children of Israell Burrows buryed October the 5.
Alce Nicollson buryed Nouem. 19.
Jane Scatchard buryed Janua. ye 2.
John Dowson buryed January ye 13.
Mtr Dowson buryed ffebrua. the 7.

Buryalls, 1683.

Henry Longcaster buryed May ye 20.
Michaell Wood buryed May 29.
William browne buryed August ye 22.
Eleasabeth Northouse buryed ffeb. ye 20.
ffrancis Wrigelsworth buryed ffebrua. ye 21.
Samuell Claughton buryed March ye 16.

Burrialls, 1684.

Anthony Deane buryed March the 28.
Rob. Cawper buryed Aprill 11.
Anthony Leatham burryed July the 27th.
Ann Hargrave buryed August the 8th.
Mabbill Waite buryed August the 28.
ffrancis Wood buryed August the 29.
Ellin Atkinson buryed September the 8.
Alce Wood buryed September the 12.
Jane Atkinson buryed the same day.
John Appleyard buryed September the 17.
Mary Waite buryed Nouember the 19.
Mary Hanson buryed December the 13.
Ann Swainson buryed January the 14.
George Poorter buryed January the 16.
Marth[a] Waddington buryed January the 23.
Rebeccah Bell buryed ffebruary the 6.
Margare Claughton buryed March the 8.
William Gill buryed March the 12.
Deborah Nicollson buryed March the 13.
John Preistley buryed March the 22.
Margaret Harryson buryed March the 25.

1685 Burialls att ye Parish Church of Addle, 1685.

Month	Day	W.	Persons'	Names &	Age	Profession, Place, &	Disease.
Aprill	9	[1] ♃	Elizabeth	Atkinson	75	Widdow, Brearey	old age.
May	9	♄	Martha	Cocker	45	wife of Robert, Cookridge	Suddenly.
	17	☉	Michaell	Wait	55	of Arthington	a lame legg.
june	18	♃	Mary	Driver	25	wife of jamesCookridge	consumption.
	25	♃	Sarah	Ingham	8	daughter of john, Arthing:	
Sept.	20	☉	George	Isles	40	of Cookridge, labourer	fevour.
Oct.	26	☽	Ann	Kirke	0	daughter of Mr Tho: Cookrid:	Infant.
Nov.	10	♂	Robert	Dawson	70	farmer, of Addle	old age.
januar.	3	☉	Robert	Moyses	1	son of Miles, Nunery.	
	10	☉	John	Thresh	60	of Addle	lingring ague.
	26	♂	Sybil	Gill	75	widdow, Arthington	age.
Februa	2	♂	Abraham	Ingham	0	son of John, Arthington	infant.
	10	☿	Robert	Dufton	80	of Addle.	

1686 Burialls att Addle in ye yeare 1686.

Aprill	4	☉	Edward	Groues	1	son of Mr John, a	stranger.
May	19	☿	Hellen	Dawson	80	widdow, of Addle.	age.
june	20	☉	William	Northouse	81	Ecup.	age.
Oct.	20	☿	Thomas	Nicholson	73	of ye Holt in Cookridge	age.
Nov.	10	☿	Sarah	Walker	0	Daughter Mathew, Addle	infant.
Dec.	4	♄	John	Gill	60	Chappell Towne, smith	a Surfett.
Febr.	5	♄	Henry	Rycroft	42	Arthington	Surfett.
	10	♀	Samuell	Midgley	0	son of Samuell, Addle	infant.

1687 Burialls att Addle in ye year 1687.

March	29	☽	Mary	Midgley	7	daugh: john, Addle	fevour.
May	18	☿	William	Wood	18	William, Arthington	consumption.
june	5	☉	Sarah	Clarkson	2	daugh. David, Addle	White jues.
	17	♀	Mrs Margaret	Kirke	30	daugh. Mr Gilbt., Cookridge	consumption.
August	27	♄	Elizabeth	Dawson	70	widow of Mr John, Ecup	age.
Sept.	18	☉	Joshua	Oddie	15	son of Mr John, Cookridge	Surfett.
	21	☿	William	Bucktrout	83	of Linam, husbandman	age.
Nov.	6	☉	Mary	Bentlay	18	dau. John, Ecup	fevour.
	11	♃	James	Kilpin	0	son of Daniell, Addle	infant.
	13	☉	Martha	Wait	0	daugh: of John, Cookridge	infant.
	13	☉	Thomas	Craven	73	Ecup, husbandman	age.
	26	♄	Mary	Whearter	0	of Mark of Brecks	small pox.
Dec.	2	♀	Mary	Walker	80	wife of Willm, Addle	age.
	2	♀	John	Bradberry	20	son of Thomas, Ecup	fevour.
	4	☉	Martha	Wait	2	dau: of Robt., of Cookridge	small pox.

(1) See Note 2, page 111.

1687

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Profession, relation, place	Disease
Dec.	6	♂	John	Wright	70	of Ecup	age.
	9	♀	Margaret	Priestley	60	widow, of Addle	
	13	♂	Thomas	Wait	4	son of Willm Addle	small pox.
	24	♄	Thomas	Bradley	16	son of Thomas, of Brearey	fevour.
janua.	12	♃	Francis	Thomlinson	50	Arthington	fevour.
	31	♂	Rosemond	Wait	40	wife of W^{m}, Brearey	suddenly.
Feb.	14	♂	Thomas	Kirke	14	son of Christop: Cookridge	consumption.
March	1	♃	John	Moyses	5	son of Miles, Nunery	consumption.
	12	☽	Ellin	Welsh	80	wife of Willm, Cookridge	age.

1688 Burialls at Addle in the year 1688.

	26	☽	William	Walsh	82	Coockeridge	old age.
Aprill	30	☽	Robert	Tidswell	26	Addle	consumption.
July	25	♀	Mary	Tidswell	53	Ardington	weareing.
August	8	♀	John	Norfolk	59	Ardington	drowned.
Sept.	1	♄	Mrs Rosamond	Kirke	27	Coockridge	
	2		Grace	Waite	67	Addle	old age.
	23		Edward	Midgley	59	Brearey	sudenly.
Oct.	24		Richard	Ambler	59	Coockridge	feauer.
Dec.	—		Mary	Stainton	56	Kirskill	wearing.
Jan.	12		Ann	Gill	51	Ardington	feauer.
	18		Susan	Scatchard	40	Addle	suddenly.
	30		ffrancess	Brearey	2	Guisely	small pox.
ffebru.	21		William	Walker	80	Addle	old age.
	23		Isabell	Waite	81	Coockeridge	old age.
March	7		Elkanah	Midgley	10	Brearey	consumption.
	23		John	Ingham	40	Arthington.	drowned.

1689 Burialls att Addle in ye year 1689.

Aprill	17	☿	Dorothy	Waddinton	93	Arthington	old age.
May	6	☽	Lydia	jewitt	30	servant att Addle	feavour.
	30	♃	Martha	Richardson	50	Brearey	
August	23	♀	Elizabeth	Wait	40	Cookridge	fevour.
Oct.	9	☿	Robert	Thomlinson	44	Arthington	fevour.
Dec.	13	♀	Allice	Allan		Kirksgill	smalpox.
Jan.	5	☉	Ralph	Allan	19	Kirksgill	smalpox.
	14	♂	Jane	Thresh	50	Widdow, Addle	fevour
	24	♀	Elizabeth	Allan	60	wife of Ralph, Kirkgill	
Februa	7	♀	Bridget	Midgeley	60	wife of John of Brearey	
	15	♄	Elizabeth	Midgley	41	wife of Sam: Brearey	Dropsey.
March	24	☽	Robert	Steell		Arthington, Dishturner	

1690 Burialls at Addle in the year 1690.

june	16	☽	Mary	Tate	½	Addle	
july	2	☿	Isable	Swain	69	Cookridge	old age.
August	10	☉	Sarah	Buckle	102	Arthington	old age.
	16	♄	Joseph	Harper	18	son of Tho: Cookridge	surfett.

1690

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Profession, relation, place	Disease
Sept.	9	♂	Mary	Midgley	50	Brearey	weareing.
Nov.	17	☽	Ann	Broomhead	90	Ecup	old age.
	19	☿	John	Dawson	0	son of John of Ecupp	infant.
	23	☉	William	Ingham	22	son of John of Arthington	hang'd himself.
	23	☉	Jonathan	Cocker	18	son of Robt. of Cookridge	Lameness.
Dec.	24	☿	Ann	Wood	40	Addle	
	29	☽	Michaell	Atkinson	48	Brearey.	
	29	☽	Cuthbert	Wilson	83	Addle.	
Februa	2	☽	William	Midgley	45	Brearey.	

1691 Burialls at Addle in the yeare **1691.**[1]

March	30	☽	Emme	Watson	52	Addle	ffevour.
Aprill	15	☿	Robert	Nicholson	81	Cookridge	old age.
May	20	☿	Ellen	Walker	51	Ecupp 3 years'	weareing.
	22	♀	Robert	Booker	20	Ecupp	ffeavour.
June	23	♄	John	Atkinson	1	Brearey	small pox.
August	30	♄	Mary	Cocker	28	Addle	consumption.
Oct.	1	♃	Henry	Pattison	2	Arthington	small pox.
	25	☉	Alice	Wiggin	81	Arthington	old age.
	30	♀	Elizabeth	Waite	57	Arthington	bitt with A Catt.
Nov.	16	☽	Alice	Ingham	2	Arthington	small pox.
	29	☉	Rosemond	Dufton	2	Addle	small pox.
Dec.	12	♄	Richard	Smith	49	Brearey	ffevour.
	21	☽	A woman	at Brearey		died in Childbedd	A Stranger.
Jan.	10	☉	Richard	Whitehead	75	of Guiseley, died at	Ecup, Suddenly.
	27	☿	Jane	ffryar	½	Arthington	infant.
	29	♀	John	Midgley	70	Brearey	ffevour.
ffeb.	8	☽	Robert	Richinson	65	Brearey	ffeavour.
	9	♂	Christopher	Stead	80	Brearey	old age.
March	6	☉	Elizabeth	Driver	80	Cookridge, Widdow	old age.
	7	☽	Elizabeth Jane	Bawdison	0	Kirksgill	infants.
	7	☽	John	Swale	0	Arthington Grange	Infant.
	15	♂	A stillborn	child of		Joseph Wilsons	of Ecupp.

1692 Burialls at Addle in the yeare **1692.**[1]

March	27	☉	John	Mathew	28	Cookridge, clothmaker	ffeavour.
Aprill	7	♃	John	Abby	49	Ecupp, Butcher	ffeavour.
	7	♃	Elizabeth	Denton	59	wife of Richard, Arthington	Suddenly.
	13	☿	Thomas	Richardson	60	Ecupp, husbandman	old age.
	14	♃	Thomas	Waite	½	Cookridge	smale pox.
May	4	☿	ffrances	Richardson	57	wife of Thomas, Ecupp	old age.
	5	♃	A still-born	Child of		John Rushforths	
June	18	♄	Ellen	Willson	65	wife to Cudbert, of Addle	old age.
	29	☿	Robert	Northouse	26	Cookridge, Clothier	ffeavour.

(1) The burialls for 1691 and 1692 are printed in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, with additional particulars.

1692

Month	Day	Wee.	Person's	Name	Age	Relation, place, prof.	Disease
August	23	♂	Thomas	Gill	59	Addle, husbandman	ffeavour.
Sept.	13	♂	Ellinor	Waddington	3	daughter of Geo., Arthington	smalepox.
Oct.	5	☿	Margaret	Allan	18	daughter of John, Kirksgill	weareing.
	7	♀	Katharine	Smith	8	dau. of Richard, Brearey	Suddenly.
	30	☉	Ann	Dawson	39	wife of Mr John, of Ecupp	childbedd.
Dec.	22	♃	Toby	ffurnish	48	Kirksgill, Yeoman	ffevour.
March	19	☉	Easter	Gill	½	daughter of John, Arthington	smale pox.
	24	♀	Samuell	Walsh	18	son of Sam: Cookridge	consumption.

1693 Burialls at Addle in the year 1693.

May	25	♃	Jonathan	Thresh	15	Addle	Fevour.
July	12	☿	Hannah	Gledhill	35	Cookeridge	Fevour.
	16	☉	Grace	Holmes	69	Arthington Grange	Suddenly.
Nov.	9	♃	Beatrix	Brooke	91	Arthington	Old age.
Dec.	14	♃	Elizabeth	Watson	0	daughter of Israell, Ecup	Infant.
Jan.	3	☿	Mr William	Acres	30	Arthington	Consumption.
	10	☿	Thomas	Nicolson	48	Cookeridge	cold Palsie.
Feb.	17	♄	Sarah	Buckle	22	Arthington	Consumption.
Mar.	1	♃	Charles	Beckett	49	Addle	Consumption.
	22	☿	Jeremiah	Cocker	18	son of Hen: Woodside	Suddenly.

1694 Burialls at Addle in the year 1694.

Aprill	27	♀	Mary	Claughton	½	daughter of Joseph, Cookeridge	
July	12	♃	Ralph	Midgely	65	Breerey, Yeoman	Meazles.
	14	♄	Mary	Thresh	26	daughter of Marke, Addle	cold Palsie.
Aug.	13	☽	Keziah	Milner	15	daughter of Will: Arth:	Consumption.
	22	☿	Elizabeth	Cocker	14	daughter of Robt, Woodside	Wearing.
	24	♀	Elizabeth	Towning	3	daughter of Will: Kirksgill	
	28	♂	William	Holmes	79	Arthington Grange	Old age.
	29	☿	John	Nicolson	10	son of Will: Cookridge	small poxe.
Sept.	4	♂	George	Dufton	3	son of Robt, Addle	Labourer.
	16	☉	Elizabeth	Sagar	3	daughter of John, Ecup	small poxe.
Dec.	20	♃	Alice	Jerman	75	wife of Richard, Arthi:	Old age.
Jan.	11	♀	Anne	Wade	12	daughter of Tho: Arth:	King's evill.
	17	♃	Alice	Cowper	½	daughter of Will: Breeray	Small poxe.
Feb.	1	♀	Bridget	Watson	14	daughter of Matthew, Adle	ffluxe.
	6	☿	Susannah	Waite	50	wife of Robt, Breeray	Wearing.

1695 Burialls at Addle in the year **1695**.

Month	Day	Wee	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profess.	Disease
March	26	♂	Mary	Midgely	75	wife of William, Addle	Old Age.
Aprill	3	☿	Robert	Waite	73	of Cookeridge	Old Age.
	11	♃	William	Midgely	80	of Addle	Old Age.
	17	☿	A still-born	child of	0	William Burnley's, of	Ecup.
	21	☉	William	Buctrout	1	son of William, Ecup	Infant.
	23	♂	Rose	Midgly	60	of Addle	Wearing.
May	27	☽	Samuell	Gibson	3	son of George, Jun., Arth:	Wearing.
July	24	☿	Jane	Blith	32	wife of Tho: Cookeridge	ffevour.
August	7	☿	George	Milner	56	of Breeray	
Oct.	9	☿	Anne	Kilner	74	wife of William, Addle	Palsie.
Nov.	2	♄	Sarah	Waite	54	of Cookeridge	
	13	☿	Christopher	Kirke	4	son of Christ: Cookridge	
	30	♄	A stilborn	child of		Israel Watsons, of Ecup	
ffebrua	8	♄	A stilborn	child of		Sam[ll] Nicolson's, Breeray	
	15	♄	William	Burnley	26	of Ecup	ffluxe.
March	1	☉	John	Oddy	66	of Cookeridge	
	11	☿	Grace	Thomlinson	7	Daugh: of Will: Arthin:	Wearing.
	14	♄	John	Taite	73	of Addle	Old Age.
	20	♀	Elizabeth	Midgely	38	wife of John, of Addle	

1696 Burialls at Addle in the year **1696**.

Aprill	5	☉	Abraham	Claughton	98	of Cookeridge	Old age.
	14	♂	Jonathan	Whitehead	4	son of Simeon, Breeray	
May	3	☉	Elizabeth	Thomlinson	21	Daught[r] of Will: Arthin:	ffevour.
June	11	♃	Joseph	Atkinson	40	of Arthington	Consumption.
Oct.	17	♄	Anne	Killinbeck	30	wife of John, Cookeridge	Child-bed.
	28	☿	Joseph	Nicolson	26	son of Richard, Addle	Innocent.
	30	♀	William	Dickison	0	son of William, Ecup	Infant.
Janua.	13	☿	Jonathan	Tidswell	1	son of Samuell, Addle	
Februa	7	☉	John	Wade	7	son of Tho: Arthin:	ffevour.
	12	♀	Elizabeth	Waite	56	wife of John, Kirksgill	ffevour.
	16	♂	Eleanor	Deane	14	daughter of Edw: Cook:	ffevour.
March	24	☿	Isaac	ffreer	40	of Arthington, Tayler	ffevour.

1697 Burialls at Addle in the year **1697**.

March	26	♀	Thomas	Buckle	25	Breeray	
Aprill	1	♃	John	Thresh	0	son of William, Addle	Twins.
			Another	A Girl	0	still-borne	Twins.
May	2	☉	Anne	Deane	54	wife of Edward, Cook:	
	14	♀	William	Thomlinson	46	of Arthington	ffevour.
	16	☉	Anne	Thomlinson	94	wife of Rich: Arthing:	
June	8	♂	Christopher	Hanson	52	of Arthington.	ffevour.
	14	☽	John	Burnly	½	son of Anthony, Ecup	
	17	♃	Anne	Swale	36	wife of Solomon, Arth:	ffevour.
	20	☉	John	Thomlinson	40	of Arthington.	ffevour.
	26	♄	John	Wright	3	son of John, of Ecup	

1697

Month	Wee.	Day	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, profess.	Disease
July	1	♃	Jonas	Deane		of Bramhope, by a	mischance at Arthington.
	21	☿	Elizabeth	Lancaster	58	wife of William, Addle	
Aug.	11	☿	John	Smith		of Notingham, Brick-Maker	Collick.
	29	☉	Samuell	Harrison	0	son of Samuell, Ecup	Infant.
Sept.	3	♀	Ralph	Heigh	60	of Arthington	ffevour.
	17	♀	Richard	Nicolson	58	of Cookridge	ffevour.
	27	☽	Dorothy	Hawke	74	wife of Will: Arthington	
	29	☿	Elizabeth	Harrison	25	wife of Sam[ll] Ecupp	
Nov.	2	♂	Mary	Lightfoot	26	wife of George, Kirksgill	
Dec.	3	♀	Joseph	Wilson	1	son of Joseph, Ecup	
Jan.	3	☽	Robert	Cocker	65	of Woodside	
	20	♃	A Still-born	child of		Richard Jarman	
	22	♄	Anne	Jarman	47	wife of Richard, Arth:	child-bed.
ffeb.	9	☿	Lucy	Wright	60	of Ecup, widdow	
	13	☉	Sarah	Norfolke	6	daughter of Tho: Arth.	
	22	♂	William	Hawke	80	of Arthington	
March	11	♀	Thomas	Nicolson	40	of Cookridge, Mason	ffevour.
	25	♀	Margaret	Nicolson	35	wife of Thomas, Cooke:	ffevour.

1698 Burialls att Addle in y[e] year 1698.

March	31	♃	Richard	Nicolson	72	of Addle, Sexton	Old age.
	31	♃	Beatrix	Midgely	2	daughter of Richard	Breeray.
Aprill	7	♃	Dorothy	Nicolson	18	daughter of Will. Cook:	ffevour.
	14	♃	Anne	Nicolson	40	wife of William, Cook:	ffevour.
	14	♃	Jane	Garforth	56	of Arthington, Widow	
May	3	♂	Anne	Clean	35	wife of George, Kirksgill	
	15	☉	Jacob & Rachel	Wright	0	son & daugh: Tho: Ecup	Infants.
	24	♂	ffrances	Brooke	40	of Arthington	
July	3	☉	William	Wilson	1½	son of Joseph, Ecup	
	5	♂	Anne	Nicolson	21	daughter Williā, Cooke:	
	10	☉	James	Nicolson	28	of Cookeridge	Innocent.
Aug.	31	☿	Christopher	Dade	75	of Cookeridge, yeoman	
Sept.	17	♄	Isabell	Wetherill	26	wife of Sam[ll] Ecup	
Oct.	13	♃	Richard	Thomlinson	63	of Arthington	
Dec.	3	♄	William	Atkinson	24	of Ecup, Cordwinder	Wearing.
ffeb.	24	♀	Thomas	Bradbury	67	of Ecup, Cordwinder	Lost among the Boggs.
March	25	♄	A still-born	child	0	of William Bucktrout	of Lineham.

1699 Burialls at Addle in the year 1699.

June	24	♄	Sarah	Nicolson	25	wife of John, jun[r] Cooke:	Wearing.
	26	☽	Abraham	Smith	20	son of George, Addle	Wearing.
July	4	♂	Samuell	Midgeley	63	of Breeray	
	18	♂	Priscilla	Hardisty	40	wife of George, Cooke:	
	31	☽	Anne	Milner	60	wife of Will: Arthington	Bit with a Dog.

1699

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profession	Disease
August	18	♀	Joshua	Hawkshaw	0	son of Henry, Cooke:	Infant.
	23	☿	Elizabeth	Nicolson	2½	Daughter of Grace, Cooke:	
Oct.	12	♃	Solomon	Swale	45	of Arthington Grange	ffevour.
Nov.	1	☿	Mary	Milner	11	daughter of George, Bree:	
	18	♄	Frances	Porter	70	of Addle	Old age.
Dec.	2	♄	William	Bucktrout	40	of Lineham	ffevour.
	8	♀	Rebeccah	Porter	74	of Addle	
	21	♃	David	Clarkeson	73	of Addle, Sexton	Old age.
	26	♂	Anthony	Rycroft	18	son of Henry, Arthing:	Consumption.
Jan.	3	☿	Anne	Gill	36	of Arthington	ffevour.
	26	♀	Anthony	Knowls	0	son of Anth: Arthin:	Infant.
	27	♄	Joseph	Driver	14	son of John, Cooke:	
	29	☽	Isabell	Hiue	80	of Addle	Old age.
	31	☿	John	Bannister	70	of Kirksgill	ffevour.
Feb.	1	♃	Hannah	Nelson	9	daughter of Mary, Cooke:	
	6	♂	Robert	Nicolson	0	son of Will., Cooke:	Infant.
	7	☿	Grace	Watson	3	daughter of Math: Addle	
	17	♄	Thomas	Nelson	6	son of Mary, Cooke:	Small poxe.
	19	☽	Thomas	Dinely	0	son of Mr Robt, Arth:	Infant.
Mar.	10	☉	Mary	Hilliard	8	daught: of James, Ecup	ffevour.
	24	☉	Obedience	Hilliard	2	daught: of James, Ecup	

1700 Burialls at Addle in ye year **1700.**

Aprill	5	♀	Edward	Waite	½	son of Robert, Cooke:	
	7	☉	William	Milner	65	of Arthington	
	11	♃	Margarit	Waite	60	wife of John, Kirsgill	ffevour.
May	29	☿	Mary	Burnlay	13	daughter of Antho: Ecup	
June	6	♃	Rosamund	Waite	38	wife of Robert, Cooke:	Wearing.
	28	♀	ffrances	Oglethorp	70	of Addle	Old Age.
Oct.	6	☉	Elizabeth	Walker	40	wife of John, Junr., Ecup	
	13	☉	George	Gibson	80	of Arthington, Senr.	Old Age.
Nov.	11	☽	Alice	Stead	65	wife of John, Addle	Suddenly.
Dec.	5	♃	A still-born	Child		of Will. Wood's, Ecup	
	16	☽	Peter	Bland	64	of Kirsgill	ffevour.
ffeb.	9	☉	A still-born	Child		of Will. Dickison's, Bree:	
	23	☉	Robert	Waddington	1	son of Richard, Cooke:	

1701 Burialls at Addle in ye year **1701.**

June	7	♄	William	Burnly	8	son of William, Ecup	
	18	☿	Hannah	Bucktrout	1	daughter of Mary, Linehã	
	18	☿	William	Waite	1	son of Will., Cookeridge	
Aug.	20	☿	Godfrey	Terry	40	of Allwoodlay	

1701

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profession	Disease
Sept.	4	♃	Robert	Gibson	2	son of George, Arthing:	Wearing.
	15	☽	Jane	Cawdray	24	wife of William, son of ffrancis, Allwoodlay	Child-bed.
Oct.	19	☉	Jane	Bucktrout	90	of Lineham, Widdow	
	22	☿	Jane	England	60	wife of Tho: Arthing:	
	24	♀	Anne	Heigh	80	of Arthington, Widdow	
Nov.	2	☉	Anne	Harrison	16	daughter of John, Ecup	Wearing.
			Mary	Dishforth	27	daugh: of Henry, Addle	
Jan.	2	♀	William	Langcaster	70	of Addle, Sexton	
	7	☿	Elizabeth	Bradbury	60	of Ecup, Widdow	
	29	♃	John	Threapland	56	of Ecup, Labourer	
ffeb.	5	♃	Eleanor	Oddy	70	of Cookeridge, Widow	
	9	☽	Thomas	Aumbler		son of Rich: Bramhope	hanged himselfe at Arthington.
	12	♃	Thomas	Wood	52	of Addle, Wright	
	22	☉	William	Harrison	½	son of John, Ecup	
March	22	☉	Thomas	Ward	0	son of Tho: Arthing:	Infant.
	6	♀	Dr. William	Breeray[1]	5[6]	Rector of Addle	

1702 Burialls at Addle in ye year 1702.

Aprill	28	♂	Mary	Dishforth	60	wife of Henry, Addle	
May	1	♀	Jane	Bawdison	36	wife of Rich: Kirsgill	
	5	♂	Richard	Jsles	19	son of Dorothy, Cooke:	ffeavour.
	12	♂	Richard	Nicolson, jnr	34	of Cookeridge	
	16	♄	Elizabeth	Rushworth	55	wife of John, Cookridge	
June	24	☿	Joshua	Horner	14	An Irish Boy	
	28	☉	Abigail	Thresh	22	Daughter of Mark, Addle	
July	20	☽	Samuell	Smith	21	son of George, Addle	Miller.
	22	☿	Robert	Nicolson	0	son of John, junr Cooke:	Infant.
Aug.	11	♂	Richard	Denton	80	of Arthington	Palsie.
	29	♄	Samuell	Tidswell	21	son of Samuell, Addle	Consumption.
Oct.	17	♄	Mr Robert	Law	76	of Caslay	
	27	♂	James	Hilliard	56	of Ecup, Cordwinder	
Nov.	5	♃	Sarah	Driver	11	daughter of John, Cooke:	
Dec.	1	♂	Anne	Kitchin	52	of Moselay, Widdow	
	21	☽	Edward	Waite	30	of Cookeridge	
Jan.	1	♀	Mary	Holder	72	wife of Richard, Arthing:	
	2	♄	Dorothy	Whitehead	70	of Breeray, Widdow	
	25	☽	Henry	Dishforth	60	of Addle	
March	19	♀	Anne	Nicolson	18	daughter of Tho: Cooke:	Consumption.

(1) Baptized 19th August, 1645; died 6th March, bur. 9th March, 1701–2, at St. John's, York, where his wife, Mary, dau. of Robert Hitch, LL.D., was buried 11th May, 1678. He was also Rector of Guiseley from 1677, and Archdeacon of the East Riding from 15th Oct., 1675.—C.B.N.

1703 Burials at Addle in ye year **1703**.

Month	Day	Wee.	Persons'	Names	Age	Relation, place, Profession	
Aprill	18	☉	Mary	Dufton	1	Daughter of Robert, Addle	
May	2	☉	Elizabeth	Hanson	0	Daugh: of Joseph, Arthing:	
	5	☿	Thomas	Wilson	1	Daugh: of Joseph, Ecup	
June	24	♃	Mary	Waite	18	Daugh: of Robt, Cookeridge	
Aug.	4	♃	Elizabeth	Hawke	88	Arthington	Old Age.
Sept.	18		Elizabeth	Halliday	10	Daughter of ffrancis, Eccup	
	27	☽	Jane	Wilson	1	Daughter of Edward, Pool-Crooks in Otley Parish	
	28		Richard	Jarman	85	Arthington Bank	
Oct.	26		Samuel	Bucke	79	Brearay	
Nov.	3		William	Waite	58	Bramhope	
Dec.	25		Henry	Smith	62	Eccop	
ffeb.	29		ffrancis	England	87	Kirsgill	
March	19		Elizabeth	Threapland	57	Eccop	

1704 Burials in Addle in the year **1704**.

March ...	30.	Henry	Atkinson	50	of Huby, Husbandman.
	31.	Michael	Wood	9	son-in-Law of Matt. Watson, Addle Smithey.
May ...	25.	Henry	Addinall	90	Arthington, Gardiner.
August	2.	Martha	Threpeland	24	Eccop.
	10.	John	Thresh	1	son of William, Addle.
	19.	Richard	Holder	64	Warren-house on Black hill.
	29.	William	Jackson	65	Addle, Taylor.
	—	John	Moncroft		Cookridge, Quaker.
Nov^r ...	26.	John	Stead, sen^r	82	Addle.
Decem^r	7.	George	Smith	68	Addle, Miller.
	7.	Mary	Atkinson	20	Brearay.
ffeb. ...	14.	Sarah	Appleyard	28	Eccop.
	22.	John	Appleyard		Infant, Eccop.
March ...	20.	Sarah	Tomlinson		Infant, Kirsgill.

1705 Burialls att Addle in the year **1705**.

Month	Day	Persons'	Names	Age
April ...	29.	Nicholas	Kitchin.	
May ...	26.	Mary	Hildyard.	
June ...	18.	John	Taleforth.	
Aug^t ...	31.	Abigail	Waite.	
Sep^r ...	10.	Jonathan	Hardacre.	
	27.	Anne	Waite.	
Nov^r ...	9.	Jane	Waite.	
	21.	Rich^d.	Tomlingson.	
Decem^r	17.	Robt.	Sugden.	
	21.	Thomas	Tunsley.	
January	21.	John	Dufton.	
ffeb: ...	12.	Anne	Kitchin.	
March ...	9.	Anne	Abbay.	

1706 Burials at Addle in **1706**.

April ...	9.	Richard Tomlinson.
	27.	Thomas Kirke, of Cookridge, Esq$^{r.}$
May ...	8.	Elisabeth fforth.
	11.	John Waite.
July ...	7.	Mary Wheater.
	16.	Ann Rowley.
October	13.	Ellen Northouse, Wid.
December	15.	Dorothy Addinal.
January	3.	Elizabeth Warde.
ffebruary	16.	Dorothy Bake.
March ...	4.	ffrances Midgley, Wid:

1707 Burials att Addle in **1707**.

March ...	29.	Beatrice Kilpin, Wid.
July ...	18.	William Hanson, Son of Joseph.
October	11.	Ann, Wife of William Skelton.
	15.	John Wilson, Son of Joseph.
November	1.	Jane Nicholson, Widow.
	3.	Martha Garnett, Daughter of William.
	3.	Sarah Hopkinson.
	12.	Alice Waddington, Wid.
January	4.	William Clough.
	7.	Thomas Gill.
ffebruary	15.	Ann, Wife of John Rhodes.
	19.	Grace Beck, Daughter of Benjamin.
March ...	9.	M$^{r.}$ Henry Portington, of Lynholme.
	24.	[*blank*] wife of [*blank*].

Burialls, **1708**.

March ...	24.	Mary Mathew, wife of Henry Mathew.
Aprill ...	7.	John Harrison, son of John, Batchler.
May ...	3.	Anne Jngland, daught. of Robert.
	19.	Grace Hanson, wife of William.
July ...	4.	Sarah Crauen, daught. of Mathew.
	23.	Jonathan Pickard, son of Thomas, Batchler.
August ...	4.	Grace Robinson, daugh. of William.
	14.	John Scott, of Arthington, surfitt.
Decem.	8.	M$^{rs.}$ Margaritt Kirke, of Coockridge.
	19.	Jane Wilson, daugh. of Joseph.
	31.	Willm. Leetfoot, of Addle.
Janua. ...	5.	James Midgley, of Brearey, lost in a snow.
	8.	Mary Scatchard, Wife of Andrew.
	12.	Issabell Scott, wife of John.
	16.	Christian Dockery, wife of John.
	24.	Joseph Bentley, Son of Samuell.
	29.	Mtr. Tho: Kirke, of Coockeridge, consumption.
ffebr. ...	20.	Thomas Hanson, son of Joseph.
	21.	Mary Sugdin, Widdow.
March ...	23.	Rich. Pickard, son of Thomas, Blacksmith, co.

1709 Burialls at Adle in the year **1709**.

Person's Name, Relations, and Place.

Aprill ...	9.	Thomas Tidswell, Addle, son of Rich', Mason.
	11.	Dorathy Clough, Wife of William, Eccupp.
	13.	Rebeccah Burrow, Wife of John, Chapell-Ollerton.
	25.	Sarah Robinson, daughter of William, Eccupp, tayler.
May ...	5.	James Ward, son of Thomas, Arthington, Carpenter.
	20.	Anne Ambler, Wife of Richard, Coockeridge.

1709

Augus. ...	26.	Elizabeth Buckle, daughter of Henry, Arthington.
	31.	Anne Waite, Wife of John, Brearey.
Septem.	2.	Marga. Nuby, Wife of John, Arthington.
	16.	Sarah Hobson, Wife of Thomas, Horseforth.
Octob. ...	18.	Aagail Thresh, Wife of Marke, Headinley, felmunger.
Decem.	25.	Anne Norfolk, Wife of John, Arthington.
	26.	John Walker, son of Mathew, Addle.
Janua. ...	30.	Beatri. Gibson, Wife of George, Arthington.
ffebrua.	6.	Ellen Midgley, Wife of Edward, Brearey.

Burials in the year 1710.

Person's Name, Relation, and place.

March ...	27.	Tho. Wood, son of Tho. Wood, of Addle, Carp.
Aprill ...	23.	Joseph Stead, son of John, Addle, burnt.
May ...	3.	John Robinson, son of John, Addle, Milner.
	16.	Ralph Allan Widdow, Kirsgill.
June ...	6.	Mary Steell, daughter of Robert, Arthington.
	15.	Samu. Broadbelt, son of Joseph, Allwoodley.
	25.	Tho. Pickard, senior, of Addle.
	27.	John Wiggin, Arthington, slain with a fall.
	28.	Henry Sagar, son of John, Eccupp, Cordwinder.
July ...	22.	Grace Gill, wife of Thomas, Addle.
August	15.	Willm. Steell, son of Robert, Arthington.
	28.	Mary Suttill, wife of Dauid, Eccupp.
Novem.	9.	John Gill, Arthington.
	10.	Tho. Pickard, son of Thomas, Addle.
	17.	John Harper, son of Thomas, Coockeridge.
Janua. ...	16.	ffrancis Bake, Arthington.
	28.	Jssabell Hanson, daughter of Jos: Arthing.
ffebr. ...	9.	John Sagar, Eccupp, Cordwinder.
	9.	Henry Mathew, of Coockeridge.

Burialls, 1711.

		Persons'	Names	Relation	Place
ffeb. ...	19	Elizabeth	Doufton	daught. of	Robert, Addle.
	19	John	Dockerey	Widd.	Coockeridge.
	30	ffrances	Wright	Widd.	Eccupp.
June ...	18	Edward	Deane	Addle.	
	20	Susannah	Varey, wife	of Joshua.	
	24	Joseph	Perkin, son	of William.	
	24	Mary	Wood	daughter	of Joseph.
July ...	2	John	Waite	widdo'	of Coockeridge.
	16	M^s Mary	Williams	wife	of Theoder, Addle.
Augus. ...	7	Priscilla	Thresh	daughter	of Samuell, Addle.
Sept. ...	3	ffrancis	Waite	son of	William, Addle.
	10	Mary	Williams	daugh.	of M^tr Williams.
Octob. ...	10	Martha	Waite	daught.	of Robert, Addle.
	7	Robert	Hawke	son	of Robert.
Nouem.	4	James	Laycock		
	18	Samue[l]	Goodall	son of	Thomas, Cookeridge.
Decem.	9	Samue[l]	Tidswell	son of	Joseph, Addle.
Janua. ...	5	John	Ricroft	son of	John, Arthington.
	27	Elizab.	Broadbelt	daughte.	of Joseph, Arthington.
ffebru. ...	4	Elizabe.	Whitehead	daughter	of Robert, Eccupp.
March ...	9	ffrancis	Halliday	Eccupp.	

Burials, 1712.

Aprill ...	10.	William Atkinson, Kirsgill.
	11.	William Hanson, son of William, Line Holme.
May ...	12.	Elizabeth Burnley, wife of Anthony, Eccup.
	21.	James Brown, a bastard of Anne Browns.
July ...	23.	Issabell Ward, wife of Thomas, Arthington.
	31.	Mary Suttill, Eccupp, Widow.
Octob. ...	1.	Mary Atkinson, wife of James, Cockridge.
Sept. ...	27.	Ellen Jackson, Widow, Addle.
Nouemb.	6.	Joseph Willson, Eccup.
Janua. ...	13.	Mary Waite, wife of William, Arthington, 17$\frac{14}{15}$ [*sic*].
	21.	Elisabeth Hobson, daughter of Joseph.
	22.	Robert Waite, of Cockeridge.
ffebrua.	13.	John Saxton, Arthington.
March ...	3.	Henry Waite, son of John, Breary.
	6.	Elisabeth Thornill, wife of Jeremiah, Eccup.

Burialls, 1713.

March ...	13.	Dorathy Iles, Widow, Cockridge.
Aprill ...	15.	Mathew Crauen, son of Mathew.
	20.	Solomon Broadbelt, son of Joseph.
June ...	14.	Joseph Walsh, son of Joseph, Brearey.
	22.	Mary Allatt, daughter of Beniamin, Eccup.
August	21.	Mathew Walker, Addle.
	30.	William Cawper, son of William, black Hill.
Septem.	20.	William Waite, Arthington, 111 of age.
Nouem.	14.	Hannah Allan, wife of John.
	15.	John Cawper, son of William, Brearey.
Decem.	17.	Thomas Ward, son of Thomas.
ffebr. ...	2.	Elizabeth Hanson, daug. of John, Arthington.
	23.	Hannah Collison, wife of John.

Burialls, 1714.

		Child's	Name	and ffather's	and place
August	15.	Mary	Ward	Thomas	Arthington.
	19.	William	Wood	William	Eccupp.
Septem.	19.	Hannah	Johnson		Eccupp.
	27.	Joseph	Perkinson	William	Arthington.
Octob. ...	18.	Anthony	Burnley		Eccupp.
Decemb.	24.	Sarah	Waite	Widdow	Eccupp.
January	10.	Edmond	Wilson	a Catiff	Eccupp.
	19.	Widdow	Deane	a Catiff	Addle.
ffebrua.	12.	John	Walker	James	Breary.
March ...	9.	Joseph	Wethrill	Samuell	Eccupp.

Burials, 1715.

March ...	23.	John Atkinson, son of John, Cookeridg.
	25.	Sarah Hartley, wife of John, Brearey.
Aprill ...	15.	John Harrison, of Eccupp.
May ...	19.	Thomas Harper, of Cookridge.
August	12.	Thomas Nicollson, of Cookridge.
	15.	John Nuby, of Arthington.
Janua. ...	12.	John Walker, of Eccupp.
ffebrua.	15.	Ann Driueuer, wife of John, Cookridge.
Nouem.	8.	Patience Nicollson, wife of John, Cookr.
Janua. ...	7.	Henry Stopford, son of Samuell, Arthington.

Burials, 1716.

May ...	11.	Thomas Tidswell, of Addle.
	31.	William Scurrey, of Kirsgill.
June ...	13.	Dorathy Collison, of Cookeridge.
	14.	Samuell Wethrill, of Eccupp.
July ...	5.	John Waite, of Kirsgill.
	12.	Joseph Broadbelt, son of Joseph, Arthing.
August	8.	Mtr. Williams, of Addle.
	26.	Issabell Scatchard, of Arthington.
Septem.	5.	Mary Willson, of Arthington.
	11.	May Midgley, of Eccupp.
	23.	George Clean, of Kirsgill.
Janua. ...	15.	Jeremiah Stringer.
	24.	A still-born child of Tho. Walkers.
ffebrua.	4.	Thomas Tidswell, son of Joseph, Addle.

Burials, 1717.

May ...	6.	Grace fflather, daughter of George, Addle.
	19.	Joseph Broadbelt, son of Joseph, Arthington.
July ...	2.	Ann Dickinson, wife of William, Eccup.
August	4.	Joseph Ricroft, son of John, Arthing.
	11.	Margaritt Walsh, wife of Joseph, Cookridge.
	19.	Elizabeth Cowper, daughter of William, Brearey.
Octob. ...	24.	Elizabeth Hanson, wife of Joseph, Arthing.
Decem.	24.	Martha Hawkshay, daugh. of Henry, Cookeridge.
	24.	Richard Varey, son of Joshua, Arthington.
	27.	Thomas Suard, Cookeridge.
	31.	Margaritt Bentley, wife of Samuell, Eccup.
Janua. ...	11.	Margaritt Crauen, wife of Mathew, Cook[1].

Burials, 1718.

May ...	7.	John Willson, Cookeridge, old age.
	29.	Issabell Midgley, daughter of Samson, Addle.
July ...	3.	Margarit Waddington, wife of Maior, Eccupp.
	10.	Sarah Robinson, Addle, old age.
	20.	Joseph Walsh, Brearcy, ffeauer.
August	6.	Mary Collison, daughter of John, Cookridge.
	15.	Sarah Waite, daughter of John, Brearey.
	28.	Ann Hanson, daughter of Samuell, Arthington.
Decemb.	1.	Ezekiell Dawson, Brearey, a fall of a house.

Burials, 1719.

March ...	28.	Samuell Midgley, Addle, old age.
Aprill ...	1.	Christian Buckle, Addle, old age.
	5.	Robert Scatchard, son of Simeon, Arthington.
	19.	Marke Thresh, old age, Addle.
	19.	Robert Steel, old age, Arthington, blind diuers years.
August	5.	William Thresh, Adle, ffeauer.
	18.	Beniamin Booth, son of Joseph, Arthington.
Octob. ...	8.	Mary Kitch, daughter of Thomas, Cookeridge.
	25.	Joseph Walsh, Brearey, Wearing.
Decem.	11.	Richard Bawdison, Kirsgill, Canker.
	13.	Joshua Hawkeshaw, son of Henry, Cookeridge.
	13.	Martha Ward, daughter of Thomas, Arthington.
	19.	Joseph Perkin, son of William, Eccupp.

[No Burials entered for 1720.]

Burials at Addle from Michaelmas, **1721**.

October	6.	Hannah, Wife of Mark Wheater, Cookridge.
	6.	Mary, Daughter of Thomas Waite, Kirsgill.
	12.	Isaac, Son of Abraham Mires, Breray.
Nov^{r} ...	10.	Christopher, Son of Thomas Rowley, Eccup.
	14.	Anne, Wife of George Waite, Arthington.
	30.	John, Son of Abraham Bayley, Addle.
January	10.	John Smith, a poor man who belonged to Armley.
17$\frac{21}{22}$	14.	Sarah, Daughter of John Hanson, Addle.
	24.	Mary, another Daughter of the said John Hanson, Addle.
	26.	ffrances Atkinson, Widow, Kirsgill.
	28.	John, son of Thomas Rowley, Eccup.
ffebruary	11.	ffaith, Daughter of Joseph Midgley, Breray.
	17.	Thomas, son of Thomas Nicholson, Cookridge. A Bastard Child begot on his own Sister. He died before the Child was Born.
	26.	Thomas, Son of Thomas Dodgson, Addle.
March ...	17.	Thomas, Son of William Buckle, Hunslet, in Leeds-Parish.
March ...	25.	Anne, Daughter of Thomas ffurnes, Kirsgill.
1722		
April ...	9.	John, Son of John Dockwray, Cookridge.
	13.	Mary, Daughter of William Buckle, Hunslet, in Leeds-Parish.
	16.	Daniel Kilpin, Addle.
	29.	Martha, Daughter of William Walker, Eccup.
May ...	5.	William Wood, Eccup.
	29.	William Nicholson, Cookridge.
June ...	1.	Thomas, Son of Edmund Blyth, Cookridge.
	11.	James Driver, Cookridge.
	21.	Samuel, Son of Joseph Broadbelt, Arthington.
August	5.	[*blank*] Wife of John Brounrigge, Addle.
	19.	Patience Nicholson, Cookridge.
Decemb.	16.	Jeremy Thornhill, Arthington.
January	15.	Samuel Marshall, Addle.
172$\frac{2}{3}$		
ffeb. ...	11.	Margaret Ward, Widow, Arthington.
	20.	Dorothy Bentley, a young woman of Holbeck.
March ...	15.	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Eccup.

Burials att Addle, Añ: Dñi. **1723**.

April ...	10.	Mrs Ann Arthington, of Arthington.
May ...	24.	William Northouse, Eccop.
	31.	Ann, Wife of ffrancis Knowles, Eccop.
June ...	7.	Joseph Hanson, Arthington.
Aug̃: ...	29.	Mary Mawson, Arthington.
October	2.	Samuel Hartley, Brearey.
	7.	Mrs Rosamond Jackson, Wife of the Reverend Mr Robert Jackson, Rector of Addle.
	7.	Priscilla Clean, Arthington.
	11.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Hobson, Cookridge.
	12.	Rachel, Wife of Xtopher Hanson, Eccop.
Nov^{r} ...	25.	Cyril Arthington, of Arthington, Esqr.
Jan: ...	7.	Isabel, Daughter of Joseph Wood, Eccop.
	17.	Ann, Wife of Joseph Athay.
ffebr: ...	27.	George Waite, Arthington.
March ...	1.	William Gill, Arthington.
	20.	Ann, Wife of Jos̃: Pratt, Arthington.
	22.	Mathew, Son of John Kitching, Cookridge.

Burials.

1724 Burials att Addle, Añ: Dñi. **1724**.

May ...	7.	Richard Waddington, Eccop.
	8.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Witt: Wadington, Arthington.
July ...	26.	Ann Beckett, Widow, Cookridge.
August	20.	James Midgley, Breray.
Sep^{r} ...	24.	Benjamin, son of Daniel Illingworth, Eccop.
Sep^{r} ...	8.	Andrew Scathard, Weardley-Moor-Side.
Sep^{r} ...	22.	Mr Sanford Arthington, Arthington.
Sep^{r} ...	27.	William, son of Joseph Broadbelt, Arthington.
Nov^{r} ...	5.	Ellen, Wife of John Gill, and Mary and John, two of their children, were buried together in one Grave. Arthington.
	10.	Grace Saxton, Arthington.
	14.	Jane, wife of William Cooper, Kirsgill.
Dec^{r} ...	3.	Mary, Daughter of Robert ffurnish, Kirsgill.
Jan. ..	10.	Elizabeth Walker, Widow, Addle.
	14.	Mary, Wife of John Hopwood, Eccop.
	17.	Ann, Daughter of Thomas ffurnish, Kirsgill.
ffeb: ...	15.	Thomas, Son of William Bawdison, Kirsgill.
March ...	12.	William Cooper, West-Breray.

1725 Burials att Addle, An: Dñi. **1725**.

April ...	3.	John Cooper, Kirsgil-Hall.
	7.	William Tate, Addle.
	30.	Susannah Wood, Cookridge.
May ...	15.	Mary, Daughter of John Waite, West-Breray.
June ...	25.	Samuel, Son of John Waite, West-Breray.
August	11.	John Tomlinson, Arthington.
Dec^{r} ...	11.	Thomas, Son of Richard Waite, Addle.
	16.	Joshua Burnley, Eccop.
Jañ. ...	12.	Susannah, Daughter of ffrancis Walsh, Leeds-Parish.
	27.	John, son of George Wood, Cookridge.
March ...	6.	Joshua Varey, Arthington.

1726 Burials att Addle, Añ: Dni. **1726**.

March ...	30.	William, Son of James Atkinson, Leeds-Parish.
April ...	8.	John Walker, of Eccop.
	18.	John Nicholson, of Cookridge.
May ...	15.	Barbary, Daughter of Thomas Kitchin.
June ...	13.	Thomas Watkinson, of Arthington.
Aug. ...	8.	Grace Smith, of Addle, Widow.
	16.	George, Son of W^{m}. Beetham, Arthington, slain.
Oct^{r} ...	18.	Ann, Daughter of Jonathan Broadbelt, Stairfoot.
ffeb. ...	28.	John, Son of John Dickenson.
March ...	8.	John Dickenson.
	15.	Sarah, Wife of John Dickenson.

1727

Apr. ...	9.	Margaret Hartley, of Breray, Widow, was buried.

Burials att Addle, Añ: Dñi. **1727**.

May ...	1.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Stead, Addle.
	2.	Abraham Miers, Breray.
	5.	Miles Lobley.
	7.	Mary Suard, Cookridge.
	15.	George Milner, Breray.
June ...	1.	John Driver, Cookridge.
	29.	Elizabeth Robinson, Widow, Arthington.
July ...	16.	Ann Brown, Widow, Arthington.
	25.	James, Son of John Driver, Cookridge.

1727

Aug. ...	27.	ffrances Harper.
Oct$^{r.}$ ...	19.	William, Son of Thomas Goodal.
	25.	William, Son of William Williamson.
	26.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Latham, of Leeds.
	29.	Timothy, Son of Thomas Kitchin.
Nov$^{r.}$ ...	5.	Mary, Daughter of Widow Shay.
	8.	John Booth.
	9.	Thomas, son of Thomas Tidswell.
	9.	Esther, Daughter of Widow Rither.
	15.	Robert Dufton.
	22.	Rich$^{d.}$, son of Richd Ingham.
Dec^{r} ...	11.	Thomas Buckle.
ffeb: ...	20.	Widow Harper, of Cookridge.
	21.	Sarah Thompson.
March ...	14.	James, son of John Gill.

1728

March ... 28. Richd White, of Breray. And Widow Wilson, of Eccop.

1728 Burials att Addle, Añ. Dni. **1728**.

April ...	26.	Robert, Son of James Hodgson, Addle.
May ...	1.	James, Son of Edm^{d} Blyth, Cookridge.
	25.	William, Son of William Matthew.
June ...	9.	William Oddy, Cookridge.
Sep^{r} ...	1.	Rachel, Wife of Thomas Tidswel, Cookridge.
	1.	Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Cooper.
Oct^{r} ...	28.	ffrances, Wife of Rob: Hawk, Arth:
Nov^{r} ...	27.	Mary Pickard.
Jañ. ...	11.	Henry Hawkshey, Cookridge.
ffeb. ...	2.	Patience, Wife of Mark Wheater, Cook'.
	5.	Dorothy Walker.
	15.	Grace, Wife of Joseph Walsh, Breray.
March ...	2.	William Settle.
	16.	Mary Nicholson, Wid:
	16.	Grace Kilpin, Wid:

1729 Burials att Addle, Añ. Dñi. **1729**.

Aprill ...	17.	Grace Nicolson, Cookridge.
Aug^{t} ...	10.	Wm Sugden, Cookridge.
	21.	Ann Broadbelt, Alwoodley.
Sep^{t} ...	19.	Joseph, Son of Jos: Knott, Addle.
	24.	Mary, Wife of Cuthbert More, Kirsgill.
	26.	Mary, Daughter of Hen: Harrison, Eccop.
October	19.	George Smith, a Stranger.
November	9.	Thomas Clarkson, Brearey.
	21.	Ann Walker, Addle.
Decemb.	13.	Mary Thomlinson, Arthington.
	22.	Sarah, Wife of Timo: Naylor, Arthington.
Jan. ...	4.	Ann, Wife of John Driver, Cookridge.
	14.	Thomas Blyth, Cookridge.
	17.	John Collinson, Cookridge.
	17.	Alice, Wife of D$^{r.}$ Brown, London.
	21.	Dorothy Waitt, Addle.
	27.	Mary Cowling, Cookridge.
	29.	Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, Esq$^{r.}$
Feb. ...	15.	Samuel Stopford, of Arthington.
Mch. ...	13.	Timothy, Son of Benj: Naylor, Addle.

1730 Burialls att Addle, Añ: Domī: **1730.**

June ...	27.	Hannah, Dau. of John Wait, Brearey.
July ...	5.	Robert Jackson, Rec: of Addle.
August	28.	Josep: son of John Brashey, Arthington.
Sep^{ber} ...	4.	Jane, ye wife of John Smith, of Leeds, was bury: Addle.
Sep^{ber} ...	11.	Mary Mires, Widdow, Brearey.
October	25.	Robert Easterby, Ecoop.
Novem^{ber}	30.	Mary Weathrill, Widd., Eccoop.
Jannu. ...	5.	Elizabeth Haire, Arthington.
ffeb. ...	4.	Catherine, the Wife of John Hanson, Arthington.

Burials at Addle, A.D. **1731.**

March ...	27.	Willm Holmes, of this Parish, servant at	Ecop.
May ...	5.	Benjamin, son of John Naylor	Cookridge.
May ...	6.	Saml Walsh	Addle.
May ...	13.	George Gibson	Arthington.
May ...	17.	Mary, ye Wife of Saml Oddy	Cookridge.
June ...	24.	Eliz. Dickinson	Addle.
July y^{e}	5.	John Prince	Addle Smithy.
July ...	9.	Samuel, son of Edmund Thompson	Kirsgill.
July ...	15.	Tho. Furniss	Kirsgill.
July ...	21.	Sarah, ye Daughter of John Smith	Addle Smithy.
July y^{e}	25.	John Wade, y^{e} son of Tho. Wade	Arthington.
Jan. y^{e}	11.	Samuel Bentley	Ecop.
Feb. ...	8.	Tho. Cooper	Ecop.
Feb. ...	15.	Ann, Daughter of Widdow Furness	Kirsgill.
March ...	23.	Rachel, Daughter of Jonas Sugden	Cookridge.

Burials at Addle, **1732.**

Ap$^{l.}$ ...	2.	Joseph, y^{e} son of James Atkinson	Leedes.
Ap. ...	2.	Ann, y^{e} wife of Mathew Watson	Addle.
Ap. ...	12.	Jane, y^{e} wife of Joshua Whittley	Cookridge.
Ap. ...	25.	Isaac, y^{e} son of Willm Favel	Cookridge.
Ap. ...	28.	Jose h Lister	Addle.
Ap. ...	29.	Martha Marshall, an Aprentice at	Ecop.
May ...	5.	Ann, Widow of Joseph Lister	Addle.
June ...	6.	Willm Waddington, of	Arthington.
June ...	9.	Will$^{m.}$, son of Widow Bentley	Ecop.
June ...	20.	James Hainsworth	Ecop.
July ...	2.	Henry Buckle	Arthington.
July ...	23.	Eliz., Daughter of Willm Hanson	Ecop.
Aug^{t} ...	22.	Willm Nicholson, of	Cookridge.
Nou^{b} ...	22.	Ann, Daug^{r} of Henry Gibson	Arthington.
Nov. ...	23.	Tho., son of John Sugdin	Addle.
Nov. ...	26.	Naomy Tate, Wid$^{w.}$	Addle.
Feb. ...	16.	Elizabeth, Wife of Josias Whitehead	Kirsgill.
Feb. ...	21.	Ann Furniss, Wid$^{w.}$	Kirsgill.
Feb. ...	23.	Comfort Illingworth, Wid$^{w.}$	Addle.
Feb. ...	25.	Hanah Robinson, Wid$^{w.}$	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	25.	Mary Nicholson, Wid$^{w.}$	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	26.	Josias Whitehead, of	Kirsgill.
March ...	8.	Susanna, y^{e} Wife of Tho. England	Arthington.
March ...	13.	Elizabeth, Wife of Dan. Illingworth	Eccup.

Burials at Addle, **1733.**

April ...	23.	Elizabeth Dufton, Widow	Addle.
May ...	8.	John Atkinson	Breary.

1733

June	21.	Ruth Waite	Cookridge.
		Joannah, wife of John Thompson. Income.	Kirsgill.
Aug^{t}	16.	Joseph, Son of Joseph Walsh	Breary.
Oct.	24.	Faith, Dug$^{r.}$ of Edward Siswick, eldest of Three Children at one Birth	Leeds.
Nov^{r}	29.	Susanna, Daug^{r} of Joseph Wood	Arthington.
March	27.	Ann, Wife of James Denison	Arthington.

Burials att Addle, 1734.

		Woman's	Name &	Husband's	Place.
May	8	Mary	Rowley	Thomas	Eccup.
June	15	James	Walker		Breary.
	22	Elizabeth	Gibson	Widow	Arthington.
	26	Jane	Furness	Daughter of Widow Fur.	Kirsgill.
	30	Thomas	Jngland		Arthington.
July	7	Ann	Matthews	D. of Peter	Arthington.
Aug^{t}	8	Mary	Walker	Widdow	Brearey.
D^{o}	22	John	Park	S. of John	Cookridge.
Sep^{r}	4	George	Wood		Cookridge.
D^{o}	5	Joseph	Booth	Son of Will$^{m.}$	Arthington.
Oct^{r}	20	Ann	Tompson	D^{r} of Edward	Kirsgill Income.
Dec^{r}	5	John	Robinson		Kirsgill.
D^{o}	14	Elliner	Halliday	Widdow	Eccup.
Feb.	2	Tho.	Rowley		Ecop.
Feb.	21	John	Wright		Arthington.

Burials at Addle, 1735.

June	8.	John, child of a Traveller Woman	Arthington.
Dec^{r}	2.	Richd Waite, a Still-Born Child	Eccup.
Jan^{y}	5.	James Atkinson	Spen Lane.
Feb.	12.	William Baudison	Kirsgill.
D^{o}	23.	John Gamble, child of Will$^{m.}$	Arthington.
March	10.	Mary Buckle, child of Benjam$^{n.}$	Addle.
March	24.	Cuddy More	Kirskill.

Burials at Addle, 1736.

April	26.	Sicily Milner, Widow	Addle.
May y^{e}	20.	Samuel Hawkshaw, Samuel	Cookridge.
D^{to}	23.	Josuah Wittey	Bramup.
June y^{e}	3.	Dorothy Allen, William	Addle.
Octr y^{e}	30.	Joseph Hodgson, James	Addle.
Novr y^{e}	9.	Catharine Hanson, William	Arthington.
D^{to}	19.	Mary Walker, Richard	Leeds Parrish.
D^{to}	22.	Mary Adkinson, Widow	Kestall Bridge.
Dec.	28.	Alice Preston, Widow	Kirsgill incom.
Jan.	19.	Willm Wait	Cookridge.
Feb.	4.	Mary Walch, Widdow	Cookridge.
Feb.	9.	Sarah, ye Wife of John Dockery	Cookridge.
March y^{e}	5.	Ann, ye Wife of Ab^{m} Beetham	Addle.

Burials at Addle, 1737.

Ap^{l} y^{e}	5.	Peter Mathews	Arthington.
May	27.	Mary, ye wife of Mark Wheater	Cookridge.
June y^{e}	8.	Ann Furniss, of Kirksgill.	
	15.	Robert Midgley, of Addle,	

1737			
Aug. y^e	15.	Ralph Richardson, Saml	of Leeds.
	28.	Patience Pickering, Matt.	of Cookridge.
Sep. ...	22.	Sarah, wife of Wm Ashler	Cookridge.
Oct. ...	11.	Saml Watson, Saml	Addle.
	22.	Rob. Wheatherhil, Saml	Eccup.
Nov. ...	25.	Ann, Daughter of Cyril Arthington, Esq.	Art^n.
	28.	Wm Dickison	Arthington.

Burialls at Addle, 1738.

April ...	10.	John Waite	Breary.
	19.	Jonathan Clapam	Cookridge.
May ...	17.	Richard Midgly, of Weardly, in Harwood Parish.	
June ...	13.	Jane Dixon, George	Kirksgill.
Aug. ...	29.	The Rev^nd Francis Rogers	Cookridge.
Sep. ...	4.	Elinor Buckle	Arthington.
Oct. ...	27.	Thomas Norfolk	Arthington.
Nov. ...	14.	A still-Born Daughter of Jonathan Brashaw	Breary.
	29.	Rosamond Kitchin, John	Cookridge.
Dec. ...	20.	Margaret Blith, Edmund	Cookridge.
	21.	Xtopher Kirk, Senr	Cookridge.
	29.	David Suttle	Eccup.
	30.	Mark Wheater	Cookridge.
Jan. y^e	7.	Ann Nicholson	Addle.
	18.	John Dockery	Cookridge.
	29.	Ann Clarkson, Thomas	Bramhope, in Otly Parish.
Feb. y^e	4.	Ann Whitehead, James	Eccup.
	14.	Ann Sykes, Saml	Cookridge.
	18.	Joseph Dixon	Breary.
March ...	10.	Rachel Bentley, Henry	Eccup.
	23.	Ann Illingworth, Danl	Eccup.

Burials at Addle, 1739.

March ...	27.	Sarah Norfolk, Widow	Arthington.
	27.	Mary, Wife of George Dixon	Kirksgill.
May y^e	16.	Mary, Wife of Robert Richardson	Cookridge.
June y^e	21.	William, a Child of Richard Atkinson	Cookridge.
July y^e	12.	Gertrude, Daughter of James Holmes	Cookridge.
	30.	Rosamond, a Bastard of Margaret Harrison	Arthington.
Sep. y^e	14.	Ann Jackson, Daughter of the late Robert Jackson,	Rector of Addle.
	17.	Mary, a Child of Matthew Smiths	Addle.
Oct. y^e	22.	Margaret Harrison	Arthington.
Jan. y^e	18.	Priscilla Thresh, Widow	Addle.
Feb. y^e	6.	John Addingly	Weardly-Moor.
	13.	Mary, Wife of Joseph Booth	Arthington.
	24.	Jane Hainsworth, Widow	Eccup.

Burials at Addle, 1740.

May ...	16.	Elinor, Wife of Willm Hanson	Arthington.
	16.	Ann, Daughter of Joseph Broadbelt	Arthington.
	18.	Joseph Wait	Cookridge.
June ...	29.	Peter Smith, Matthew	Addle.
Aug. ...	4.	Mary, the Wife of Thomas Green	Spen Gate.
	31.	Mary Harrison, Widow	Eccup.
Oct. ...	26.	John Hanson	Addle.
Nov. ...	5.	Jonathan Broadbelt, Jonathan	Allwoodlay.
	24.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Waid	Arthington.
Decem.	24.	Henry Nuby	Kirksgill.
	24.	Joseph Walsh, Joseph	Breary.

1740

Jan. ...	31.	John Stead		Addle.
Feb. ...	27.	Rachel Midgly, a Bastard of Elizabeth		Addle.
March ...	10.	James Dinnison		Arthington.
	13.	Mary Wood		Addle.
	21.	Robert Richardson		Cookridge.

Burialls, 1741.

June ...	25.	Willm Harrison	Saml.	Arthington.
Aug. ...	9.	John Smith	Matthew	Addle.
	26.	Mary Driver, Wife of	John	Cookridge.
Oct. ...	1.	Daniel Ainsly		Addle.
	1.	Hannah Ainsly	Daniel	Addle.
Nov. ...	18.	Mary Smith	James	Heddingley.
	20.	Joseph Walsh		Breary.
Dec. ...	6.	Matthew Pickering		Cookridge.
	14.	Henry Gibson		Arthington.
	23.	Rachel Topham		Breary.
Feb. ...	11.	Sarah Wood		Eccup.
	11.	Eliz. Smith	James	Cookridge.
	11.	Sarah Cotton, a Bastard of	Martha	Arthington.
	19.	Eliz. Hanson	William	Arthington.
	20.	John Whitehead	James	Eccup.
March ...	6.	Mary Dixon, Wife of	George	Kirksgill.

Burials, 1742.

Aprill ...	15.	John Sugden	Cookridge.
	20.	Tobias Furnish	Kirsgill.
May ...	6.	Elizabeth Beetham	Addle.
	30.	Jonathan Milner	Addle.
June ...	22.	Mary Smith, Wife of John	Cookridge.
	29.	Margaret Hobson, Wife of Joseph	Cookridge.
	30.	Jane Nicholson, Wife of John	Cookridge.
Sep^br ...	8.	Dorothy Sugden, Wife of John	Addle.
	25.	Rebecca Wadington, Wife of Major	Eccup.
	26.	Frances Garford	Brearey.
Oct^br ...	13.	Martha Watson, Wife of Samuel	Addle.
Nov^br ...	3.	Matthew Watson	Addle.
Dec^br ...	4.	Hannah Newsham, Daught^r of Jos^a	Kirsgill.
	9.	Jonathan Walsh	Cookridge.
	11.	Martha Richardson, Wife of Ralph	Arthington.
	24.	William Waid	Arthington.
Jan^y ...	11.	Ann Santon, a Child, Leeds Work House.	

Burials, 1743.

March ...	28.	Samuel	Bentley	Henry	Eccup.
	29.	Abraham	Beetham	Abraham	Par^h Clerk.
April ...	10.	A Still-born Child, Christopher		Hanson	Arthington.
	12.	Mary	Hanson	Christopher	Arthington.
May ...	2.	Ann, daugh. Thomas		Waid	Arthington.
	5.	Richard	Mawson	John	Addle.
June ...	6.	Mary	Dean	Jeremiah	Addle.
	13.	Jane	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
	20.	Thomas	Goodall		Cookridge.
	21.	Samuel	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	28.	Edward	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	30.	John	Park		Cookridge.
Sep^br ...	8.	Jeremiah	Dean		Addle.
	14.	John	Ryecroft		Arthington.
	25.	Robert	Gamble	William	Arthington.

1743					
Nov^br ...	6.	Ann	Hodgson	John	Addle.
Dec^br ...	23.	Alce	Cragg		Kirsgill.
Jan^y ...	20.	Ann	Walker	William	Eccup.
	22.	James	Stopford		Arthington.
Feb^y ...	12.	Hannah	Walker	Widow	Cookridge.
March ...	1.	Elizabeth	Hardacre	Rodger	Addle.
	20.	Sarah	Driver	Joseph	Cookridge.

Burials, 1744.

March ...	29.	Dorothy	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
	31.	Joshua	Newsam		Kirsgill.
April ...	1.	Thomas Baley,	John Dinison	Apprentice	Arthington.
June ...	6.	Hannah	Ilingworth	Joseph	Cookridge.
Oct^br ...	25.	Rachel	Harrison		Arthington.
Nov^br ...	5.	William	Hanson		Arthington.
	10.	Timothy	Hall		Kirsgill.
	14.	Ann	Roads	Frances	Kirsgill.
	18.	Richard	Briggs	William	Eccup.
	29.	Elizabeth	Sueard		Cookridge.
Jan^y ...	13.	John	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
	23.	Joseph	Booth	William	Arthington.
	30.	William	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
Mar. ...	6.	John	Smith		Cookridge.

Burials, 1745.

April ...	26.	John	Scatchard		Arthington.
May ...	1.	Mary	Harrison	James	Eccup.
	6.	Martha	Wait	Richard	Eccup.
	23.	Martha	Ainsley		Addle.
June ...	19.	Mary	Allot	Benjamin	Eccup.
	27.	Joseph	Butler	Mary	Arthington.
August ...	29.	John	Walsh		Brearey.
Sep^br ...	9.	Ann	Mason	John	Brearey.
Oct^br ...	6.	Rachel	Sugden	Jonas	Cookridge.
No^br ...	20.	John	Smith		Addle.
	25.	James	Ilingworth	Joseph	Cookridge.
Mar. ...	12.	Edward	Smith	Edward	Addle.
	16.	Ann	Atkinson		Hedingley.
	24.	Matthew	Wait	Thomas	Cookridge.

Burialls, 1746.

March ...	30.	John	Kitching	John	Addle.
April ...	17.	Ann	Gibson	Widdow	Arthington.
	28.	Mary	Whitehead	Josias	Kirsgill.
May ...	3.	Elizabeth	Hanson	Christopher	Eccup.
	7.	Henry	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington.
June ...	7.	Widdow	Hanson		Arthington.
	16.	John	Ryecroft	John	Arthington.
July ...	8.	Benjamin	Naylor		Addle.
August ...	14.	Ann	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
Sep^br ...	28.	James	Holmes		Cookridge.
Oct^br ...	5.	Robert	Newsom		Arthington.
Nov^br ...	5.	Matthew	Oddey		Cookridge.
	21.	Roger	Hardacre		Addle.
Dec^br ...	12.	John	Hopwood		Eccup.
	25.	Ann	Benson	John	Brearey.
Jan^y ...	2.	Samuel	Addenly		Arthington.
	8.	John	Benson	John	Brearey.

1746

Jan. ...	21.	Benjamin	Allot		Eccup.
	25.	Major	Waddington		Eccup.
Feb^{y} ...	8.	George	Dixon	George	Kirsgill.
	10.	David & Ann	Benson	John	Brearey.
	10.	Peter	Hearfield		Arthington.
March ...	11.	Thomas	Oddy	Mary	Cookridge.
	—	John	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	—	Mary	Hanson	William	Linholm.

Buryals, 1747.

April ...	21.	Mary	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.
May ...	5.	Ann	Rowland		Horseforth.
June ...	15.	Jane	Booth	George	Arthington.
	30.	Mary	Padgit	Joseph	Cookridge.
July ...	6.	Miss	Jane	Arthington	Arthington.
	22.	Benjamin	Booth	George	Arthington.
September	7.	Henry	Wadkinson	Richard	Arthington.
October	2.	Jane	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
	4.	Hannah	Swale	Solomon	Kirsgill.
November	25.	Thomas	Kitching		Linholm.
January	10.	William	Walker		Eccup.
	10.	Robert	Tomlinson		Arthington.
	24.	Mary	Burns		Eccup.
	30.	Faith	Midgely		Brearey.
February	11.	Mary	Oddy	John	Cookridge.
	15.	Ann	Kirk		Eccup.

Burials, 1748.

April ...	7.	Robert	Gamble	William	Arthington.
May		Henry	Gibson		Arthington.
June ...	25.	John	Oddey		Cookridge.
July ...	19.	Elizabeth	Ingham	Samuel	Cookridge.
Oc^{br} ...	24.	Elizabeth	Roads	Joseph	Kirsgill.
	27.	Isabella	Wood	Joseph	Eccup.
Nov^{br} ...	29.	Margaret	Broadbelt	Joseph	Arthington.
Dec^{br} ...	18.	Mary	Hainsworth	Aaron	Eccup.
Jan^{y} ...	3.	Frances	Knowles		Eccup.
	15.	Richard	Milthorpe		Arthington.
Feb^{y} ...	4.	Joseph	Booth		Arthington.
	28.	Joseph	Wood		Arthington.

Buryalls, 1749.

March ...	27.	Margaret	Wait		Brearey.
April ...	14.	Charles	Walker	Charles	Kirsgill.
	26.	Mary	Portington	Henry	Eccup.
May ...	10.	Mary	Smith		Addle.
	30.	Jane	Watkinson	Richard	Arthington
June ...	22.	Ruth	Bentley	Samuel	Eccup.
July ...	5.	Samuel	Harrison		Eccup.
Aug^{t} ...	29.	John	Jackson		Brearey.
Oct^{br} ...	29.	Henry	Morris	Thomas	Addle.
	31.	Ann	Goodall	John	Addle.
Nov^{br} ...	5.	Meacy	Hawkshaw		Cookridge.
	18.	James	Dinison	John	Arthington.
Feb^{y} ...	24.	William	Allan		Addle.
March ...	11.	Mary	Bentley	Samuel	Eccup.

Buryals, 1750.

April ...	14.	A still-born Child of William Fawcet.			Brearey.
	15.	John Benson		John	Arthington.
	25.	Thomas	Clarkson		Chappel-alerton.
May ...	27.	Joseph	Hobson		Cookridge.
June ...	6.	Cyril	Arthington	Esquire	Arthington.
Aug^{t} ...	12.	Charles	Gibson		Arthington.
	23.	Thomas	Kitching	John	Breary.
Sep^{br} ...	8.	Abraham	Longbottom		Cookridge.
	26.	William	Dickinson		Arthington.
Oct^{br} ...	3.	Samuel	Sykes		Cookridge.
Nov^{br} ...	11.	Edy	Whitehead		Kirsgill.
March ...	16.	George	Dixon		Kirsgill.

1751 Buryals.

May ...	14.	Joseph Broadbelt			Arthington.
July ...	30.	Ralph Richardson			Arthington.
Oct^{br} ...	10.	Christopher Harrison		Wilfry	Chappel-alerton.
	14.	Joseph Midgley			Addle.
	31.	Judith Gill		Thomas	Arthington.
March ...	4.	Ann Hartley		Zacharias	Brearey.
	21.	Grace Harrison		John	Eccup.

Burials, 1752.

March ...	26.	Elizabeth	Rhodes	Robert	Addle.
	27.	William	Parkin		Eccup.
April ...	18.	William	Taite	John	Addle.
May ...	24.	Thomas	Mauson	John	Addle.
June ..	15.	William	Wheatherhil	Samuel	Eccup.
	29.	Mary	Morrice	Thomas	Addle.
July ...	22.	Henry	Morrice	Thomas	Addle.
Aug^{t} ...	12.	Mary	Jackson		Brearey.
	13.	Abraham	Beetham	Parish Clerk	Addle.
Feb^{y} ...	13.	Daniel	Illingworth		Addle.
	26.	William	Dean	William	Addle.

Burials, 1753.

April ...	3.	Mary	Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge.
	22.	Robert	Cowper		Brearey.
May ...	11.	Elizabeth	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge.
Sep^{br} ...	11.	Robert	Richardson	Robt	Cookridge.
	19.	Richard	Grasone	slain	Staneburn.
Dec^{br} ...	8.	James	Smithson	Peter	Arth : Bank.
Jan^{y} ...	27.	Elisabeth	Midgley		Addle.
March ...	8.	Maudlin	Cowper		Brearey.
	15.	John	Harrison	James	Eccup.

Burials, 1754.

March ...	26.	Elisabeth	Newsham		Kirsgill.
May ...	3.	Jane	Smith		Addle.
	5.	Sarah	Dennison		Eccup.
Oct^{br} ...	2.	John	Ingham	Robt	Arthington.
Nov^{br} ...	26.	Ann	Benson	John	Arthington.
	29.	George	Naylor	John	Cookridge.
Dec^{br} ...	9.	Mrs Elisabeth Jackson, Wife of ye Reverend Mr William Jackson, Rector of Addle.			
	9.	Margaret	Easterby		Eccup.
	13.	Elisabeth	Beetham		Addle.
	16.	Catherine	Garforth		Brearey.
	26.	Henry	Dickinson	Henry	Arthingt^{n}.

1754

Jan^{ry} ...	8.	Elisabeth	Newsham	Benjn	Kirsgill.
	28.	Robt & Rich^{d}	Mauson	Robert	Addle.
Feb^{y} ...	2.	Margaret	Hanson		Addle.
	18.	Betty	Rhodes	George	Arthing'.
	19.	Susanna	Buckle		Addle.
March ...	14.	Scatchard	Gill	Grace	Arthing'.

Burials, 1755.

April ...	13.	Rachel	Ainsley		Addle.
	19.	Elizabeth	Atkinson	Joseph	Austhorp.
June ...	18.	James	Atkinson		Spen Lane.
June ...	24.	A Still-born Child of Robt Ingham			Arthington.
July ...	3.	Isaac	Whetherhill	Saml	Eccup.
August	1.	Ann	Selby	Andrew	Brearey.
Oct^{br} ...	19.	William	Atkinson	Richard	Austhorp.
Nov^{r} ...	16.	Richard	Wait	Richard	Addle.
Dec^{br} ...	18.	Dorothy	Dean	Saml	Chapeltown.
Jan^{y} ...	4.	William	Booth		Arthington.
	15.	Jonathan, son of D^{o}.			Arthington.
	22.	Mary	Calvert	Rich^{d}	Addle.
	24.	Charles	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
	28.	Sarah	Thresh	Mark	Addle.
March ...	22.	Isable	Nuby		Arthington.

Burials, 1756.

March ...	29.	Margaret Marshall		Addle.
April ...	11.	Peter Walker		Eccup.
May ...	9.	Mary Oddy		Cookridge.
June ...	16.	Margaret Scatchard	Simeon	Arthington.
Sep^{br} ...	19.	Elizabeth Benson	John	Arthington.
Octob^{r}	16.	William Naylor		Cookridge.
Nov^{r} ...	11.	Margaret Easterby		Eccup.
	17.	Ann Waddington		Eccup.
March ...	9.	William Cowling		Cookridge.

Burials, 1757.

April ...	8.	John Kitching	Eccup.
	10.	Widow Perkin	Arthington.
June ...	16.	Ann, Daughter of Christopher Kirk	Cookridge.
July ...	14.	Robert Whitehead	Arthington Bank.
	27.	Elisabeth, Daughter of the Revd Wm Jackson, Rector, Addle.	
Aug^{t} ...	10.	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bentley	Thorner.
	16.	John Driver	Cookridge.
	30.	John Buckle	Alwoodley.
Septem^{r}	1.	Frances, Daughter of Michael Wood	Addle.
	3.	William Milthorp	Arthington.
	12.	John Benson	Arthington.
Novem.	4.	Margaret Broadbelt	Arthington.
Decem.	28.	Susanna Settle	Cookridge.
January	29.	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph Hobson	Cookridge.
Feb. ...	7.	Henry Porthington	Eccup.
	9.	James Buckle	Breary.
	14.	Thomas, son of Christopher Kirk	Cookridge.

Burials, 1758.

April ..	14.	Maria, Daughter of the Rev. John Harker, Curate of Addle.	
May ...	9.	Isabel Cowling	Cookridge.
	24.	Richard, son of John Mauson	Addle.
	31.	William Robinson	Breary.
August ...	28.	William Gamble	Arthington.

1758				
Septem.	3.	Jane Swale	Solomon	Kirsgill.
October	19.	William, son of Thomas Burton		Kirsgill.
	29.	Margaret, Daughter of Joseph Rhodes		Kirsgill.
Novem.	12.	Wm Hopwood		Eccup.
	16.	Frances, Dr to Saml Ingam		Cookridge.
Decem. ...	4.	Martha Dickinson	George	Arthington.
	6.	Dorothy Kirk	Susanna	Cookridge.
	29.	John, son of Jerimiah Walker		Breary.
January	5.	David, son of Abraham Rhodes		Arthington.
March ...	11.	Widdow Dickinson		Arthington.
	14.	Martha Knott	Joseph	Addle.
1759		Burials, 1759.		
March ...	30.	Mary Stead, Widow		Addle.
May ...	2.	Henry, son of George Dickinson		Arthington.
	12.	Elizabeth, Daugtr of John Harrison		Eccup.
	29.	Rose, Daugtr of George Dickinson		Arthington.
June ...	9.	Mary Nickleson		Addle.
July ...	15.	Margaret Harrison		Eccup.
	30.	Joseph Ainsley		Addle.
August ...	19.	Elizabeth Heartley		Cookridge.
October	12.	Hannah Smith		Arthington.
	25.	William Booth		Arthington.
December	24.	William, son of Jeremiah Walker		Breary.
1760				
January	13.	Hannah Hinley		Addle.
	25.	Mary, Daugtr of John Smith		Addle.
Feb: ...	3.	Matthew Smith		Addle.
	7.	Christopher Nickleson, Junr		Arthington.
	22.	Sarah Dunn		Cookridge.
	24.	Hannah Hinley		Eccup.
1760		Burials, 1760.		
May ...	11.	Isaac Ellingworth		Allwoodley.
	18.	John Dixon		Breary.
August ...	2.	John, Son of Jno. Schofield		Kirskill.
Septemr	21.	Sarah Winterburn		Eccup.
Octobr	5.	Sarah White, Aged 106		Breary.
	30.	Joseph, Son to Joseph Deign		Addle.
Novemr	20.	Izable Bycroft		Arthington.
	30.	Samuel, Son to John Jackson		Eccup.
Decemr	3.	William Smith		Arthington.
1761				
Jany ...	16.	Henry Harrison		Eccup.
Februay	1.	Elizabeth, Wife of Philip [? Ilee]		Arthington.
	6.	Thos Waid, of		Arthington.
		Burials, 1761.		
April ...	21.	Richard Ingam		Arthington.
May ...	11.	Benjamin Moson		Addle.
	30.	Francis Waite		Addle.
June ...	1.	Wm, Son to Jos: Deign		Addle.
	9.	Elizabeth Waid		Arthington.
	10.	Elizabeth Goodrick		Alwoodley.
	24.	Benjamin Clarkson		Addle.
July ...	25.	Mr Harker, Curate of Addle		Heddenley.
Augt ...	14.	John Dodshon		Cookridge.
Septemr	2.	James Walker		Eccup.
	24.	James, Son to Mr Harker		Heddenley.
	28.	Mary, Daughr to Jos: Deign		Addle.

1761			
Octo^{r} ...	21.	John, Son to Richd Atkinson	Cookridge.
	25.	Wid: Smith	Cookridge.
Decem.	2.	Henry Hanson	Arthington.
	6.	Jno., Son to Andrew Johnson	Breary.
	17.	Wid: Ellingworth	Alwoodley.
	17.	Chris^{r} Kirk, Senr	Cookridge.
1762			
Jan^{y} ...	14.	Sally, Daugh^{r} to Jos: Watson	Heddenley.
Feb^{y} ...	23.	Thos Buxbery	Eccup.
March ...	12.	Rich^{d}, Son to Izable Green	Heddenley.

Burials, 1762.

May ...	7.	Saml Wetheril	Eccup.
June ...	18.	Susannah, D^{r} to William Calvert	Cookridge.
	28.	Mary Wood	Addle.
Aug^{t} ...	21.	Edmund Blithe	Cookridge.
Sep^{r} ...	6.	John Dickinson Henry	Arthington.
	17.	John Tasker George	Eccup.
	26.	Ann, Wife to Saml Hawkshew	Cookridge.
Jan^{y} ...	18.	Ann, Wife to John Parker	Arthington.
	25.	Jno: Scatchard Simeon	Arthington.
	31.	Ann, Wife to Henry Buckle	Arthington.
February	6.	Thos Walker	Addle.

Burials, 1763.

July ...	28.	John Nalor	Cookridge.
Aug^{t} ...	2.	George Smith	Cookridge.
	16.	Ann Cowling	Guiseley.
Sept^{r} ...	14.	Sarah Whitley	Cookridge.
	27.	Jonathan Broadbent	Alwoodley.
Oct^{r} ...	23.	Mary Beetham	Arthington.
Nov^{r} ...	9.	John Harker	Heddenley.
1764			
Jan^{y} ...	4.	Anne Brayfit	Addle.
	9.	John Gill	Addle.
Jan^{y} ...	18.	Sarah Midgley	Addle.

Burials, 1764.

July ...	21.	Thos, Son of John Booth, Addle.
	23.	Hannah, Daughter of George Taskird, Eccop.
Novem^{r}	30.	margret, Daughter of Henerey buckel, Arthington.
Decr y^{e}	25.	William Beetham, Arthington.
y^{e}	30.	Marey, wife of John Taat, Addle.

Burials, 1765.

Jany y^{e}	29.	Elisabeth, Wife of William Coouper, Breary.
March y^{e}	3.	John taat, Addle.
March y^{e}	26.	Sammuell Deean, of Caap^{l} Allerton.
May y^{e}	26.	Richard Wate, of Addle.
Juen y^{e}	16.	Elizth, Daughter of Jos^{a} Whitehead, Kirskill.
	26.	Joseph Midglay, of Addle.
August y^{e}	1.	Simeon Scatchard, Arthington.
Au^{t} y^{e}	21.	Marey, Daughter of William Calvard, Arthington.

Burials, 1765.

Octr y^{e}	3.	William Hanson, Osmanthorp.
Novr y^{e}	10.	John Brasow, Arthington.
De^{r} y^{e}	5.	Joseph Loawn, Eccup.

Burials, 1766.

Feby	ye 9.	Christopher Hanson, Eccup.
	ye 10.	Rachel Robinson, breary.
Feb^r	ye 27.	Hannah, Daughtor of Samuel Hobson, Heddenley.
March	ye 16.	Elisabath, Wife of John Newsome, breary.
	ye 23.	Marey, Wife of Joseph Driver, Cookridge.
April	ye 25.	James, son of John Buckle, Breary.
	ye 25.	Ann, Daughtor of Christopher Hanson, Breary.
May	ye 26.	Ann, Daughtor of Michael Wood, Lynum.
	ye 27.	Christopher, son of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
June	ye 4.	Thomas, Son of thomas Morris, Addle.
July	ye 27.	Jonathan, son of John Jackson, Eccup.
Aug^t	ye 24.	William Nickleson, of Arthington.
	ye 28.	William Myars, of Yeadan.
	ye 28.	Roaseman, the Wife of Sameuel Stuard, horsfoth.
De^r	ye 5.	Susannah, the wife of william favel, Cookridge.
	ye 9.	Joseph wood, of Eccup.

Burials, 1767.

feby	ye 3.	Samuel, son of John atkinson, Kirskill.
April	ye 17.	Martha, Wife of William Crosfild, Kirskill.
Ap^l	ye 2.	William Cooper, Breary.
Ap^l	ye 5.	William, son of William Calvert, Arthington.
May	ye 3.	William, son of Joseph Woodhead, Arthington.
	ye 5.	Joseph Pagit, Cookridge.
July	ye 13.	Sarah, the wife of John Kirk, Cookridge.
	29.	Ann, Daughtor of thomas watourous, Heddenley.
Octo^r	ye 5.	Weddow Pagit, of Cookeridge.
	ye 23.	Richard. Harper, of Addle.
No^r	y^r 11.	Jeremiah Walker, of Breary.

Burials, 1768.

Feb^r	ye 15.	Mary, the wife of William Hollens, woodhous.
	ye 17.	Mark thresh, of Addle.
	ye 28.	Mary, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, of Addle.
March	6.	Mary, the Wife of Joseph Dean, of Addle.
	ye 18.	John, son of Georg Moses, Addle.
	ye 23.	Sarah, Daughtor of William Nickalson, Arthington bank.
April	... 7.	Abraham, son of Abraham Rhods, Kirskill.
May	... 26.	Hannah, Daughtor of John Calvard, Horsfoth.
Juen	... 10.	Sarah, the Wife of Georg Moses, Addle.
	24.	John Harrison, of Ecoup.
August	5.	Christopher, son of Henry Buckal, Arthington.
Sep^r	... 17.	Richard, son of Richard Ingham, Arthington.
Novem^r	27.	Elizabath, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.

Burials, 1769.

Janu^y	... 5.	Thomas Wade, Arthington.
Feb^r	... 17.	Elizabath Kitshin, weddow, Cookridge.
March	ye 16.	Ann, Daughtor of James Harrison, Eccup.
April	ye 5.	Mary, the Wife of John Walker, Breary.
May	ye 3.	Zackariah Hartlah, Cookridge.
Juen	ye 4.	John farmar, Arthington Bank.
	ye 28.	Susannah Kirk, Cookridge.
Sep^r	ye 28.	Robart Deean, of Chapilolartan.
Octo^r	ye 15.	Richard Atkinson, of Bramhop.
	ye 30.	Margaret Whithead, of Eccup.
Novem.y	1.	Abraham Bayley, of Addle.

Burials, 1770.

Jan^{y}	y^{e}	21.	Ann, Wife of William Clough, Eccup.
Feb.	y^{e}	20.	Mary, Wife of John Hainsworth, Eccup.
	y^{e}	20.	John, son of William Deean, Addle.
April	y^{e}	20.	John Cravan, of Cookridge.
	y^{e}	22.	Thomas Morris, of Addle.
July	y^{e}	15.	Hannah, Wife of William Briggs, Addle.
	y^{e}	27.	Joseph Atkinson, of Austhorp.
Sep^{r}	y^{e}	27.	Jan, Wife of Nicholas lancaster, Arthington.
Oct^{r}	y^{e}	28.	Solomon Swaels, of Kirskill.
Nov^{r}	y^{e}	4.	Betty, Daughter of Joseph Wade, Arthington.
Nov^{r}	y^{e}	10.	Breget Walker, of Eccup.
		23.	John Kirk, Cookridge.
Decem^{r}	y^{e}	19.	Michael Harrison, Eccup.

Burials, 1771.

Jan^{y}	y^{e}	28.	grace Shaw, Horsforth.
feb^{y}	y^{e}	2.	Eleanor, Daughtor of Henry Buckal, Arthington.
March	y^{e}	10.	Martha, wife of William Calvard, Arthington.
April	y^{e}	23.	Jan Wilson, of Eccup.
May	y^{e}	26.	Martha, the wife of William Kemp, of Harwood.
Juen	y^{e}	15.	Matthew Cravan, of Cookridge.
Aug^{t}	y^{e}	15.	Hanah Hanson, of Addle.
Nov^{r}	y^{e}	16.	John, son of John Lister, Weardlay.
	y^{e}	29.	Sarah Lawkland, of Addle.
De^{r}	y^{e}	7.	John Hainsworth, Eccup.

Burials, 1772.

feb^{r}	y^{e}	12.	Elizabeth Hrrison, Eccup.
Ma^{r}	y^{e}	16.	John, son of Joseph Lawkland, Addle.
Ap^{l}	y^{e}	18.	Samuel Watson, of Eccup.
	y^{e}	18.	Susannah Gill, of Addle.
	y^{e}	21.	Richard, son of Richard Watkin, Eccup.
Juen	y^{e}	21.	Michael Ilenworth, of Arthington Bank.
July	y^{e}	15.	Hannah, Daughtor of Georg tasker, Eccup.
August	y^{e}	23.	John, son of John Knipe, Eccup.
Sep^{r}	y^{e}	27.	John, son of William Wood, Cookridge.
Oc^{r}	y^{e}	12.	Beniaman Buckle, Heddenley.

Burials, 1773.

January	y^{e}	3.	Martha, Wife of Abraham rhods, Kirskill.
	y^{e}	21.	Olive, Wife of John Kirk, Ju^{r}, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	25.	Mary Ellstan, of Addle.
Feb^{y}	y^{e}	10.	Sarah, Wife of John Smith, Cookridge.
	y^{e}	17.	Mary Clarkson, of Addle.
March	y^{e}	13.	Hannah, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wilby, Cookridge.
April	...	18.	Isabel, Daughtor of John Smith, Mosley.
May	y^{e}	4.	Hannah, Daughtor of Joseph Robinson, Breary.
		16.	Ann, Daughtor of John Harrison, Eccup.
		26.	Mr William Jackson, of the Parish of Leeds.
June	...	4.	Rachel, Wife of John Bentla, of Eccup.
July	...	6.	William, son of John millthorp, of Pool.
		19.	James, son of Joseph Buckel, Heddenly.
July	...	26.	Elizabath, Wife of Samuel Ingham, Cookridge.
August		6.	Ann, Daughter of John Sutel, Arthington.
		14.	Mary, Wife of Edward smith, Addle.
		22.	Hannah, Wife of Beniaman Buckel, Addle.

1773

Sep^{r}	... 27.	Elin Harrison, Eccup.
Oct^{r}	.. 28.	Henry Bentla, Eccup.
Nov^{r}	... 26.	John Smith, Cookridge.
Dec^{r}	... 2.	Hannah, Daughtor of Joseph Dean, Addle.

1774.

Jan^{y}	... 19.	Abagil Bartal, of Cookridge.
febru^{y}	... 5.	Samuel, son of Joseph Carr, Cookridge.
	ye 15.	Samuel Hawksshow, of Horsforth.
	ye 21.	Jude, Daughtor of John Kirk, Cookridge.
	ye 22.	Joseph Hobson, of Cookridge.
	ye 24.	Samuel, son of Hanah Hawksshow, Horsforth.
May	ye 18.	Richard, son of William mowson, Eccup.
	27.	Hannah, Daughtor of John Dixson, Breary.
August	17.	Joseph midglay, of Breary.
	28.	Joseph Knot, of Addle.
October	23.	Widdow Blithe, Cookridge.
Dec^{r}	... 13.	John Calvard, Horsforth.
Dec^{r}	... 23.	Hannah Brashow, of Arthington.

Burials, 1775.

Jen^{y}	... 6.	John Chapman, Cookridge.
	18.	Grace Walker, wid., Eccup.
	23.	James, son of Michael Wood, Linum.
	26.	Josiah Whitehead, Kirskill.
Feb^{y}	... 12.	Rebeccah, wife of thomas Wate, Breary.
Ap^{l}	... 24.	Mary, wife of William Swales, Eccup.
May	... 4.	Ellin Broadbelt, of Alwoodla.
Octo^{r}	... 29.	Robrt Mowson, of Caapilallerton.
Dec^{r}	... 10.	Mercy Nother, of Cookridge.

Burials, 1776.

Jan^{y}	... 10.	William Favel, of Cookridge.
Feb^{y}	... 4.	John Ledgard, of Arthington.
March	... 22.	Ann Wate, of Addle.
	26.	Sarah, wife of Jeremiah willby, Cookridge.
April	... 23.	nicholas lancaster, of Arthington.
May	... 7.	Mary, Daughtor of Henry Buckal, Arthington.
	19.	Joshua Hainsworth, of Eccup.
Aug^{t}	... 5.	John Atkison, of Cookridge.
	26.	Ann, wife of Moses Hainsworth, Eccup.
De^{r}	... 26.	Mr Joseph Jackson, Addle.

Burials, 1777.

Janu^{y}	... 3.	Beniaman Midglay, Cookridge.
	12.	Ann Ingham, wid., Arthington.
Feb^{y}	... 27.	Joseph Lackland, Addle.
Mar^{h}	... 15.	Ann, Wife of Charles Walker, Arthington.
	17.	Elisabath Willkison, Addle.
	26.	Susanah, Daughtor of Andrew Johnson, Breary.
April	ye 2.	John Goodall, of Addle.
	ye 3.	John Harrison, of Eccup.
July	... 19.	Henrietta Hardcastle, of Arthington.
August	5.	Samuel, son of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
Sep^{r}	... 3.	Benjaman Buckel, of Addle.
October	19.	Anthony, son of Sarah Nicholson, Kirskill.

Burials, 1778.

february	7.	Sarah Nalor, Cookridge.
April	16.	Widow Walsh, of Breary.
Juen ...	5.	Ann Gamble, of Arthington.
July ...	22.	John, son of Timothy Wate, Alwoodla.
Sep^{r} ...	3.	William Ingham, Arthington.
No^{r} ...	8.	John Millthorp, of Pool.
Dece^{r} ...	18.	Mary, Daughtor of William Bloomer, of Pool.

Burials, 1779.

January	5.	Mary Nicholson, of Kirsgill,
	23.	John Goodrick, of Allwoodla.
	31.	Sarah, Daughter of Renton hast, Addle.
Feb^{y} ...	17.	William, son of John Stead, Arthington.
	23.	Georg, son of William Wood, Cookridge.
March ...	4.	Mary, Daughtor of William Wood, Cookridge.
	20.	James, son of Benjamin Wade, Arthington.
	21.	William, son of William Clough, Eccup.
	26.	William Stead, of Addle.
April ...	1.	Thomas, son of William Tatam, Arthington.
	6.	John Cravan, of Arthington.
	19.	Abraham Midglay, of Cookridge.
	21.	John, son of Mary Rycroft, Arthington.
	29.	Ann, Wife of William tatam, Arthington.
May ...	30.	William Briggs, of Addle.
August	29.	Elisabeth Hardaker, of Heddenly.
December	12.	Jonathan Bruesbank, of Cookridge.
	25.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Thomas Harrison, Eccup.

Burials, 1780.

Jan^{y} ...	5.	Jane, Wife of Samuel Hobson, Cookridge.
Jan^{y} ...	5.	Mary, Daughtor of thomas Harrison, Eccup.
	27.	Bettey, Wife of thomas Hevesides, Arthington.
february	24.	Joseph, son of Joseph Rhodes, Kirsgill.
March ...	5.	Charles Walker, of Arthington.
	14.	Mary Boultan, of Eccup.
	23.	Jane hodshon, of Chapeltown.
	27.	John Stringer, of Cookridge.
April ...	3.	John Walker, of Arthington.
May y^{e}	7.	Jane, wife of Richard Wate, Eccup.
May y^{e}	8.	Mary, wife of Robrt. Richardson, Cookridge.
	18.	Mary, wife of William tetlay, Cookridge.
Juen ...	1.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of John Spence, Kirskill.
	29.	Widdow Wadinton, of Addle.
August	3.	Mary Bailey, of Addle.
	5.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Robrt Cravan, Cookridge.
October	6.	Jane Whiteheade, of Kirskill.
	26.	Elisabeth, wife of Henry Buckel, of Arthington.
	29.	Robrt. Whitehead, of Kirsgill.
Nov^{r} ...	7.	Elisabeth Whitehead, of Kirsgill.
	15.	Abraham Murgetrhode, of Cookridge.
	16.	Henry, son of Henry Pullon, Addle.
	28.	William Whitehead, of Kirsgill.
December	17.	Elisabeth, wife of Georg dickinson, Kirsgill.

Burials, 1781.

December	7.	Gregrey Hainsworth, of Eccup.
March ...	18.	Abraham, son of Timothy Gueldard.

1781

March ...	21.	Elisabeth Midgley, of Bramhope.
	31.	William, son of Thimothy Wate, Cherweel.
April ...	29.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of Richard Brooun, Arthington.
May ...	3.	Ovel, Daughter of Christopher Kirk, Cookridge.
	12.	Mary Milthorp, of Pool.
June ...	29.	Rachel, wife of Richard Watkin, Eccup.
August	24.	Mary, Daughtor of Jeremiah Wood, Breary.
	25.	Sarah, Wife of Eli Skirra, Cookridge.
December	15.	Joseph Rowling, Addle.

Burials, 1782.

January	4.	Elisabeth, Daughter of Robrt. dickinson, Arthington.
	13.	Ann, Daughtor of James mowson, Cookridge.
	20.	James Whithead, of Eccup.
february	11.	Ann, Wife of Christopher Hanson, Eccup.
	12.	Henry, son of Richard Brooun, Arthington.
March ...	27.	Sarah, Daughtor of John Hall, Kirsgill.
April ...	14.	Georg, son of John smith, Addle.
	27.	Mary, Daughtor of John Hall, Kirsgill.
Juen ...	13.	Jonathan Midglea, of farnla.
	25.	William Brooun, of Eccup.
July ...	2.	Elisabeth, Daughtor of John Johnson, Arthington.
	24.	William Myers, of Arthington.
August	9.	William, son of Robrt. Gambal, Horsforth.
Sep^r ...	4.	Mary Buckel, of Arthington.
October	9.	Ann, Daughtor of Jonathan Midgley, farnley.
	17.	Ann Smith, of Woodhouse.
	30.	Richard Atkinson, of Cookridge.
Nov^r ...	10.	John Schofield, of Eccup.
Dec^r ...	20.	Ruth Wetherhill, of Eccup.

[END OF THIRD BOOK.]

MARRIAGES.

FOURTH BOOK.

[All Marriages were "by Banns," unless described differently, and were by John Harker, Curate, from the 4th June, 1754, to the 1st June, 1761, unless otherwise specified. A cross (×) indicates that the persons named did not sign their name, but made a mark. The entries are abstracts of the original, but the surnames are given according to the spelling of the signatures. Adel is written "Addle" throughout, but it is generally referred to as "this parish."]

1754

June 4. John Graham × of the Parish of Kippax, in the Diocese of York, yeoman, and Margaret Hobson × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: John Pike, Joseph Hobson.

,, 19. Joseph Midgley, yeoman, and Margaret Cowper × spinster, both of Adel. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: Joseph Midgley, William Cowper ×

July 29. John Rider, of Otley, yeoman, and Ann Cooper, of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: William Cooper × John Rider ×

Dec. 4. Thomas Lambert, of Guiseley, yeoman, and Rachel Bentley × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: James Williamson, John Lupton.

1755

Nov. 3. James Snowden × and Ann Booth × both of Adel. Banns. Witnesses: William Milthorp, Thomas Wade.

1756

Jan. 1. George Smith, of Adel, and Sarah Hinchcliffe, of Leeds. Licence. Witnesses: Edward Smith, Henery Bockle.

,, 5. William Mires × of Leeds, yeoman, and Mary Holmes × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents, by Jn° Morfitt, Curate of Horsforth. Witnesses: John Pike, Wm Cowling.

,, 11. John Whalley, of Leeds, and Ann Midgley, of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Fras Whalley, Robt Midgley.

Feb. 9. John Ilingworth × of Adel, yeoman, and Eleanor Nickleson × of Guisley, spinster. Banns. Witnesses: W. Long, Tho. Hodgshon.

26. William Vevers and Mary Kitching, both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Benjamin Kitching, James Kitching.

Mar. 15. John Buckle and Mary Wade × both of Adel, by Christr Jackson, Curate of Harewood. Licence. Witnesses: Jere Walker, Robert Cooper.

,, 21. John Kitching, of Guiseley, and Jane Illingworth × of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Edward Kitching, John Pike.

,, 21. John Hall × of Otley, and Mary Tate × of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: John Tate ×, John Pike.

Apl. 11. Thomas Wade and Catharine Hey × both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: William Milthorp, Joseph Wade.

May 16. John Pike and Mary Harker × both of Adel. Witnesses: James Moss ×, Matthew Moss ×

,, 26. John Dickson and Isabel Cowling × both of Adel. Witnesses: Wm. Cowling, John Pike.

1756

June 8. Christopher Kirk, of Adel, and Hannah Stringer, of Calverley. Licence. Witnesses: Joseph Rowling, John Pike.

Oct. 4. George Tetley, of Batley, and Elizabeth Richardson × of Adel. Witnesses: Robert Richardson, John Pike.

Dec. 5. William Wood, of Leeds, and Hannah Clarkson × of Adel. Witnesses: Benjamin Clarkson, John Pike.

,, 14. Benjamin Newsome and Ann Milthorp, both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Wm Milthorp, John Pike.

1757

June 30. Robert Cooper × and Mary Furness × both of Adel. Witnesses: Joseph Rhodes, Isaac Booth.

July 25. Abraham Marshall × and Susanna Calvert × both of Adel. Witnesses: John Pike, John Calvert ×

,, 27. Samuel Waddington, of Otley, and Ann Midgley, of Adel. Witnesses: Joseph Midgley, John Pike.

1758

Jan. 25. George Tasker × of Adel, and Elisabeth Hamor × of Harewood. Licence. Witnesses: William Teal, James Hamor ×

June 21. Henry Pullan × and Sarah Hawkshaw × both of Adel. Witnesses: Samuel Hawkshay, Richard Allison.

,, 23. James Walker and Grace Hall × both of Adel. Witnesses: John Hall, Francis Walker.

Aug. 1. Joseph Wade and Ann Rycroft × both of Adel. Witnesses: William Ingham, Richard Ingham.

Nov. 15. Timothy Laycock and Anna Huggon × both of Adel, by Wm Jackson, Rector. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: Joseph Huggon, William Laycock ×

Dec. 4. Joshua Whitehead × and Mary Pamer [signed "Farmer"], both of Adel. Witnesses: Willm Milthorp, Richard Hudson.

1759

Feb. 25. John Schofield and Sarah Ingham × both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: John Ingham, Richd Allison.

May 8. James Kitching and Hannah Portington × both of Adel, by Wm Jackson, Rector. Witnesses: Frances Jackson, James Harrison.

July 8. William King × and Elizabeth Atkinson × both of Adel. Witnesses: Christr Kirk, John Kirk.

July 19. William Mauson [signed "Moason"] and Ann Harrison × both of Adel, by Wm Jackson, Rector. Banns, with consent of parents. Witnesses: Henery Harrison, Joseph Rowling.

Aug. 16. Samuel Steward, of Guiseley, and Rose Driver × of Adel, by Wm Jackson, Rector. Witnesses: Ben. Midgley, George Wood.

Nov. 19. Joseph Dean × and Mary Briggs × both of Adel. Witnesses: Joseph Rowling, Jonathan Broadbelt ×

Dec. 2. Richard Allison, of Adel, and Grace Steward, of Guisley. Witnesses: Joseph Rowling, William Baley.

1760

Apl. 14. Richard Dawson, of Harewood, and Rebecca Chadwick × of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Olive [? Adlington], Catharine Kirk.

May 14. Benjamin Cawson, of Guiseley, and Hannah Chapman × of Adel. Witnesses: John Chapman, Senior; John Chapman, Junior.

Aug. 13. William Milthorpe, of Adel, and Mary Nichols, of Norcroft, in the parish of Otley, by Wm Jackson, Rector. Licence. Witnesses: Abraham Nichols, Robert Ellison.

Nov. 18. Henry Buckle and Ann Hope, both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Amor Stopford, Wm Calvart.

,, 24. Jacob Prince × and Mary Hamel × both of Adel. Witnesses: John Crosfield, Richard Dawson.

Dec. 31. Richard Stead, of Harewood, and Catharine Kirk, of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: John Kirke, John Kirk.

1761

Mar. 22. Jeremiah Wood × and Ann Walsh × both of Adel. Witnesses: James Walker, Richd Allison.

May 11. Samuel Hartley × and Elisabeth Nalor × both of Adel, by John Deason, Curate of Rawdon. Witnesses: Jacob Naylor, Robert Richardson.

June 1. William Moody, of Otley, and Jane Favil, of Adel. Witnesses: Wm Crampton, George Hague.

[All Marriages were by W. Wighton, Curate, from 15th Sept., 1761, to 18th Oct., 1762, unless otherwise specified.]

Sept. 15. James Walker and Grace Rhodes, both of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: Thomas Pullon, William Rhodes.

Oct. 5. John Harrison and Grace Walker × both of Adel. No signatures of witnesses.

Nov. 24. Joseph Midgley and Mary Smith × both of Adel. Witnesses: Richd Allison, Grace Allison.

1762

April 5. John Sellar, of Scrayingham, and Deborah Jackson, of Adel. Licence. Witnesses: William Wilson, Richard Allison.

,, 14. Thomas Spencer, of Otley, and Agnes Newsome × of Adel. Witnesses: Samuel Hawkshey, John Newsom.

,, 28. William Harrison, of Harewood, and Hannah Whitehead × of Adel. Witnesses: James Whitehead ×, Richard Allison.

May 30. John Addison, of Otley, and Ann Favill, of Adel. Witnesses: William Moody, Richd Allison.

Sep. 20. John Calvert and Sarah Wood, both of Adel. Witnesses: John Wood, George Wood.

,, 20. Benjamin Carter × of Harewood, and Hannah Buckle × of Adel. Witnesses: Eli Buckle, John Wilkinson.

Oct. 4. Nicholas Pawson × of Leeds, and Mary Smith, of Adel. Witnesses: Richd Allinson, Edward Smith.

Dec. 4. Richard Ingam, of Adel, and Elizabeth Hargrave, of Harewood, by John Dawes. Licence. Witnesses: Richd Allison, Richd Hargrave.

,, 21. Benjamin Barraclough, of Bradford, and Mary Midgley, of Adel, by Thomas Moon, Minister. Witnesses: Richd Allison, William Midgley.

1763

May 22. Wm Lawn, of Leeds, and Grace Gummersal × of Adel, by John Wilson, Curate. Licence. Witnesses: Richd Allison, Wm Calvert.

1762

Oct. 18. Lanclot Mires, of Leeds, and Catherine Dyneley,[1] of Adel. Licence. Signed only by "W. Wighton, Curate."

1763

Oct. 19. John Shemeld × of Carleton, in the parish of Rothwell, and Elizabeth Harrison × of Hecup, parish of Addle, by John Wilson, Curate. Licence. Witnesses: Joseph Rowling, Grace Allinson.

Dec. 4. John Rhodes × and Elizabeth Hobson × both of Adel, by Seth Ellis, Curate of Addle. Witnesses: Rd. Allinson, Thos Riding ×

29. Thomas Bullough, of Bradford, and Grace Bailey × of Adel, by Seth Ellis, Curate. Witnesses: Timothy Baley, William Baley.

1764

Nov. 3. Richard Bradley × and Anne Goodall × both of Adel, by Samuel Disney. Licence. Witnesses: Lan^{t} Whelpdale, James Harrison.

Dec. 7. John Robinson and Mary Hainsworth × both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Curate. Witnesses: William Baley, Moses Hainsworth.

---

(1) See Dyneley Pedigree, p. 198, Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmete.*

1765

Jan. 20. Edward Tate × and Mary Brook × both of Adel, by Sanford Hardcastle, Curate. Witns.: Jn° Sunderland, William Baley.

Aug. 5. Joseph Parkin, of Wakefield, and Henrietta Wildon, of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Curate. Witns.: Joseph Rowling, William Baley.

Sep. [? 16]. Joseph Carr and Ann Ingham, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Curate. Witns.: William Ingham, John Gaunt.

1766

Mar. 3. Matthew Hall and Sarah Vevers, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Willm. Milthorp, Richd Buckle.

Aug. 11. Samuel Watson × and Zilla Shuttworth × both of Adel, by Samuel Disney. Witns.: Richard North, James Fieldhouse.

,, 11. Joseph Woodhead × and Mary Dickinson × both of Adel, by Samuel Disney. Witns.: Joseph Dineson, Richard North.

Sep. 20. Henry Hawkshaw and Ann Bailey, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Witns.: Christopher Bailey, William Baley.

[All Marriages were by William Moore, Curate, from the 26th Nov., 1766, to the 17th Feb., 1769, unless otherwise specified.]

Nov. 26. William Ingham, of Otley, and Rosamond Harrison × of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Rowling, Thomas Harrison.

Dec. 2. Thomas Lee × of Harewood, and Dinah Todd × of Adel. Witns.: William Pulleyn, Robart Hodgson.

1767

Feb. 11. Matthew Mawson, of Harewood, and Margaret Rhodes, of Adel. Witns.: Major Mawson, Joseph Rhodes.

Mar. 3. Christopher Thompson, of Otley, and Elizabeth Gill × of Adel. Witns.: William Clough, John Jennings.

May 13. Joseph Bland × and Mary Vevers × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Kirk, William Baley.

Aug. 10. William Morrit × and Hannah Harrison × both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Harrison, William Baley.

Sep. 15. John Bentley and Rachel Harrison, both of Adel. Witns.: William Clough, Ann Portington, Thomas Harrison.

,, 20. William Nicholson, of Adel, and Martha Harrison × of Harewood. Witns.: Thomas Harrison, William Baley.

Dec. 29. Joshua Mawson × and Sarah Waite × both of Adel. Witns.: Benjamin Hanson, Thomas Harrison.

1768

Feb. 9. William Marshall, of Guisely, and Elizabeth Craven, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Robert Craven, William Baley.

Apr. 2. William Swales and Mary Hainsworth × both of Adel. Witns.: John Hainsworth, William Baley.

,, 4. Thomas Johnson, of Adel, and Ann Dickinson × of Harewood. Witns.: George Dickinson, Thomas Dickinson.

,, 26. Joseph Dean × and Sarah Knott × both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Rowling, William Baley.

,, 28. George Dickinson × and Dorothy Thornton × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Peter Smithson, William Baley.

1769

Feb. 17. John Leyland and Ann Booth × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Robert Ingham, Richard Ingham, William Clough.

Apl. 16. John Craven, of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth, in the City of London, and Peggy Craven, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: William Marshall, William Baley.

July 3. John Boulton × of Bradford, and Mary Cordlah × of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Matthew Smith, William Baley.

[All Marriages were by Henry Nicholson, Curate, from the 10th Sept., 1769, to the 28th March, 1785, unless otherwise specified.]

1769

Sept. 10. William Lowry × husbandman, of Leeds, and Ann Watkinson × of Adel. Witns.: William Baley, Goerg tasker.

,, 13. John Ainsworth and Priscilla Cordley × both of Adel. Witns.: William Swales, William Baley.

Dec. 18. Samuel Hawkshey and Hannah Hardacre × both of Adel. Witns.: Henry Hawkshew, William Baley.

1770

July 1. Richard Lofthouse × of Otley, and Eleanor Cromwel × of Adel. Witns.: Ben Midgly, William Baley.

Oct. 1. John Green × and Grace Shaw × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Atkinson, Abraham Marshall ×, Margaret Nicholson.

,, 29. James Swiers × of Leathley, and Jane Hanson × of Adel. Licence. Witns.: [? Benj. Newsom], William Baley.

1771

Jan. 16. John Wood × of Harewood, and Hannah Hainsworth, of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Jeremiah Smith, William Swales, John Hainsworth.

Mar. 24. William Kemp, of Harwood, schoolmaster, and Martha Midgley, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Abram Midgley, William Baley.

April 1. Thomas Hevesege × and Elisabeth Cowtherah × both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: Henry Buckle, Matthew Smith, Mary Myers.

Aug. 2. John Lister, of Harewood, farmer, and Mary Nicholson × of Addle, spinster. Licence. Witns.: William Clough, William Baley.

,, 19. John Armitage, husbandman, and Elizabeth Todd × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Thos Wilson, John Wood, Ann Macaulay.

Nov. 16. John Pearson, of Addle, clothier, and Sarah Kitchin, of Guiseley, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Licence. Witns.: Abraham Kitchin, William Baley.

,, 25. John Morton × and Mary Dennison × both of Adel. Witns.: Robert Ingham, Ann Rhodes.

Dec. 30. Joseph Ingle, of Leeds, mason, and Ann Smith, of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Will. Copley, Jane Smith, Willm. Clough.

1772

Mar. 20. Robert Myres × of Leeds, mason, and Ann Ainsworth × of Addle, singlewoman. Licence. Witns.: Lancelot Myers, William Baley.

Apr. 20. William Wood, blacksmith, and Mary Emmersley, spinster, both of Adel, by Christr Jackson, Vicar of Harewood. Witns.: John Wood, Jacob Naylor.

Aug. 10. James Fieldhouse, of Guiseley, clothmaker, and Mary Wilby × of Adel, spinster, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Witns.: Jeremiah Willbey, William Baley.

Sep. 14. George Craven × cordwainer, and Ann Dickeson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Baley, Jos. Woodhead ×

Dec. 20. John Crossfield, husbandman, and Lydia Wiggin × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Baley, William Spencer.

1773

Feb. 22. James Farnhill × husbandman, and Grace Burton × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Jeremiah Page ×, William Baley.

July 15. Thomas Wright, of Harwood, husbandman, and Mary Wiggin × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Thomas Harrison, William Baley.

,, 21. Thomas Harrison, wheelwright, and Jane Ingham × spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Bentley, William Baley.

Sept. 8. John Kirk, farmer, and Jane Stead × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Richard Stead, John Stead.

Nov. 3. Robert Ingham, husbandman, and Sarah Buckle, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Clough, Benjamin Harrison.

,, 23. Peter Holmes × and Jane Ellerbeck × both of Adel. Witns.: William Holmes, Jacob Naylor.

,, 29. John Heaton × husbandman, and Patience Smith × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Richard Atkinson, William Baley.

1774

Jan. 3. John Luty × husbandman, and Mary Whitehead × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Willm. Bloomer, Sarah Lupton, John Lupton.

31. William Bloomer, miller, and Mary Myers, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Abram Huddleston, William Myers.

Feb. 28. John Ward, of Leeds, carpenter, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Morris ×, William Bailey, Grace Ward.

Aug. 8. John Walker, husbandman, and Ann Waite × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Benjamin Hanson, William Hanson, James Naylor.

Sep. 19. William Robinson, of Otley, blacksmith, and Ann Mawson × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Thomas Mowson, William Bailey.

,, 19. John Yeadon × of Guiseley, clothier, and Betty Illinworth × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Wm. Bailey, Joshua Yeadon ×

Nov. 21. William Standley, cordwainer, and Betty Ingham, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Ingham, Wm. Bailey.

Dec. 5. Thomas Midgley, farmer, and Mary Bacon × spinster, both of Adel, by Sandford Hardcastle, Rector. Witns.: James Baley, Joseph Atkinson, Saray San, Nancey San.

1775

Jan. 13. Edward Leedes, Esqre, of Kirkby Wharfe, and Henrietta Hardcastle, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Sandford Hardcastle, Mary Procter.[1]

June 5. William Pickard × of Harwood, and Sarah Nicholson × of Adel. Witns.: Wm. Bailey, Mary Rycroft.

,, 28. James Shaw, of Guiseley, clothier, and Ann Willby × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Sarah Willby ×, Wm. Bailey.

Nov. 27. John Walker, husbandman, and Hannah Newsholm × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Robert Cooper ×, Wm. Baley.

Dec. 18. John Robinson, of Harewood, blacksmith, and Sarah Rowling, of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Prudence Rowling, Wm. Bailey.

1776

Mar. 23. John Johnson, husbandman, and Ann Rhodes, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Mawson, Wm. Bailey.

Sep. 18. Samuel Poppelwell, of Guiseley, farmer, and Hannah Buckle, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Joseph Poppelwell, Henry Buckel, William Ingham.

Oct. 15. William Milthorp, maltster, and Mary Lamb, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Joseph Talbot, Wm. Bailey.

1777

June 1. John Wheelhouse, husbandman, and Mary Ramwell × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Wm. Bailey, Robt Midgley.

July 21. Samuel Sanderson, clothier, and Ann Booth × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Pollard, William Wainman, Elisabeth [? Greyson].

Sep. 8. Joseph Philips × carpenter, and Bella Brown × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Philips ×, Wm. Bailey.

Dec. 1. Michael Hobson × joiner, and Ann Holmes, mantua-maker, both of Adel. Witns.: Jacob Naylor, William Holmes.

,, 17. John Pawson, of Guiseley, cordwainer, and Hannah Chapman × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Henry Moyses, John Myers.

1778

Feb. 23. John Yeadon × husbandman, and Sarah Buckle × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Wm. Drake ×, Wm. Bailey.

Apl. 27. George Clapham, of Bradford, butcher, and Mary Bentley, of Adel, spinster, by Sandford Hardcastle. Witns.: John Bentley, David Denbigh, Benjn Wetherill.

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, and Ed., p. 8. The following note is taken from the Fifth Register Book: "Mem.—The silver cup and salver for the Sacrament were given to the Church by Miss Hardcastle (the sister of the Rev. Sandford Hardcastle), afterwards Mrs. Leeds." The cup is 8⅛ inches in height; the diameter of its bowl is 4 in., and of base 3¼ in. The salver or paten is square, measures 6¾ in., and stands on four feet. Both have pellet mouldings, and bear the inscription:—"Given to the Church of ATHILL. An. Dom. 1774." The Hall-mark of the cup is 1774, and the paten 1770. See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 8.

1778

June 17. Joseph Hardaker, of Guiseley, cooper, and Sarah Walker, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Kirk, Wm. Bailey.

Aug. 3. John Marshal × husbandman, and Hannah Walker, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Rhodes, William Ingham, Christopher Rhodes.

,, 10. Joseph Brown × husbandman, and Abegail Gamble × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Robert Gamble, John Ingham.

Dec. 31. William Cooper × of Guiseley, woolcomber, and Catharine Kirk, of Adel. Witns.: W. Waugh, William Bailey.

1779

May 11. William Ingham, of Adel, husbandman, and Barbara Pike, of Harewood, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Ann Rhoades, George Craven, Jn° Craven.

June 10. Thomas Dean, husbandman, and Mary Walker, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Bentley, Mary Carr, Wm. Bailey.

,, 20. John Hanson, husbandman, and Mary Lupton, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Chris. Hanson, W. Bailey.

Nov. 15. William Tateham × and Ann Dickinson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Robert Dickinson, W. Bailey.

1780

Jan. 17. Joseph Craven × husbandman, and Elizabeth Johnson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Cardwell, John Johnson.

Mar. 27. Richard Browne × and Hannah Richardson, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Willm. Myers, Robert Dickinson.

Apl. 10. William Taylor × husbandman, and Mary Tetley × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Jacob Naylor, W. Bailey.

May 15. John Brown × of Otley, and Mary Johnson × of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Cardwell, John Robinson.

June 7. Richard Kitchingman, of Otley, and Ann Rhoades, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Christopher Rhodes, W. Bailey.

July 12. John Rider, of Otley, taylor, and Ann Kirk, of Adel, mantua-maker. Witns.: William Hartley, John Dickinson.

Nov. 6. Stephen Inman, husbandman, and Dorothy Schofield, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thos Harrison, W. Bailey.

,, 23. Samuel Hobson × husbandman, and Jane Hartley × both of Adel. Witns.: Robert Midgley, Mary Cowling, Samuel Ingham.

1781

Feb. 12. James Mawson × husbandman, and Elizabeth Holmes × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Kirk, Thomas Rowling.

April 16. Isaac Barker, of Kirkby Overblow, blacksmith, and Jane Whitehead × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Henry Nicholson ×, Wm. Bailey.

,, 22. John Wade, miller, and Mary Huddleston, both of Adel. Witns.: William Myres, Joseph Wade.

May 2. Robert Dickinson and Mary Brown × both of Adel. Witns.: Isaac Huddleston, John Ingham, Thomas Wade.

Sep. 22. John Wilkinson, of Otley, Officer of Excise, and Dorothy Oates, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: J. Thompson, W. Bailey.

1782

Feb. 11. William Gamble, the younger × and Elizabeth Walker × widow, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Thomas Wade, Robert Gamble.

Apl. 10. Thomas Hick × farmer, and Grace Harrison × widow, both of Adel. Witns.: William Mowson, Joseph Atkinson.

,, 15. Stephen Hudson × of Guiseley, husbandman, and Mary Chippindale × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Thomas Pollard, Mary Pollard.

May 20. Wilfred Heaton × of Adel, husbandman, and Sarah Hudson × of Guiseley, spinster. Witns.: Peter Hudson, Jonathan Clapham.

July 29. William Crawthorn and Prudence Rowling, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Eliz. Arnold, Thos. Rowling.

Aug. 27. William Thornton, of Bradford, butcher, and Elizabeth Buckle, of Adel, Witns.: Henry Buckel, John Ingham.

1782

Aug. 28. George Dickinson, of Adel, husbandman, and Tabitha Wilson × of Otley, widow. Witns.: Joseph Woodhead ×, W. Bailey.

Oct. 14. Isaac Denison, of Guiseley, clothier, and Mary Wood × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Denison, Elijah Toulson.

Nov. 25. Samuel Hopwood × of Otley, and Sarah Pullen × of Adel. Witns.: Jeremiah Dean, W. Bailey.

,, 27. John Wilkinson, of Guiseley, clothier, and Jane Chapman, of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Pawson, Richard [P. . .], Elizabeth Smith.

Dec. 2. John Harrison × of Adel, and Ann Driver × of Harewood, widow. Witns.: Hannah Smith, William Drake, Bridget Crosfield.

1783

Feb. 18. John Whitley and Hannah Dickinson, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Edward Hudson, W. Bailey.

May 12. George Smith, husbandman, and Bridget Crossfield × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Hannah Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Robert Midgley.

July 14. Henry Mawson, carpenter, and Mary Walker × both of Adel. Witns.: John Harison, W. Bailey.

Aug. 4. John Stephenson × husbandman, and Hannah Laycock × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Windsor ×, W. Bailey.

,, 7. George Stead × husbandman, and Sarah Stockdale × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Simpson, W. Bailey.

Dec. 23. John Harison, husbandman, and Mary Close, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Henry Mawson, John Mawson.

1784

Mar. 3. Joseph Dearnley, of Leeds, innholder, and Hannah Smith, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Sarah Burrow, John Smith.

May 31. Thomas Bartle × blacksmith, and Susanna Booth × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thos Priestley, John Bartle.

June 14. William Knipe, cordwainer, and Mary Turnpenny × widow, both of Adel. Witns.: William Clough, W. Bailey.

Sep. 20. John Page × clothier, and Elizabeth Brooksbank × both of Adel. Witns.: William [*blank*] ×, W. Bailey.

Oct. 4. John Atkinson × clothier, and Sarah Walker × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Rider, Joseph Brook.

Nov. 22. John Gawthorp × farmer, and Sarah Rhodes × both of Adel. Witns.: Betty Sutl, W. Bailey.

Dec. 27. John Plows, blacksmith, and Hannah King × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Henry Buckle, W. Bailey.

,, 29. John Midgley, husbandman, and Rebecca Jackson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Midgley, Rebecca Dawson, Richard Dawson.

1785

Jan. 24. Henry Ibbitson, of Guiseley, wool-comber, and Mary Wade, of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Joseph Dawson, Hannah Wade, John Thompson.

Mar. 28. James Davison × clothier, and Hannah Lister × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: John Hollins, William Illinworth.

[All Marriages were by H. Nicholson, Minister, from the 8th August, 1785, to the 13th November, 1788, unless otherwise specified.]

Aug. 8. John Ward × taylor, and Sarah Tate × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James Barraclough, John Bartle.

Nov. 13. Joseph Wade, millwright, and Ann Hobson, spinster, both of Adel. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Samuel Stead, W. Bailey.

,, 24. Theophilus Stead, of Leeds, mason, and Elizabeth Myers, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Christopher Rhodes, Sam[l] Stead.

Dec. 8. Benjamin Morton × husbandman, and Sarah Shepherd × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Robt. Midgley, W. Bailey.

,, 9. Thomas Clapham × husbandman, and Elizabeth Holmes × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Benjamin Hanson, Robert Midgley, Joseph Bartle.

,, 12. Thomas Wade, cabinet maker, and Ann Farrer × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: John Hartley, G. Livesay, Henry Pike.

1786

Jan. 2. Robert Midgley, farmer, and Ann Maud, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Joseph Bartle, Saml. Ingham.

,, 23. George Drewry, of Hatfield, farmer, and Elizabeth Todd, of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Richard Dawson, John Todd.

Feb. 8. John Robinson, smith, and Sarah Harrison × spinster, both of Adel, by T. Smithson, Minister. Witns.: Henry Mawson, W. Bailey.

June 29. Joseph Bartle, farmer, and Sarah Cocker, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Samuel Ingham, Mary Atkinson.

Oct. 5. Christopher Rhodes, farmer, and Mary Bailey, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Robert Walker, W. Bailey, Betty Mawson, Ann Ray.

,, 30. Joseph Wood × husbandman, and Mary Hobson × spinster, both of Adel. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: John Hobson, W. Bailey.

Nov. 23. James Lacy × husbandman, and Mary Harrison × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Samuel Bentlay, John Harrison.

,, 28. John Laycock, of Leeds, clothier, and Averill Calverley × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Timothy Laycock, James Mowson.

Dec. 4. Joseph Philips × carpenter, and Hannah Bailey, spinster, both of Adel. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Joshua Rollinson, Thomas Mowson.

,, 27. James Hargreave × of Harewood, husbandman, and Mary Mawson, of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Richard Leak, Thomas Mowson.

1787

Feb. 26. Christopher Spetch × of Harewood, clothmiller, and Ann Dodgson × of Adel, spinster. Banns, with consent of parents. Witns.: Betty Sutll, Sarah Dininson.

May 21. John Hartley and Mary Pick [signed "Pike"], spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Ingham, Thomas Mawson.

,, 28. William Gaunt × clothier, and Peggy Bailey, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Philip, Thomas Mawson.

June 25. John Naylor × labourer, and Elizabeth Muschamp × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: George Aske, Thomas Mawson.

Sep. 23. John Suttel, husbandman, and Elizabeth Johnson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Jonathan Todd, Thomas Mawson.

Nov. 29. Thomas Midgley, Junr., gentleman, and Ann Lamb, spinster, both of Adel. Licence, with the consent of parents. Witns.: Ann Gelderd, Michael Lamb, Henry Smithson.

Dec. 24. Thomas Mallorie, of Harewood, farmer, and Betty Mawson, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Ab^{m} Burnell, John Bailey.

1788

Jan. 7. Michael Lamb, gentleman, and Martha Milthorp, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Martha Abbott, William Milthorp.

Feb. 7. John Drake, of Harewood, shoemaker, and Phillis Buckle, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Midgley, John Dixon.

May 19. James Hunt, of Guiseley, clothier, and Mary Hobson × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Thomas Holden, Joseph Lawson.

July 7. Thomas Simpson, dish turner, and Martha Nicholson × widow, both of Adel. Witns.: William Naylor, Thomas Mowson.

,, 24. Abraham Burnell, maltster, and Nancy Mawson, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Joseph Nichols, Thomas Mallorie.

Oct. 6. Joseph Sunderland, labourer, and Mary Fletcher × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Richard Atkinson, William Rowling.

Nov. 13. Benjamin Kitching, of Eastrington, farmer, and Ann Chapman, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Robert Midgley, John Pawson, Betty Chapman.

[The following Marriages, from Feb. 2nd, 1789, to the 28th Nov., 1808, were by H. Nicholson, Rector, unless otherwise specified.]

1789

Feb. 2. [1]Nicholas Bischoff, of Adel, Esqre, and Martha Vincent, of Leeds, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Bernard Bischoff, Martha Bischoff, Jo. Bowden.

Mar. 25. William Rothery, of Leeds, clothmaker, and Mary Cowling, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: William Cowling, Thomas Mawson.

June 8. John Rhodes, clothmaker, and Sarah Sidgwick × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Mawson, Edward Tate ×

July 5. George Aske, corn miller, and Ann Pullen × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Mawson, Edward Tate ×

Oct. 8. Joseph Walker, of Otley, miller, and Sally Appleyard, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Ann Appleyard, Thomas Mawson.

,, 8. Jeremiah Walker × carpenter, and Ann Kirk × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Crosfill, Thomas Mawson.

Nov. 26. Samuel Ingham, of Guiseley, farmer, and Betty Chapman, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Keir, Joseph Bartle, Robert Midgley, Betty Stanly.

1790

Aug. 23. Joseph Vicars × of Guiseley, clothmaker, and Ann Naylor × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Robert Gamble, Richard Ingham ×

,, 26. John Rider, farmer, and Elizabeth Smith × both of Adel. Witns.: George Smith, Thomas Mowson.

Nov. 18. Henry Walker × farmer, and Elizabeth Smith × mantua-maker, both of Adel. Witns.: George Smith, Joseph Midgley, Martha Ellis, Doley Walker.

Dec. 6. John Jennings × husbandman, and Mary Barker × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Booth, Thomas Mawson.

1791

Feb. 19. William Denby × of Bingley, farmer, and Jane Wilson × of Adel, widow. Licence. Witns.: Mary Brown ×, Thomas Mawson.

May 1. William Pullan, of Leathley, farmer, and Grace Walker, of Adel, widow. Witns.: John Smith ×, Thomas Mawson.

,, 4. Thomas Robinson, husbandman, and Isabel Smith, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Edward Tate ×, Thomas Mawson.

,, 14. Joseph Greenwell, woolcomber, and Sarah Hall × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: John Burrows, Thomas Mawson.

,, 30. William Hobson × husbandman, and Ann Fryer × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: John Read, T. Mawson.

June 7. Samuel Stead, husbandman, and Frances Wade, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Henry Buckle, T. Mawson, M. Nicholson.

Aug. 1. William Swale, of Adel, widower, and Elizabeth Buckle × of Leeds, spinster. Witns.: Joshua Maw, T. Mawson.

,, 22. John Coulson × clothmaker, and Elizabeth Cudworth × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James Shaw, T. Mawson.

,, 29. James Hainsworth, of Adel, taylor, and Mary Brownrigg × of Leeds, spinster. Witns.: Samuel Bentley, T. Mawson.

Dec. 25. William Rastrick, husbandman, and Mary Dickinson, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Edward Tate ×, T. Mawson.

1792

May 23. Benjamin Hanson, yeoman, and Ann Waddington, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Wm Milthorp, Samuel Waddington.

Sep. 3. William Gilbert × of Guiseley, taylor, and Elizabeth Skirrah × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Rosamond Skirrah ×, T. Mawson.

,, 30. Tempest Crabtree × husbandman, and Elizabeth Kay × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: John Yeadon ×, T. Mawson.

Nov. 19. Joshua Mawson × husbandman, and Hannah Walker × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Henry Mawson, T. Mawson.

---

(1) See Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, vol. i., p. 17 (Harleian Society).

1793

April 22. James Mason × of Adel, husbandman, and Sarah Mortimer × of Guiseley, spinster. Witns.: Ann Kirk, T. Mawson.

Sep. 9. Isaac Huddleston, of Adel, miller, and Elizabeth Wood, of Leathley. Licence. Witns.: Edmund Wood, T. Mawson.

Dec. 24. Nathan Longfellow × husbandman, and Nancy Suttle × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Ann Whithead, T. Mawson.

,, 24. William Rhodes × of Otley, husbandman, and Jane Luty × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: William Tatham ×, T. Mawson.

1794

Feb. 23. John Greaves × of Otley, husbandman, and Hannah Brown, of Adel, widow. Witns.: William Tatham ×, T. Mawson.

Apr. 21. William Speight, of Birstal, clothier, and Hannah Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Suanah Kirk, Thomas Poole.

May 5. Joseph Brooksbank × husbandman, and Maria Brooksbank × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Timothy Ainsworth ×, T. Mawson.

Nov. 17. William Morrice, of Leeds, taylor, and Grace Cowling, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Joseph Dixon, Margrit Cowling.

Dec. 22. John Smith × husbandman, and Mary Crossfield × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: George Smith, T. Mawson.

1795

Jan. 11. Thomas Heavysides × labourer, and Mary Whitehead × widow, both of Adel. Witns.: Mary Mawson ×, T. Mawson.

Feb. 9. Joseph Hanson × clothmaker, and Ann Stevens × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James Stephenson, T. Mawson.

Mar. 2. William Rhodes, cordwainer, and Mary Ainsworth × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James Mawson, Samuel Bentley.

June 10. [1]William Carruthers, Esq., of Dalton, in the county of Dumfries, North Britain, and Mary Anne Arthington, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: T. Mawson, Sarah Nicholson.

,, 18. William Newsom, of Calverley, yeoman, and Anne Midgley, of Adel, widow. Licence. Witns.: Martha Maud, Geo. Dawson.

Nov. 2. George Smith and Elizabeth Westbrooke Burt, both of Adel. Witns.: Wm Burt, T. Mawson.

,, 24. John Hudson × husbandman, and Grace Wood × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Anthony Dobby, T. Mawson.

Dec. 13. Thomas Coates × of Harewood, husbandman, and Mary Morton × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Morton ×, T. Mawson.

1796

Jan. 16. John Taylor, of Bradford, gardener, and Jane Ingham, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Thos Waterworth, T. Mawson.

,, 25. Thomas Rowling, farmer, and Anne Farnill × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Susan Crosfill, T. Mawson.

Mar. 29. John Bickerdike, of Birstall, farmer, and Susanna Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: W. Kirk, Sarah Kirk, Ann Macaulay, Margaret Nicholson.

Apr. 11. Henry Riley, of Guiseley, clothier, and Dorothy Walker × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Wm. Riley, Benjamin Shepperd.

May 5. Robert Midgley × farmer, and Sarah Leyland × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Joseph Midgley, T. Mawson.

July 31. Matthew Gommersal × weaver, and Lydia Crossfield × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: George Pike, T. Mawson.

Nov. 17. John Massey, schoolmaster, and Nancy Carr, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns. : Henry Stevenson, T. Mawson.

,, 29. James Mawson, millwright, and Sarah Wood × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns. Benjn Mawson, Grace Slater.

Dec. 12. John Wilby, clothmaker, and Mary Bocock × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Sarah Walker ×, T. Mawson.

,, 26. James Spence, farmer, and Margaret Cowling, mantua-maker, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Craven, Elizabeth Cowling, John Cowling.

---

(1) See pedigree of "Carruthers of Dormont" in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 8th Ed.

1797

Jan. 25. Benjamin Lee × cordwainer, and Sarah Naylor × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: John Scott, Joseph Vicars ×.

Feb. 27. John Fryar × husbandman, and Elizabeth Bradshaw × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Gamble ×, David Underwood.

Apr. 2. Christopher Hawkshaw × farmer, and Jane Hobson × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Thomas Mawson, Ann Hawkshaw ×.

May 15. William Rowling, farmer, and Martha Todd, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Atkinson, Robert Wilkinson.

June 5. Mark Settle, husbandman ×, and Martha Robinson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Manasth Robinson and Thomas Mawson.

Aug. 6. John Garth × husbandman, and Ann Muschamp × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James Rollinson, T. Mawson.

[A blank form occurs here, signed by "H. Nicholson, Rector," and "George Hathorn."]

Aug. 17. Paul Calvart, of Adel, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Booth, of Pannall, spinster. Witns.: William Booth, T. Mawson.

,, 23. Samuel Kirk, of Adel, farmer, and Grace Waddington, of Otley, spinster. Licence. Witns.: T. Mawson, John Waddington.

Oct. 2. John Atkinson, farmer, and Elizabeth Hudson × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Robart Ingham, T. Mawson.

,, 2. Joseph Stow, of Calverley, maltster, and Esther Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: William Kirk, T. Mawson.

,, 30. William Teal × husbandman, and Ann Gill × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Teal, T. Mawson.

,, 30. Edmund Jennings, of Otley, farmer, and Sarah Wood, of Adel, widow. Licence. Witns.: James Harrison ×, Thomas Mawson.

Dec. 12. John Harrison, of Adel, carpenter, and Mary Baron × of Harewood, spinster. Witns.: Tho. Barrand, T. Mawson.

1798

Mar. 12. John Pape × of Spofforth, husbandman, and Elizabeth Cawtheroy × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Charles Wood, Wm. Cauthrey.

Apr. 8. William Kirk, farmer, and Elizabeth Cowling, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Ralph Cowling, T. Mawson.

,, 23. Christopher Kendall, of Leathley, wheelwright, and Martha Maud, of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Ch. Whitehead, Wm. Kendall.

June 11. Christopher Kirk, of Adel, cotton weaver, and Isabella Bartle × of Leeds, spinster. Witns.: William Robinson, T. Mawson.

,, 11. Joseph Atkinson, husbandman, and Mary Robinson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Johnson, Manassah Robinson.

Aug. 20. Samuel Howgate × of Guiseley, and Susannah Naylor, of Adel. Witns.: James Towlson, William Horn, Thomas Nuns.

Oct. 4. John Naylor × Margaret Merrit × both of Adel, by John Smithson. Witn.: Sarah Naylor, William Naylor.

,, 22. Abraham Huddleston, miller, and Sarah Ingham, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Josh. Nichols, Isaac Huddlestone.

Dec. 30. Samuel Hearfield × batchelor, and Mary Whitehead × spinster, both of Adel, by Chr. Ramshaw. Witns.: John Simpson, Thomas Mawson.

1799

Jan. 8. William Hudson, husbandman, and Phebe Yeadon × both of Adel, by Chr. Ramshaw. Witns.: John Yeadon ×, T. Mawson.

Mar. 4. Jeremiah Dean, farmer, and Sarah Burton, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: T. Mawson, Joseph Wood ×.

Apr. 7. Thomas Waterhouse × of Guiseley, and Sarah Carr × of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Carr, T. Mawson.

May 30. John Rigby, of Halifax, Dissenting minister, and Mary Wright, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Matthew Balmforth, T. Mawson.

June 17. William Farnill, of Adel, husbandman, and Jennet Chambers × of East Ardsley. Witns.: Joseph Lodge, T. Mawson.

1799

Aug. 6. Joseph Carr, husbandman, and Elizabeth Chapman × both of Adel. Witns.: T. Mawson, Margaret Nicholson.

,, 29. George Hathorn, of the city of London, merchant, and Sarah Donaldson, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Abra^{m} Thompson, Ben. Pullan.

Nov. 25. Henry Smith × husbandman, and Mary Bromley × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Sarah Midgley, Charles Smith.

Dec. 1. John Marshall, husbandman, and Ann Wood × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Jeremiah Wood, T. Mawson.

,, 25. John Bellhouse, of Adel and Mary Scott × of Leeds. Witns.: Willm. Scott, Ab^{m} Huddleston.

1800

Feb. 17. John Lupton × of Harewood, labourer, and Elizabeth Myers × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: William Merritt, T. Mawson.

July 30. James Hartley × husbandman, and Sarah Midgley, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Jonathan Midgley, Thos. Mawson.

Aug. 4. John Suttel × husbandman, and Mary Dennison × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Harrison, Nathan Longfellow ×.

,, 14. Matthias Chapman, of Adel, farmer, and Ann Moss, of Guiseley, spinster. [? licence.] Witns.: Joseph Rothery, Mary Scholefield.

,, 18. Robert Whitaker, of Guiseley, and Hannah Hobson, of Adel. Witns.: William Kitchin, William Hobson.

Oct. 19. Joseph Todd, husbandman, and Sarah Dean × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Cockitt, T. Mawson.

Nov. 10. William Cockitt, husbandman, and Mary Todd, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: [? Joseph] Todd, T. Mawson.

Dec. 8. John Tate × husbandman, and Mary Farnhill × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Farnill, T. Mawson.

,, 21. James Rollinson, of Pannal, miller, and Grace Mawson × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Pheabe Goodall, T. Mawson.

1801

Jan. 21. James Land, of Weston, farmer, and Elizabeth Dixon, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Samuel Burnell, Joseph Land.

,, 29. Thomas England × husbandman, and Elizabeth Wilson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Matthew Smith, Mary Mawson ×

June 1. James Brayshaw, of Guiseley, miller, and Prudence Crawthorne, of Adel, widow. Licence. Witns.: Thos Rowling, T. Mawson.

Aug. 30. John Mitchell and Elizabeth Farnill × both of Adel. Witns.: James Mitchell, T. Mawson.

Oct. 19. John Heavysides × and Ann Marshall × both of Adel. Witns.: William Gamble, Jonathan Todd, Joseph Marshall.

Nov. 16. James Dixon × husbandman, and Ann Burton × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Jeremiah Dean, T. Mawson.

Dec. 1. John Smith × of Harewood, and Faith Morton × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Hugh Scott, Thomas Gamble.

,, 7. Richard Oliver, carpenter, and Martha Wade, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: George Johnson, Ab^{m} Huddleston.

1802

May 31. Joseph Woodhead × miller, and Hannah Marshal × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: John Wade, Thos Wade.

Aug. 12. Benjamin Mawson, widower, and Mary Maud, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Joseph Maud, T. Mawson.

,, 22. John Buckle × of Leeds, husbandman, and Mary Mawson × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: James Rollinson, T. Mawson.

Oct. 11. John Marshall × of Harewood, husbandman, and Mary Stubbs × of Adel, spinster, by Chr. Ramshaw. Witns.: Thomas Gamble, Joseph Marshall.

,, 17. Francis Wilkinson × of Guiseley, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Hobson × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: T. Mawson, James Hobson.

1802

Oct. 25. John Wright × husbandman, and Mary Umpleby × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James [? Hartley] ×, T. Mawson.

,, 27. John Wilkinson × farmer, and Ann Hopwood × widow, both of Adel. Witns.: Thos. Harland, T. Mawson.

Nov. 24. William Barker, of Harewood, blacksmith, and Mary Longstaff × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Samuell Whithead, John Dawson.

Dec. 7. Ralph Cowling, farmer, and Margaret Pratt, both of Adel. Witns.: T. Mawson, Margaret Nicholson.

1803

Feb. 13. William Reed × of Harewood, husbandman, and Henrietta Beattie × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Miller, Joseph Read.

,, 14. Edward Hartley, of Guiseley, farmer, and Martha Muschamp, of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Hartley, T. Mawson.

Aug. 28. George Geldard, husbandman, and Ann Bolton × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Wood, T. Mawson.

Sep. 9. John Miller, husbandman, and Ann Johnson, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: George Johnson, James Paterson.

Oct. 4. Joseph Booth, husbandman, and Mary Spencer × widow, both of Adel. Witns.: John Hobson, T. Mawson.

,, 22. John Cowling, husbandman, and Olive Rider × spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: James Hobson ×, Joseph Wood ×

Nov. 7. Thomas Procter, of Kirkby Overblow, and Mary Dickinson × of Adel. Witns.: William Procter, Thomas Dickinson.

,, 7. Richard Whitfield, husbandman, and Ann Baron × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: William Hainsworth, James Lee.

,, 27. Joseph Brown × husbandman, and Hannah Smith × spinster, both of Adel, by John Crowther. Witns.: Ed^{d} Whitehead, T. Mawson.

,, 27. Jonathan Hodgson, husbandman, and Maria Plows, spinster, both of Adel, by John Crowther. Witns.: Eman^{l} Plows, T. Mawson.

,, 30. William Waterhouse, mason, and Sarah Appleyard, spinster, both of Adel, by Jno Crowther. Licence. Witns.: William Appleyard, T. Mawson.

Dec. 5. William Cowgill × and Rebecca Shut × spinster, both of Adel, by William Shepley. Witns.: William Shut ×, T. Mawson.

[*No date*] William Kettlewell × of Kirkby Overblow, and Eleanor Hartley × of Adel, spinster, by William Shepley, of Horsforth. Witns.: James Kettlewell, Christopher Hartley ×

1804

Mar. 29. William Grange, of Kirkby Malzeard, farmer, and Hannah Cowling, of Adel, singlewoman. Licence. Witns.: Wm. Kirk, T. Mawson.

June 11. John Moss × of Harewood, taylor, and Ann Pullen × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: John Smith ×, T. Mawson.

,, 25. Joseph Dixon, farmer, and Mary Harrison × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: George Dixon, T. Mawson.

July 9. Robert Hawkes, carpenter, and Martha Nicholson × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Thomas Nicholson, John Oates.

Sep. 19. John Hartley, farmer, and Mary Ingham, spinster, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Henry Nicholson, jun^{r}, T. Mawson.

Nov. 1. John Brown × taylor, and Ann Dalton, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Andrew Johnson, T. Mawson.

Dec. 4. Thomas Gamble, of Adel, wheelwright, and Sarah Hartley, of Leathley, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Jo. Barker, T. Mawson.

1805

Feb. 4. Joseph Wade, of Guiseley, and Hannah Heartley × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: William Edmondson, John Birdsall.

,, 4. William Thornber × of Otley, and Hannah Bradley × of Adel, spinster. Witns.: Robert Thornber, William Hansworth.

1805

Sep. 14. Beckwith Hartley × of Otley, farmer, and Mary Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Wm. Lupton, T. Mawson.

,, 16. John Marshall, of Guiseley, merchant, and Barbara Bainbrigge, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Margaret Nicholson, Henry Nicholson, Junr

,, 29. John Thackray, of Otley, glazier, and Hannah Kirk, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Thackray, Ann Farrar.

Oct. 13. James White × and Elizabeth Umpleby × both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Midgley, T. Mawson.

,, 23. George Dixon, of Otley, grazier, and Sarah Craven, of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Craven, William Langwitter.

1806

Mar. 27. John Craven, of Adel, yeoman, and Margaret Kitchingman, of Otley, spinster. Licence. Witns.: John Craven, George Dixon.

May 5. George Dickinson, farmer, and Hannah Pullen × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: T. Mawson, William Gamble.

June 22. Henry Bawden × husbandman, and Ruth Barron × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Michael Barrond, T. Mawson.

Nov. 3. Joseph Binks, of Leeds, and Mary Marshall × of Adel. Witns.: Wm. Hardcastle, Armley; John Brooke Hobson.

,, 13. Abraham Thackwray × and Elizabeth Dickinson × both of Adel. Witns.: Robert Dodgson, T. Mawson.

Dec. 7. Matthew Smith and Margaret Green, both of Adel. Witns.: Mary Hainsworth, T. Mawson.

,, 8. William Lister, of Harewood, and Mary Wade × of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Christopher Wood ×, T. Mawson.

,, 24. John Mawson, carpenter, and Sarah Myers × both of Adel. Witns.: John Butterfield, James Mawson.

1807

Jan. 4. Thomas Briggs, of Bingley, and Ann Hainsworth × of Adel. Witns.: William Hainsworth, Sarah Hainsworth.

Feb. 2. Robert Pike × and Ann Harrison × both of Adel. Witns.: Mark Smith, Phillipea Beckwith.

,, 11. William Greenwood, of Calverley, miller, and Hannah Smith, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: John Smith, Thomas Greenwood.

Mar. 16. James Owthwaite × and Susanna Crosfill × both of Adel. Witns.: William Robinson, T. Mawson.

,, 16. Joseph Whitlow × and Prudence Robinson × both of Adel. Witns.: William Robinson, T. Mawson.

,, 30. James Nichols × and Christiana Pullen × both of Adel. Witns.: John Smith ×, Margaret Nicholson.

May 4. William Kendall × and Sarah Todd × both of Adel. Witns.: John Houlden, Michael Houlden, John Thornton.

,, 5. Jonathan Renton, of Harewood, and Mary Wood × of Adel, spinster. Licence. Witns.: Anna Nicholson, Anna Russell.

,, 7. Reuben Sharp × and Mary Kirk × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Saml. Hainsworth, T. Mawson.

Sep. 21. John Smith, of Adel, and Elizabeth Greenwood, of Spofforth, widow. Licence. Witns.: T. Mawson, Margaret Nicholson.

Nov. 2. Benjamin Atkinson, of Guiseley, and Sarah Dean, of Adel. Witns.: Saml Marshall, A. Allison.

Dec. 22. John Rollinson, of Leeds, and Jane Smith, of Adel. Witns.: Edward Smith, Ann Smith, Hannah Rollinson.

,, 28. Christopher Hill × and Martha Bradshaw, both of Adel. Witns.: Charles Hill, T. Mawson.

,, 30. William Atkinson, of Guiseley, and Faith Hill, of Adel. Witns.: Ambrous Allison, Sam. Marshall.

1808

Mar. 7. Thomas Mason × and Sarah Todd × both of Adel. Witns.: Ab^m Wade, T. Mawson.

May 6. Christopher Driver × and Margaret Place × both of Adel. Witns.: Ralph Cowling, John Hobson, William Davidson.

Aug. 16. John Hobson and Ellen Liston × both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Elizabeth Harding, Samuel Harding.

,, 22. Samuel Brook, of Guiseley, and Elizabeth Dean, of Adel. Witns.: James Brook, Joseph Wood.

Nov. 28. Robert Gamble × and Tryphena Barker × both of Adel. Witns.: James Barker, B. Wade.

1809

Oct. 22. John Stringer, of Ilkley, and Hannah Smith × of Adel, by George Hall, Off. Min. Witns.: Wm. Kirk, Hanah Cooper.

,, 29. Abraham Wade and Nancy [signed "Ann"] Rowling, both of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: Abraham Huddleston ×, Jean Proudfoot.

Nov. 9. Joseph Edmondson and Sarah Hainsworth × both of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: T. Mawson, Hannah Drake ×

Dec. 4. John Stead × of Guiseley, and Ester Hainsworth × of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: Samuel Whitaker, Joseph Roberts.

[All Marriages are by "Geo. Lewthwaite, Rector," from April 13th, 1810, to 14th May, 1812, unless otherwise specified.]

1810

Apl. 13. John Parkin × of Otley, and Mary Brown × of Adel. Witns.: Samuel Morrit ×, T. Mawson.

July 9. William Hudson, of Calverley, and Martha Gaythorp × of Adel. Witns.: William Gaythorp, Ann———

Aug. 4. Thomas Stables, of Horsforth, and Frances Kirk, of Cookridge. Licence. Witns.: Seth Slater, Margaret Frankland ×

,, 23. John Wood, of Leeds, and Mary Hainsworth, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: Sarah Hainsworth, Wm Dickinson.

Sep. 3. James Hobson, carpenter, and Margaret Routh, spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Hobson, John Davidson.

Nov. 25. Joseph Kirk, husbandman, and Ann Smith, spinster, both of Adel, by George Hall. Witns.: Richd Leah, Susanah Smith.

Dec. 25. Joseph Greaves × of Harewood, farmer, and Hannah Holmes, of Adel. Witns.: Mathew Smith, Susannah Holmes.

,, 31. William Shaw, clothmaker, and Grace Tate × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Joseph Shaw, Sarah Hollins.

1811

Jan. 2. Christopher Jennings, of Menston, in the parish of Otley, farmer, and Ann Wood, of Adel. Licence. Witns.: William Wood, William Inman.

Oct. 31. James Nicholson, of Guiseley, clothmaker, and Hannah Hobson × of Adel. Witns.: James Hobson ×, T. Mawson.

Nov. 10. James Lacey × of Adel, labourer, and Margaret Morton × of Arthington. Witns.: Mary Lacey ×, Richd Stephenson ×

1812

Jan. 20. Benjamin Hobson × carpenter, and Mary Tate × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: Wm. Shaw, Grace Shaw ×

,, 27. Robert Myers × labourer, and Hannah Ingham × spinster, both of Adel. Witns.: James Buckles, Thomas Ingham.

Feb. 2. Joseph Bland × of Otley, and Mary Gaythorp × of Arthington. Witns.: William Gaythorp, T. Mawson.

May 14. William Clough and Mary Dalby, both of Adel. Licence. Witns.: George Hully, T. Mawson.

1812

Sep. 13. William Dickinson, of Adel, and Mary Swale, of Manchester parish, in county of Lancaster, by Francis Cookson, Curate St. John's, Leeds. Witns.: Thomas Cookson, Thomas Wood ×

Oct. 26. John Barstow, of Guiseley, yeoman, and Margaret Midgley, of Adel, spinster, by Edw. Wilson, Officiat^g Minister. Licence. Witns.: Thos Midgley, Mary Midgley, Jos^h Barstow, Thos Midgley, Junr.

Nov. 25. Miles Smithson, of Leeds, maltster, and Sarah Dean, of Adel, spinster, by Edw. Wilson. Licence. Witns.: Jane Smithson, Dorothy Varey, John Hind, George Barker, Elizabeth Varey.

" 25. George Dean, of Adel, farmer, and Jane Smithson, of Bardsey, spinster, by Edw. Wilson. Licence. Witns.: Thomas Smithson, Elizabeth Varey, Sarah Smithson, Dorothy Varey.

[END OF FOURTH BOOK].

BAPTISMS.

FIFTH BOOK.

1783

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession.
Jan^{y}	5.	Samuel	Kirk	John	Cookridge	Farmer.
	6.	Henry Nicholson, Revd Henry, Curate of Addle, born Decr 2, 1782.				
	12.	Joseph	Wilby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
	19.	Ann	Bailey	James	Addle	Labourer.
	26.	Mary	Dickinson	Robert	Arthington	Labourer.
Feb^{y}	9.	Mary	Ingham	William	Arthington	Labourer.
April	13.	Joseph	Marshal	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	21.	Hannah	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	21.	Elizabeth	Harrison	Thomas	Eccup	Carpenter.
May	11.	Mary	Kirk	John	Cookridge	Farmer.
	11.	Ann	Myers	William	Arthington	Labourer.
	18.	Jane	Tate	Edward	Addle	Labourer.
June	8.	John	Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer.
	15.	Charles	Carr	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	29.	John	Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer.
July	6.	William	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
	6.	Mary	Walker	John	Eccup	Farmer.
	27.	John	Geldert	Timothy	Addle	Weaver.
Aug^{t}	10.	William	Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer.
	17.	Martha	Rhodes	Abraham	Brearey	Labourer.
Sept^{r}	7.	Betty	Mawson	James	Cookridge	Labourer.
	14.	George	Dickinson	George	Kirsgill	Farmer.
	14.	William	Harrison	John	Eccup	Labourer.

Oct. 1, 1783, a Stamp Duty took Place, when the Revd H. Nicholson had a Licence granted for making the following entries without Stamps.

Oct.	19.	Henry	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carpenter.
Nov^{r}	9.	Ann	Wheatley	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	23.	Michael	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Twins.
		Mary	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	
		Betty	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	Poor.
		Martha	Ward	John	Arthington	Miller.
		William	Bailey	William, J^{r}	Addle	Labourer.
	30.	Mary	Wood	William	Cookridge	Blacksmith.
Dec^{r}	21.	Sarah	Stead	George	Cookridge	Labourer.
	28.	Elizabeth	Bailey	Hannah	Addle	Poor.

1784

Jany.	18.	Thomas	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
Feb.	1.	Ann	Rowling	Joseph	King Lane, Allwoodley.	
	22.	Dinah	Yeadon	John	Addle	Farmer.
Apr.	25.	Samuel	Midgley	Thomas	Addle	Labourer.
May	5.	Ann	Ingham	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.

N.B.—Oct. 19th, 1783 John Mawson Henry Eccup Carpenter. by mistake entered Henry.

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
1784						
May	9.	Martha	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carpenter.
		Mary	Brown	William	Arthington	Labourer.
	30.	Edward	Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
June	27.	Joseph	Heartley	John	Leyfield House	Farmer.
July	11.	William	Bradshaw	William	Arthington	Labourer.
	18.	Hannah	Hobson	Michael	Cookridge	Joiner.
Sep.	19.	Grace	Harrison	John	Eccup	Farmer.
Oct.	3.	Zachariah	Appleyard	Zachariah	Cookridge	Farmer.
	10.	Sarah Buckle	Ward	Elizabeth	Arthington	Illegitimate.
		Mary & Martha	Brown	Richard	Arthington	Labourer. Twins.
	17.	Jeremiah	Wilby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
		Margaret	Kitchingman	Richard	Kirsgill	Farmer.
Dec^{r}	5.	Robert	Gamble	William, Junr	Arthington	Farmer.
	12.	Robert	Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
1785						
Jan^{y}	2.	Grace	Tate	Edward	Addle	Saxton. Poor.
	16.	Hannah	Smith	Richard	Addle	Labourer. Poor.
	30.	William	Atkinson	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
Feb.	6.	Hannah	Heartley	John	Headingley	Farmer.
	27.	Elizabeth	Dennison	Nathan	Arthington	Labourer.
Mar.	20.	William	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	27.	Robert	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
	28.	Jane	Walker	John	Eccup	Farmer.
Apr.	24.	Hannah Battison	Stead	John	Arthington	Blacksmith.
May	8.	Elizabeth	Heavisides	Thomas	Arthington	Labourer.
June	12.	Hannah	Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	19.	Samuel	Midgley	John	Eccup	Labourer.
	19.	Mary	Walker	Jeremiah	Brearey	Labourer.
	26.	Elizabeth	Bailey	James	Addle	Labourer.
July	10.	Sarah	Hanson	John	Brearey	Farmer.
	10.	Christopher	Marshal	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	24.	Grace	Dean	Joseph	Addle	poor.
Aug.	14.	Benjamin	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Labourer.
Sept.	11.	Martha	Wheatley	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	18.	Thomas Blackburn	Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
Oct.	9.	Robert	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Nov.	6.	William	Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	6.	John	Davison	James	Cookridge	
	13.	William	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carpenter.
Dec^{r}	25.	Christopher	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
1786						
Jan.	1.	Andrew	Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer.
	8.	Mark	Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
	15.	Elizabeth	Luty	John	Kirsgill	Labourer.
	22.	Thomas	Pullen	Ann	Addle	Poor.
Feb.	5.	John	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	poor.
		John	Hobson	Michael	Cookridge	Joiner.
	12.	Mary	Mawson	James	Cookridge	poor.
	20.	John	Willby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
		Ellen	Hartley	John	Leyfield House	Farmer.
Mar.	19.	Ann	Wood	William	Cookridge	Blacksmith.
Apr.	2.	Ann	Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer.
	9.	James	Harrison	John	Eccup	Labourer.
	16.	Samuel	Hardisty	Joseph	Allwoodley	Labourer.
		William	Stead	John	Arthington	Blacksmith.
	23.	Abraham	Wade	John	Arthington	
	30.	Jane	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Labourer.

1786

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Father's	Place	Father's Profession, &c.
May	7.	Hannah	Lupton	Elizabeth	Addle	poor.
June	4.	Esther	Craven	Joseph	Woodhouse	Labourer.
	25.	Ann	Crossfield	An Adult	Hird Farm	Servant.
July	16.	Mary	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
Aug.	6.	Elizabeth	Booth	Joseph	Arthington	Labourer.
	27.	Hannah	Todd	Joseph	Arthington	Farmer.
Sep.	17.	Sarah	Craven	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
Oct.	1.	John	Broadbelt	John, Junr	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	8.	Ann	Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
	15.	Thomas	Rhodes	Mary	Brearey	Poor.
	22.	Thomas	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Millwright.
	29.	Henry	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carpenter.
Nov.	12.	Mary	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Laborer.
Decr.	3.	Elizabeth	Rowling	Joseph	King Lane, Allwoodley	Farmer.
					Duty paid at Harewood.	
	17.	Robert	Midgley	Thomas	Addle	Labourer, poor.
	24.	Sarah	Midgley	John	Eccup	Labourer.
	31.	Mary	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Labourer.

1787

Jan.	7.	Jane	Midgley	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
	14.	James	Davison	James	Cookridge	Clothier.
	21.	Benjamin	Gamble	William	Arthington	Labourer.
Feb.	11.	Hannah	Smith	John, Junr	Addle Smithies	Miller.
March	4.	William	Smith	Richard	Addle	Poor.
Apr.	1.	Peter	Walker	John	Eccup	Farmer.
	8.	Mary	Wood	Joseph	Brearey	Labourer.
		Hannah	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
	22.	James	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
May	27.	William	Willby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
	27.	Sarah	Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
June	3.	Joshua	Yeadon	John	Addle	born Mar. 20.
	17.	Catherine	Harrison	Thomas	Eccup	Labourer.
July	8.	John	Dennison	Nathan	Arthington	Labourer.
	8.	Ann	Hartley	John	Arthington	
	8.	Martha	Bradshaw	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	15.	Mary	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.
	29.	Mary	Robinson	John	Eccup	Blacksmith.
Aug.	19.	James	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Parish Clerk, poor.
Sept.	2.	Mary	Marshal	John	Arthington	Poor.
	9.	Robert	Morton	John	Arthington	Poor.
Oct.	7.	Ann	Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Farmer.
	7.	Susanna	Appleyard	Zacharias	Cookridge	Farmer.
	14.	Jane	Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
	28.	Sarah	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Novr	18.	Jonathan	Broadbelt	John, Junr	Allwoodley	Farmer.

1788

Jan.	6.	Joseph	Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer.
		Robert	Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
		William	Haymond	Peter	Moseley	
	13.	Elizabeth	Dickinson	George	Kirskill	Farmer.
	20.	James	Skurraw	Elias	Headingley	Woodmn
		Hannah	Rothery	Joshua	Lawns	Labourer.
Feb.	17.	William	Bailey	James	Addle	Poor.
	24.	William	Waters	Thomas	Horsforth	Clothier.
		Mary	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carpenter.
Mar.	9.	William	Todd	John	Alwoodley	Labourer.
	16.	Joseph	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Carpr
	23.	Margaret	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	Poor.

1788

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Apr.	6.	John	Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Labourer.
	6.	George	Langley	George	Cookridge	Clothier.
	20.	Elizabeth	Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	27.	George	Walton	Joseph	Cookridge	Clothier.
May	4.	Sarah	Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith, poor.
	25.	Mary	Wade	John	Arthington	Labourer.
July	6.	Robert	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
		Jane	Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
		William	Wheatley	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	13.	Ann	Batty	Eleanor	Eccup	poor, singlewom^{n}
Aug.	3.	Joseph	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
Sept.	21.	Sarah	Pullen	Samuel	Woodside	Labourer.
		Elizabeth	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	28.	John	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Labourer.
Oct.	3.	John	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Poor.
	12.	William	Waterhouse	James	Arthington	Mason.
	12.	John	Harrison	John	Cookridge	poor.
	16.	Elizabeth	Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Yeoman.
	19.	Ann	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Nov^{r}	5.	Thomas	Midgley	Thomas	Cookridge Hall	Gent:
	23.	Thomas	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
Dec^{r}	21.	Sarah	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.

1789

Jan.	4.	George	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carp^{r}
		Ann	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Clerk. Poor.
	11.	Nelly	Sunderland	Joseph	Brearey	Labor^{r}
		Rosamond	Dufton	Mary	Eccup	Singlewom^{n}
	18.	Elizabeth	Burnell	Abraham	Otley	Maltster.
	25.	John	Robinson	John	Addle	B^{k} Smith.
		Prudence	Robinson	John		Twins.
Feb.	8.	Martha	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}
		Joseph	Tate	Edward	Addle	Sext: Poor.
Mar.	1.	John	Robinson	John	Eccup	Bl^{k} Smith.
	25.	Mary	Lamb	Mr Michael	Arthington	Nunnery.
	29.	Sarah	Willby	John	Cookridge	Clothier.
	29.	Elizabeth	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
April	5.	Frances	Kirk	John	Cookridge	Farmer.
	10.	John	Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	26.	Christianah	Hanson	John	Brearey	Farmer.
May	31.	Mary	Harrison	John	Eccup	Labourer.
June	28.	Jane	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	poor.
July	12.	Henry	Gamble	William	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Aug.	9.	William	Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	16.	George	Smith	George	Dunstern	Farmer.
	30.	Mary	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
Sept.	20.	George	Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer.
	20.	Andrew	Johnson	John	Headingley	Lab^{r}.
	27.	Sarah	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	27.	Elizabeth	Heartley	John	Headingley	Farmer.
Nov^{r}	1.	Charles	Smith	Richard	Addle	Poor.
	8.	Joseph	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.
	15.	Thomas	Marshal	John	Arthington	Poor.
Dec^{r}	13.	William	Skurrow	Elias	Hedingley	Woodman, Poor.

1790

Jan.	1.	William	Walker	Joseph	Bramhope	Miller.
Feb.	7.	Hannah	Brown	William	Arthington	Poor.
	28.	William	Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Labourer.

1790

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Mar.	7.	John	Pullen	Samuel	Woodside	Lab^{r}.
Apr.	11.	John	Lacon	William	Slingsby Mill	W^{te}smith.
May	2.	Mary	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Lab^{r}
	4.	Jane	Waterhouse	Thomas	Horsforth	Cloth^{r}.
	9.	Ann	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	Cloth^{r}.
	30.	Mary	Whitley	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
June	6.	Margaret	Morton	John	Arthington	poor.
		Hannah	Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
		Sarah	Bailey	James	Addle	poor.
July	11.	William	Whitehead	Ann	Arthington	Poor. Single. woman.
	18.	William	Hyde	Michael	Cookridge	Spinner.
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth	Walker	Jeremiah	Cookridge	Carp^{r}.
	1.	John	Dacre	Hannah	Arthington	Poor, single w^{n}.
	8.	Jane	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	15.	Sarah	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
		Ann	Luty	John	Kirsgill	poor.
	22.	Robert	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
		James	Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Cloth^{r}.
Sept.	26.	Mary	Broadbelt	John	Alwoodley	Junr.
Oct.	3.	Bella	Brown	John	Brearey	Labourer.
	10.	Hannah	Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
	17.	Ann	Waterhouse	James	Arthington	Mason.
Nov^{r}	14.	James	Pullen	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	21.	James	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
	28.	William	Atkinson	William	Spen Lane	Farmer.
Dec.	19.	George	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	21.	John	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	21.	John	Wade	John	Arthington	Miller.

1791

Jan.	16.	Mary	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	16.	Mary	Willby	John	Cookridge	Clothier, poor.
Feb.	6.	Nancy	Bradshaw	John	Arthington	
	20.	Sarah	Sunderland	Joseph	Eccup	Labourer.
	24.	Martha	Lamb	Mr Michael	Arthington Nunnery.	
Mar.	6.	John	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Poor.
	13.	Stephen	Yeadon	John	Addle	Farmer.
	16.	George	Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	20.	John	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
		Grace	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Ap.	3.	Ann	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carpenter.
		Martha	Heartley	John	Headingley	Farmer.
	10.	John	Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith, poor.
	24.	Anthony	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carpenter.
		Ann	Smith	George	Addle	Farmer.
May	29.	Hannah	Philips	Addle	D^{r} of Joseph	Carpenter.
June	2.	Ann	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	5.	William	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Carpenter.
	12.	Samuel	Dickinson	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	26.	Mary	Hardisty	Joseph	Allwoodley	Labourer.
	27.	Thomas	Johnson	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Aug.	7.	Thomas	Harrison	John	Cookridge	Poor.
	10.	Samuel	Ainsworth	Joseph	Eccup	An adult, 22 years old in March last.
	14.	John	Nicholson	John	Eccup	Blacksmith.
	21.	John	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Labourer.
Oct.	23.	Hannah	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	Poor.

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
1791						
Nov.	6.	Thomas	Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	13.	Sarah	Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
	27.	Joseph	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Labourer.
Dec^{r}	11.	William	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
	28.	Joseph	Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill hall	Born Nov. 13.
1792						
Feb.	5.	Christiana	Walker	Jeremiah	Cookridge	Carpenter.
	19.	William	Fenton	John	Leeds	
Mar.	11.	Grace	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	18.	Hannah	Greenwell	Joseph	Addle	Woolcomber.
	25.	John	Pullen	Mary	Addle	Single w^{n}, poor.
Ap.	8.	Elizabeth	Marshal	John	Arthington	Poor.
	15.	Joseph	Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Labourer.
	22.	Elizabeth	Wood	Michael	Eccup	Farmer.
	22.	Ann	Stead	Samuel	Arthington	Labourer.
May	6.	John	Pullen	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	13.	Henry	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
	20.	Ann	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	27.	Sarah	Rastrick	William	Arthington	Labourer.
June	3.	Joseph	Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Clothmaker.
	10.	Mary	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	24.	Hannah	Walker	Joseph	Bramhope	Miller.
July	1.	Mary Ann	Batty	Eleanor	Eccup	Poor.
	8.	John	Myers	William	Arthington	Poor.
		William	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Poor.
	29.	Sarah	Hide	Michael	Cookridge	Spinner.
Aug.	5.	John	Atkinson	William	Spen Lane	Farmer.
	26.	Nancy	Pullen	Samuel	Mean Wood	Lab^{r}.
Sept.	23.	William	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	30.	Mary	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Oct.	7.	Joshua	Willby	John	Cookridge	Poor.
	28.	Jacob	Vicars	Joseph	Cookridge	Clothier.
		Thomas	Whitley	John	Arthington	Labourer.
Nov.	4.	Mary	Gamble	William	Arthington	Farmer.
	11.	Robert	Lupton	Elizabeth	Addle	Poor.
Dec.	16.	Susannah	Ingham	William	Brearey	Labourer.
	21.	Elizabeth	Wade	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	27.	Anna	Nicholson	Henry	Addle Rector	Born Oct. 19
1793						
Jan.	1.	Dorothy	Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Yeoman.
Feb.	3.	Samuel	Nicholson	John	Eccup	Blacksmith.
	17.	William	Lamb	Mr Michael	Nunnery	Born 2^{d} Nov^{r}, 1792.
Mar.	3.	Margaret	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carp^{r}.
	24.	Hannah	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Lab^{r}.
	31.	Sarah	Atkinson	Richard	Cookridge	Farmer.
Apr.	7.	William	Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	14.	Eleanor	Roberts	William	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	28.	Mary	Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle.	Miller.
May	5.	Susanna	Johnson	John	Spenn Lane	Lab^{r}.
	12.	Hannah	Vincent	John	Addle	Coachman.
	26.	Hannah	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
June	2.	Henry	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp^{r}.
	9.	Ann	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Farmer.
	23.	Bridget	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	Twins.
	23.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	
	23.	William	Broadbelt	John	Alwoodley	Farm^{r}.
July	7.	Thomas	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farm^{r}.
	7.	Christiana	Luty	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.

1793

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession.
Sept.	8.	Thomas	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
	15.	Ann	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
Oct.	27.	Joseph	Hobson	William	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
Nov^{r}	6.	Elizabeth	Hanson	Christopher	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	17.	Elizabeth	Lun Stead	Barzillai	Arthington	Blacksmith.
	24.	Thomas	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
	24.	Margaret	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farm^{r}.
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth	Booth	Joseph	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.

1794

Jan.	5.	Hannah	Morton	John	Arthington	Poor.
	5.	Ann	Rastrick	William	Arthington	Farm^{r}.
	5.	Ann	Pullen	Mary	Addle	Poor.
	26.	Benjamin	Sunderland	Joseph	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
Feb.	9.	Thomas	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Poor.
	9.	Elizabeth	Pullen	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	9.	Sarah	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	16.	Charlotte	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Par: clerk, poor.
	23.	Hannah	Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Cloth^{r}.
	23.	Sarah	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Mar.	23.	Christopher	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carp^{r}.
	23.	Lydia Alderson	Bailey	James	Addle	Lab^{r}.
Apr.	6.	Isabel	Cromack	Mary	Cookridge	Poor.
	20.	Hannah	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	27.	Hannah	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
	27.	Sarah	Burt	William	Addle	School-mast^{r}.
	30.	Francis	Leak	Richard	Eccup	Farmer.
June	1.	Sarah	Hammond	John	Cookridge	Poor.
	8.	Mary	Harrison	John	Cookridge	poor.
	15.	John	Rous	John	Eccup	born Ap. 7th.
	22.	James	Heartley	John	Hedingley	Farmer.
July	6.	Ann	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Carp^{r}.
		Richard	Mason	James	Arthington	
		Mark	Gamble	William	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
		Isabella	Myres	William	Arthington	poor.
		John	Rhodes	William	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	26.	Michael	Lamb	Mr Michael	Arthington Nunnery	
Aug.	17.	Benjamin	Atkinson	William	Spen Lane	Farmer.
	24.	Hannah	Luty		Arthington	
Sep.	7.	Mary	Sugden	Thomas	Brearey	Miller born Feb. 15.
	14.	Hannah	Gamble	Robert	Horsforth	Lab^{r}.
	14.	Hannah	Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith.
	21.	Hannah	Serjeantson	John	Slingsby Mill	Spinner.
	28.	Ann	Walker	Joseph	Brearey Marsh	Farmer.
Oct.	2.	The Duty upon Baptisms was this Day repealed.				
Nov^{r}	23.	Francis	Marshal	William	Arthington	Labourer.
Dec^{r}	7.	Isabella	Whitehead	Mary	Arthington	Widow.
	21.	Ann	Wood	Thomas	Lineholm	Farmer.
	28.	William	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	Blacksmith.

1795

Jan.	11.	Sarah	Bradshaw	John	Arthington	Labourer.
	25.	Betty	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
Feb.	8.	Katy	Wade	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	8.	John	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	22.	George	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
Mar.	2.	Mary	Ainsworth	Joseph	Eccup	An adult.
	15.	Elizabeth	Bailey	John	Arthington	Farmer.

1795

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Mar.	15.	Ann	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carp^{r}.
Ap.	3.	Mark	Smith	John	Addle Smithies	Miller.
	5.	Samuel	Jennings	[*blank*]	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
	5.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	John	Eccup	Taylor.
	8.	Benjamin	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Farmer.
May	3.	Joseph	Hide	Michael	Cookridge	Spinner.
	10.	John	Hobson	John	Cookridge	Carp^{r}.
	27.	Benjamin	Hanson	Christopher	Allwoodley	Farm:
June	14.	Martha	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
July	12.	Samuel	Riley	John	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
	24.	William	Burrows, Ainsworth,	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
Aug.	2.	William	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	16.	Ann	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	16.	Thomas	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	23.	William	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab^{r}.
Sep.	6.	George	Muschamp	Mary	Addle	Spinst^{r}.
	27.	Elizabeth	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
Oct.	25.	Thomas	Johnson	John	Headingley	Lab^{r}.
Nov.	1.	Nanny	Stead	Barzillai	Arthington	Carp^{r}.
	22.	Elizabeth	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp:
	22.	John	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Tay:
Dec^{r}	13.	Elizabeth	Pullen	Samuel	Meanwood	Lab^{r}.
	25.	George	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	P: Clerk.

1796

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Jan.	17.	Faith	Hobson	Samuel	Cookridge	Lab:
Feb.	7.	Henry	Rhodes	John	Eccup	Shoemaker.
	10.	Mary	Rhodes	Christopher	Kirskill	Yeoman.
	12.	Richard	Leak	Richard	Hird Farm	Farmer.
	28.	John	Coates	Thomas	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Mar.	6.	Thomas	Hobson	William	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
	20.	Hannah	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farmer.
	27.	Ann	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab^{r}.
Ap.	3.	Elizabeth	Ingham	William	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	10.	William	Dodgson	Robert	Kirksgill	Lab^{r}.
	17.	Samuel	Stead	Samuel	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	17.	Hannah	Rastrick	William	Arthington	Farmer.
	17.	Sarah	Hirst	John	Woodside	Lab^{r}.
May	15.	Elizabeth	Hammond	John	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
	29.	Sarah	Burton	Ann	Black Hill	
		Myles	Booth	Joseph	Kirksgill	Lab^{r}.
		Elizabeth	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
	30.	Henrietta	Carruthers	William, Esq.	Dormont, near Dumfries, in Scotland, born March 26th, 1796.	
June	12.	Abraham	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	At one Birth.
		Isaac	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	At one Birth.
	Mem:	Jacob	Ainsworth, died.	All three sons of Isaac		At one Birth.
	19.	Elizabeth	Jennings	John	Allwoodley	born 2nd May.
July	6.	Thomas	Smith	John	Addle	Miller.
	10.	Robert	Dickinson	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	17.	Benjamin	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	born Aug. 26th, 1795.
	17.	William	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	31.	Benjamin	Mawson	Joshua	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
Sept.	25.	Mary	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
	25.	Mary	Heavysides	Thomas	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Oct.	2.	Jeremiah	Hudson	John	Brearey	Lab:
	9.	James	Bailey	James	Addle	Lab:
	23.	Mary	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	born Sep: 19.
	23.	Grace	Huddleston	Isaac	Arthington	Miller.

1796

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Nov.	6.	John	Ainsworth	Abraham	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
	30.	Ann	Lamb	Michael	Arthington	Yeoman.
Dec^{r}	1.	Ann	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.
	4.	Martha	Jennings	John	Kirksgill	Lab^{r}.
	4.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farm^{r}.

1797

Jan.	15.	Joseph	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	29.	Henry	Harrison	John	Cookridge	Lab:
	29.	Sarah	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab:
Feb.	1.	Mary	Newsom	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
	19.	John	Chaffer	Alice	Arthington	Spinst^{r}.
Mar.	5.	Eleanor	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
	12.	Sarah	Fenton	John	Cookridge	
	26.	Mary	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	B: Smith.
Ap.	23.	William	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	23.	Jane	Aske	George	Addle Mills	Lab^{r}.
May	7.	Thomas	Coates	Thomas	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	14.	Mary	Rhodes	William	Spen Lane	Lab^{r}.
	14.	Sarah	Roundell	Christopher	Addle	Lab^{r}.
June	4.	John	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.
July	6.	Mary Ann	Carruthers	William, Esq.	Dormont, near Dumfries, in Scotland.	
	9.	Hannah	Dodgson	Robert	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	16.	Samuel	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
	30.	Joseph	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
Sep.	17.	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge	Farmer.
	24.	Michael	Mawson	James	Arthington	Carp^{r}.
Oct.	15.	John	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab^{r}.
	22.	Sally	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farmer.
	22.	Margaret	Ingham	William	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
	26.	John	Hanson	Christopher	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	29.	Samuel	Goodal	John	Addle	Black-Smith.
Nov.	5.	William	Marshal	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	5.	Samuel	Spence	James	Kirskill	Farmer.
	19.	Hannah	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
Dec.	24.	William	Wade	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	25.	Nathan	Davidson	Thomas	Cookridge	Bleachers.
	31.	Hannah	Riley	John	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.

1798

Jan.	21.	James	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
	28.	John	Lacy	James	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
Feb.	4.	Hannah	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Pa: clerk.
	23.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
Mar.	4.	Richard	Myers	William	Arthington	Mason.
	11.	Mary	Rastrick	William	Arthington	Farmer.
Ap.	2.	Elizabeth	Fryar	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	8.	John	Walker	Joseph	Brearey	Farmer.
	13.	James	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
	22.	James	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp^{r}.
	29.	Sarah	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
	—	Grace and Elizabeth	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Sexton.
May	13.	Mary	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	20.	Hannah	Rhodes	John	Eccup	Shoem^{r}.
June	3.	Thomas	Dixon	Isabella	Brearey	Single woman.
	10.	Mary	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	18.	David	Smith	John	Addle	Miller.

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
1798						
July	1.	James	Heartley	Mary	Headingley	Spinster.
	4.	John	Leak	Richard	Eccup	Yeoman.
	8.	Mary	Jennings	John	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
	8.	William	Mawson	Joshua	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
	8.	John	Rowling	William	Eccup	Farmer.
	22.	Mary	Linton	Mathew	Arthington	
	22.	Rachel	Sugden	Thomas	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	22.	Ann	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab^{r}.
	22.	Hannah	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	22.	Elizabeth	Kirk	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
Aug.	9.	Kezia	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	19.	Joseph	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	Farmer.
	19.	Elizabeth	Huddleston	Isaac	Arthington	Farmer.
	19.	William	Garth	John	Addle	Lab^{r}.
Sept.	16.	Joseph	Walker	Henry	Brearey	Farmer.
	23.	Sarah	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Born Aug: 1st.
	23.	Michael	Nicholson	William	Arthington	Carp^{r}.
Oct.	28.	Martha	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge	Farm^{r}.
Nov.	11.	John	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
Dec.	16.	Hannah	Harrison	John	Eccup	Carp^{r}.
	25.	Henry	Pullen	Mary	Addle	Single wom^{n}.
	26.	Robert	Newsom	William	Cookridge	Innkeeper.
1799						
Jan.	20.	John	Hudson	John	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
Mar.	3.	John	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farmer.
	3.	John	Shoesmith	Abraham	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	10.	Ann	Heavysides	Thomas	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	21.	William Thomas Carruthers, son of William Carruthers, of Dormont, Esq., baptized at Arthington				Born 30th Jan^{y}.
	24.	Joseph	Brooksbank	Joseph	Wood-side	Lab:
	28.	Hannah	Barker	Robert	Allwoodley	Farmer.
Apr.	14.	James	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	B^{k}smith.
		Thomas	Dodgson	Robert	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
May	12.	John	Hearfield	Samuel	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	12.	Joseph	Atkinson	Joseph	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
	13.	Sarah	Lamb	Michael	Arthington	Yeoman.
June	16.	Eleanor	Johnson	John	Spen Lane	Lab^{r}.
	23.	William	Rhodes	William	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
July	7.	Joseph	Stead	Samuel	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	14.	William	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	28.	James	Midgley	Joseph	Brearey	Farmer.
	28.	Ann	Davison	Joseph	Addle	Spinner.
Aug.	4.	Joseph	Rowling	William	Eccup	Farm^{r}.
	11.	Thomas	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farm^{r}.
	11.	Nathan	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	11.	Ruth	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
Oct.	6.	Ann	Coates	Thomas	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	13.	Jeremiah	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	27.	Jane	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
Nov.	10.	Jacob	Naylor	John	Cookridge	Shoem:
	18.	Abraham	Huddleston	Isaac	Arthington	Miller.
Dec.	15.	George	Philips	Joseph	Addle	Carpenter.
1800						
Jan.	19.	Grace	Wade	John	Arthington	Miller.
	19.	William	Fryar	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Feb.	10.	Samuel	Ainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.
	12.	John	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer.

1800

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Mar.	2.	Mary	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farmer.
	2.	George	Midgley	Joseph	Addle	Farmer.
	16.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
	29.	Ann	Pullen	William	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	30.	Ann	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
	30.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farmer.
Ap:	13.	Elizabeth	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup	Farmer.
	13.	Samuel	Rhodes	John	Eccup	Shoemaker.
	20.	John	Riley	John	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
May	11.	Ann	Huddleston	Abraham	Arthington	Miller.
	11.	William	Lacy	James	Eccup	Farmer.
	11.	Hannah	Ainsworth	Isaac	Cookridge	Cloth^{r}.
	30.	Hellen Catharine Carruthers, Daughter of Willm Carruthers, Esq., of Dormont. Born Feb. 25th. Baptiz'd at Dormont, in Scotland, by me, H: Nicholson.				
June	15.	John	Marshal	John	Addle	Lab^{r}.
July	6.	Thomas	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	27.	John	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	27.	Joseph	Vickers	Joseph	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
Aug.	14.	Sophia	Barker	Robert	Allwoodley	Farm^{r}.
Sept.	14.	Jane	Joy	David	Lineholme	Farm^{r}.
	21.	John	Kay	Richard	Armley	Lab^{r}.
Oct.	19.	Harriet	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farm^{r}.
	26.	Elizabeth Mary	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge	Labourer.
Nov.	23.	Christopher	Kirk	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
Dec.	14.	Thomas	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
	25.	Hannah	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
	28.	Michael	Harrison	John	Eccup	Carpenter.
1801						
Jan.	25.	Samuel	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
Feb.	1.	Mary	Rowling	William	Eccup	Farmer.
	8.	William	Philip	Sarah	Eccup.	
Mar.	1.	Sarah	Muschamp	Mary	Addle.	
	22.	Isabella	Land	Thomas	Brearey	Farmer.
	29.	Mary	Heartley	James	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
Ap.	5.	William	Brown	Sarah	Arthington.	
	5.	Mary	Shewsmith	Abraham	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	12.	Robert	Rowlandson	James	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	19.	John	Roundell	Christopher	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
May	17.	Jemima	Dean	Jeremiah	Addle	Farmer.
	20.	Mary	Naylor	John	Cookridge	Shoemaker.
	24.	Mary	Ainsworth	James	Arthington	Taylor.
			The first Baptism in the New Font.			
June	7.	Sarah	Mawson	Henry	Eccup	Carp^{r}.
	7.	William	Tate	John	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	28.	Ann	Hobson	John	Cookridge	Carp^{r}.
	28.	Mary	Davidson	Thomas	Cookridge	Whitster.
	28.	Elizabeth	Mawson	Thomas	Addle	Par: Clerk.
July	12.	Easter	Wade	Joseph	Arthington	Mill-wr^{t}.
	19.	Sarah	Broadbelt	Jonathan	Allwoodley	Farm^{r}.
	19.	Thomas	Heavysides	Thomas	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	26.	Martha	Jennings	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Aug.	2.	Robert	Bartle	Joseph	Cookridge	Farm:
	23.	Elizabeth	Kitson	Michael	Kirkstal	Mason.
	30.	Grace	Gomersal	Matthew	Addle	Lab^{r}.
Sept.	27 (*sic*).	Thomas	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	B: Smith.
	13.	Ann	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge	Farm:
	30.	Ann	Hainsworth	Samuel	Addle	Miller.

1801

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Oct.	4.	Sarah	Ingham	Robert	Cookridge	Farm :
	25.	Mary	Mitchel	John	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth	Townhill	James	Cookridge	Cordw^{r}.
	22.	John Cowling,	Rider	Olive	Cookridge	Single-W^{n}.
	22.	John	Rhodes	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	29.	Christopher	Marshal	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Dec^{r}	6.	William	Suttle	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Nov^{r}	29.	Hannah	Heavysides	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Dec^{r}	13.	William	Davidson	Joseph	Addle	Lab^{r}.

1802

Jan.	24.	Elizabeth	Dixon	George	Brearey	Farm^{r}.
Feb.	7.	William	Huddleston	Abraham	Arthington	Miller.
	14.	Sarah	Johnson	John	Spen Lane	Lab^{r}.
	21.	William	Bailey	John	Kirkstal Forge.	
Mar.	7.	William	Brooksbank	Joseph	Woodside	Lab^{r}.
	28.	John	Todd	John	Alwoodley	Lab^{r}.
Ap.	4.	Susanna	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	11.	Michael	Mawson	James	Eccup	Carp^{r}.
	11.	Sarah	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
	18.	Ann	Pullen	Ann	Arthington.	
May	9.	Hannah	Hobson	William	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
	23.	James	Marshal	John	Horsforth	Lab^{r}.
June	6.	Joseph	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	13.	Mary	England	Thomas	Addle	Lab^{r}.
	20.	Alice	Dixon	James	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
Aug.	1.	Martha	Watkin	Robert	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
	8.	Nancy	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	28.	William	Newsom	William	Cookridge	Yeoman.
Sept.	12.	Samuel	Brown	John	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
	12.	Rose Ann	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge	Clothier.
	27.	Elizabeth	Carruthers	William	Dormont, Esq : born June 22,	
		and baptized by me, H : Nicholson.				
	26.	Frederick	Goodal	John	Addle	Blacksmith.
Oct.	17.	William	Buckle	Henry	Arthington	Farmer.
Nov.	27.	Elizabeth	Jennings	Richard	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	28.	Mary	Rollinson	James	Addle	Miller.
Dec.	5.	Obadiah	Wood	Joseph	Addle	Sexton.
	12.	William	Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington	Miller.
	12.	Phebe	Oliver	Richard	Arthington	Carp^{r}.
	19.	Elizabeth	Prince	Marmaduke	Eccup	Mason.
	26.	John	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.

1803

Jan.	2.	Mary	Kirk	William	Cookridge	Farm :
	16.	William	Harrison	John	Eccup	Carp^{r}.
	30.	John	Tate	John	Allwoodley	Lab^{r}.
Feb.	6.	Mary	Merit	William	Weardley.	
	8.	Mary	Kitson	Michael	Kirkstal.	
	13.	William	Rhodes	William	Eccup	Cord^{r}.
	20.	Jane	Pullen	Mary	Addle	Spinster.
	27.	Thomas	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
Mar.	6.	Mary	Inman	Stephen	Eccup	Nailm^{r}.
	13.	Martha	Wilson	Jeremiah	Scotland Mill.	
	20.	Elizabeth	Hobson	James	Cookridge	Lab^{r}.
	27.	William	Marshal	John	Arthington.	
	27.	Jane	Barker	Isaac	Arthington.	
	27.	Sarah	Shewsmith	Abraham	Scotland Mill.	
Ap.	3.	John	Heartley	James	Eccup	Lab^{r}.

1803

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
May	8.	William	Ingham	John	Arthington	Farm:
	8.	Thomas	Buckle	John	Heddingley	Lab^{r}.
	15.	John	Dixon	Benjamin	Scotland Mill.	
	29.	James	Brogden	Moses	Horsforth	Lab^{r}.
June	12.	Josep[h]	Wade	John	Arthington	Farm^{r}.
	12.	Hannah	Mawson	Joshua	Eccup	Lab^{r}.
July	10.	Sarah	Heavysides	John	Arthington	Lab^{r}.
	24.	Ann	Dixon	George	B[r]eary	Lab^{r}.
	31.	John	Naylor	John	Cookridge	Shoem^{r}.
Aug.	14.	Thomas	Dickenson	Mary	Eccup.	
	21.	Richard	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	B^{k}smith.
	21.	Mary	Brown	Mary	Arthington.	
Sep.	14.	William	Milthorp	Michael	Arthington.	
	18.	George	Bailey	John	Headingley.	
	18.	Mary	Roundel	Christ^{r}	Cookridge.	
	22.	John Robert	Barker	Robt	Allwoodley.	
Oct.	2.	William	Mawson	Benjn	Eccup.	
	9.	James	Riley	John	Cookridge.	
	16.	[*blank*]	Mitchel	John	Woodside.	
	30.	Sarah	Smith	John	Arthington.	
Nov^{r}	6.	Joseph	Hargreaves	[*blank*]	Brearey.	
Dec.	4.	Mary	Huddleston	Abram	Arthington.	
	11.	Hannah	Cowling	John	Cookridge.	
	25.	Joseph	Marshall	John	Horsforth.	

1804

Jan.	1.	James	Aske	George	Addle	Miller.
	8.	James	Armistead	William	Scotland Mill.	
Feb.	19.	James & John	twins, Gaunt	William	Kirskill	Lab^{r}.
	26.	Frances	Lacey	James	Eccup	Farmer.
April	22.	Thomas	Booth	Joseph	Kirkstal	Lab^{r}.
	29.	Charles	Heartley	Edward	Eccup	Inn-Keeper.
May	13.	Sally	Gawthorp	John	Arthington	Miller.
	20.	John	Jennings	Rich^{d}	Allwoodley	Farmer.
	27.	Hannah	Smith	John	Woodside	Labourer.
July	8.	Elizabeth	Dunwell	Nathan	Cookridge.	
	15.	Samuel	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer.
		Elizabeth	Grange	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
		Hannah	Dickinson	William	Eccup	Labourer.
		John	Slater	James	Eccup	Labourer.
	28.	Elizabeth	Davidson	Thomas	Cookridge.	
Aug.	12.	George	Hudson	John	Brearey	Lab^{r}.
	19.	James	Dodgson	Robert	Arthington.	
		Sarah	Moss	John	Arthington.	
		Mary	Johnson	John	Horsforth.	
	26.	Samuel	Hodgson	Samuel	Addle.	
Sept.	2.	Thomas	Suttel	John	Arthington.	
	23.	William	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge.	
Oct.	7.	Eleanor	Vincent	John	Arthington.	
		Mary	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington.	
		Thomas	Burley	Stephen	Allwoodley.	
Sep^{r}	30.	William	Hanson	Benjamin	Eccup.	
Oct.	28.	Ann	Newsom	William	Cookridge.	
Nov.	11.	Mary Ann	Bailey	John	Arthington.	
		George	Dean	William	Addle.	
	18.	Samuel, Thomas	twins, Brown	Ann	Eccup.	
	25.	James	Wood	Joseph	Addle.	
Dec^{r}	22.	Robert	Brown	John	Brearey.	

1805

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	Profession, &c.
Jan.	7.	Amelia	Rowling	Samuel	Eccup	Farm:
	13.	Martha	Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington.	
	13.	John	Pullen	Hannah	Arthington.	
	27.	James	Midgley	Robert	Brearey	Farm:
Feb.	10.	Mary	Miller	John	Arthington.	
	14.	Carolina	Dean	Thomas	Addle	Farm^{r}.
	17.	William	Pullen	George	Addle.	
	24.	John	Mawson	Benjamin	Eccup.	
Mar.	10.	Thomas	Shewsmith	Abraham	Addle.	
	17.	Mary	Whitfield	Richard	Eccup.	
	17.	William	Kirk	William	Cookridge	Farmer.
	24.	Ann	Watson	William	Kirkill.	
	31.	Ruth	Rhodes	William	Eccup.	
	31.	Robert	Muschamp	Mary	Addle.	
Ap.	21.	William	Heavysides	John	Arthington.	
	21.	Jesse	Wade	John	Arthington.	
	28.	Mary	Harrison	John	Eccup	Car^{r}.
May	26.	Ann	Buckle	Henry	Arthington.	
June	9.	Eliza	Heartley	Edward	Eccup.	
	16.	Mary	Heargrave	John	Brearey.	
Aug.	11.	John	Oliver	Richard	Arthington.	
	25.	William	Naylor	John	Cookridge.	
Sep.	15.	George	Dixon	George	Brearey.	
	15.	Sarah	Wilson	Joseph	Spen Lane.	
	22.	Samuel	Wilkes	Joseph	Addle	Weaver.
		Hannah	Lacey	James	Eccup.	
		Sarah	Umpleby	Elizabeth	Eccup	Single W^{n}.
Oct.	6.	Sarah	Booth	Joseph	Arthington.	
	13.	Margaret	Hobson	James	Cookridge.	
Nov.	10.	Hannah	Grainge	William	Cookridge.	
	17.	Grace	Midgley	Joseph	Breary.	
	17.	[1]Samuel	Kirk	Christopher	Cookridge.	
	24.	Mary	Atkinson	William	Addle.	
Dec^{r}	7.	Lucy	Broadbelt	Jonathan	Allwoodley.	
	15.	Robert	Nicholson	John	Cookridge.	
	22.	Thomas	Dickenson	Benjamin	Addle.	
		Elizabeth	Roundill	Christopher	Cookridge.	
		Sarah	Aske	George	Addle.	

1806

Jan.	15.	Robert	Watkinson	Robert	Cookridge.	
	18.	Robt Ingham,	Hartley	John	Kirsgill.	
Feb.	2.	John	Bailey	William	Wood[s]ide.	
Mar.	2.	Susanna	Simpson	Ann	Addle.	
	16.	Rachel	Dunwel	Nathan	Cookridge.	
	30.	Sarah	Heartley	James	Eccup.	
Apr.	6.	William	Riley	John	Cookridge.	
	6.	Henry	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge.	
	7.	Thomas	Rowling	Thomas	Addle.	
	13.	John	Bradshaw	John	Arthington.	
	20.	John	Suttill	John	Arthington.	

(1) In St. Mark's Churchyard, Leeds, are the following inscriptions:—"Sacred to the memory of Christopher Kirk, who departed this life June 26th, 1856, aged 83 years; also Isabella, wife of the above, who departed this life at Harrogate, August 7th, 1842, and was interred there, aged 64 years. Also John Kirk, son of the above, who died April 22nd, 1876, aged 73 years.

"Sacred to the memory of Hannah, wife of Samuel Kirk, of Woodhouse, stover, who died July 14th, 1842, aged 37 years; also Elizabeth, wife of the above, who died September 13th, 1872, aged 66 years; also the above-named Samuel Kirk, who died November 3rd, 1882, aged 77 years; also Martha, wife of the above, who died January 5th, 1887, aged 67 years."

1806

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	
May	25.	William	Prince	Marmaduke	Eccup.	
	25.	William	Marshal	John	Horsforth.	
	25.	Mark	Stubs	Jane	Addle.	
June	15.	Elizabeth	Rowling	William	Eccup.	
	18.	Thomas	Milthorp	Michael	Arthington,	Born June ye 25, 1805.
July	6.	John Nettleton, Brooksbank,		Joseph	Woodside.	
Aug.	3.	Thomas	Slater	James	Eccup.	
	24.	Elizabeth	Walker	Thomas	Cookridge.	
Oct.	12.	Ann	Butterfield	John	Eccup.	
	17.	John	Hainsworth	Samuel	Addle.	
	19.	Elijah	Dodgson	Robert	Kirskill.	
Nov.	2.	William	Jennings	Richard	Allwoodley.	
Dec.	14.	John	Kirk	William	Cookridge.	
	14.	Mary	Rowling	Samuel	Eccup.	
	21.	William	Dickinson	George	Arthington.	
	21.	Hannah	Burley	Stephen	Alwoodley.	

1807

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	
Jan.	4.	Ann	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Badg:
	18.	Sarah	Wood	Joseph	Addle	
	25.	Mary	Mawson	Benjamin	Eccup	
Feb.	1.	John	Wood	Thomas	Eccup	
	15.	Sarah	Hudleston	Abraham	Arthington	
	22.	Hannah	Ambler	John	Arthington	
Mar.	1.	John	Johnson	John	Spen Lane	
		David	Routh	Susannah	Allwoodley	
	4.	Robert	Craven	John	Cookridge	born 7 Jan.
	22.	Sarah	England	Thomas	Addle	
		Hannah	Wilson	John	Cookridge	
	29.	Mary	Ainsworth	William	Cookridge	
Apr.	5.	John	Harrison	John	Eccup	Carpenter.
	12.	Mary Ann	Coghill	William	Hedingley	
May	3.	John	Rhodes	William	Eccup	
	10.	Francis	Wilkinson	Francis	Cookridge	
		Ann	Lister	William	Arthington	
		John	Pullan	George	Addle	
	24.	Hannah	Hargrave	John	Brearey	
	31.	Edward	Heartley	Edward	Eccup	
June	21.	Charlotte	Dean	William	Addle	Farmer.
	28.	Sarah	Whitaker	James	Arthington	
		William	Whitley	Joseph	Addle	
July	12.	David	Oliver	Richard	Arthington	
Aug.	3.	Mary	Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington	
	23.	John	Sharp	Reuben	Cookridge	
		Joseph	Todd	John	Allwoodley	
		Hannah	Aske	George	Addle	
	30.	Richard	Lister	John	Arthington	
		John	Atkinson	William	Allwoodley	
Sept^r	6.	John	Hawkshaw	Christopher	Cookridge	
Oct.	4.	George	Outhwaite	James	Addle	
	11.	Hannah	Whitfield	Richard	Eccup	
	18.	John	Heavisides	John	Arthington	
Nov.	1.	Sarah	Smith	Matthew	Addle	
		Mary	Smith	John	Roundhay	
	8.	John	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	
		James	Thackwray	Abraham	Kirksgill	
		Jane	Dixon	George	Brearey	
	15.	William	Moss	John	Arthington	

1807

Month	Day	Child's	Name	Father's	Place	
Nov.	29.	Mary	Barker	John	Arthington	
		Sarah	Carr	Charles	Cookridge	
Dec.	6.	Nathaniel	Suttle	John	Arthington	
	17.	Grace	Lacy	Grace	Eccup	
	27.	Thomas	Myers	Thomas	Arthington	

1808

Jan.	31.	Joshua	Scott	Hugh	Eccup	
Feb.	7.	Joseph	Roundill	Christopher	Cookridge	
	28.	Charles	Nicholson	John	Cookridge	
May	8.	Nancy	Goodall	William	Slingsby Mill	
June	5.	Susanna	Hobson	James	Cookridge	
	12.	John	Broadbelt	Jonathan	Allwoodley	Farmer.
July	10.	Ann	Smales	William	Arthington	
		William	Myers	Ann	Arthington	
	24.	William	Pullan	Mary	Cookridge	
		Joseph	Riley	John	Cookridge	
Aug.	13.	Mary Ann	Craven	John	Cookridge	Born Mar: 10th.
Septr	18.	Mary	Brown	Ann	Eccup	
	25.	Sarah	Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	
Oct.	2.	Sarah	Greaves	William	Eccup	
	23.	Ann	Hartley	James	Eccup	
Dec.	25.	John	Smales	William	Weardley Moor Side.	

1809

Jan.	22.	Ann	Heartley	Edward	Eccup	
Feb.	5.	James	Booth	Joseph	Kirksgill	
	19.	Susannah	Oliver	Richard	Arthington	
Mar.	5.	Joseph	Kirk	Twins of William	Cookridge	
		Sarah	Kirk			
		Sarah	Atkinson	William	Allwoodley	
	19.	Mary Ann	Sharp	John	Chapel Town	
	26.	Samuel	Slater	James	Eccup	
April	2.	William	Smith	Matthew	Addle	
		Samuel	Aske	George	Addle	
	30.	Ann	Pullan	George	Addle	
		Mary	Thackwray	Abraham	Kirksgill	
May	21.	Joseph	Mawson	Benjamin	Eccup	
		Henry	Lacy	Ann	Eccup	
	28.	Mary	Jennings	Richd	Allwoodley	Born Decr 14th, 1808.
June	11.	Jane	Burley	Stephen	Allwoodley	May 11, 1809.
	11.	William	Muschamp	Mary	Addle	
	18.	Thos	Tate	John	Addle	May 14.
	25.	George	Rollinson	John	Meanwood Side	June 5.
	25.	John	Carr	Charles	Cookridge.	May 26.
July	2.	Thomas	Wright	James	Scotland Mill.	June 8.
	9.	Anne	Hill	Christopher	Arthington	June 1.
	9.	Prudence	Rowling	Thomas	Addle	June 1.
	16.	George	Dickinson	Hannah	Arthington	June 28.
	16.	Mary	Walker	Thomas	Allwoodley	
Aug.	13.	William	Dickinson	William	Eccup	July 18.
	13.	John	Watkinson	Robert	Cookridge	July 16.
	20.	Elizth	Gamble	Robert	Arthington	July 25.
	27.	James	Whitlow	Joseph	Allwoodley	Aug. 5.
Oct.	1.	Elizth	Wood	Thomas	Eccup	Aug. 17.
	15.	Bridget	Hainsworth	William	Cookridge	Sept r 11.
	22.	Sarah	Barker	John	Arthington	Sept. 30.
	22.	Mary Ann	Rowling	Samuel	Eccup	Septr 8.

1809

Oct.	22.	Samuel, Son of John Hobson, Spen Lane.	Augt 8.
Nov.	26.	W^{m}, son of Christ^{r} Kirk, Addle.	Oct. 21.
Dec.	3.	Thomas, Son of Thos Ingland, Addle.	Nov. 9.
	10.	Thomas, Son of Mark Smith, Meanwood.	Nov. 12.
	24.	Joseph, Son of George Dickson, Brearey.	Nov. 25.
	31.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of John Hargrave, Brearey.	Nov. 27.

1810

Jan.	7.	W^{m}, Son of James Belwood, Allwoodley.	Decr 2nd, 1809.
	14.	John, Son of John Mawson, Eccup.	Dec. 17, 1809.
	14.	Martha, D^{r} of John Sutton, Arthington.	Nov. 29, 1809.
Feb.	18.	James, Son of Wm Rhodes, Eccup.	Nov. 10, 1809.
Mar.	11.	Ann, Daughter of John Nicholson, Cookridge.	Jany 26th, 1810.
	25.	Christopher, son of Chris : & Margaret Roundhill.	Feby 27th, 1810.
April	1.	Sarah, the illegitimate child of Mary Ross, of Eccup.	
	19.	John, [son] of William and Sarah Whitehead, Arthington.	
	22.	William, son of W^{m} and Hannah Dean, of Addle.	
	29.	Matilda, daughter of Abram and Ann Wade, of Eccup.	Mar. 22, 1810.
	29.	Mark, son of Abram and Ann Wade, of Eccup.	Mar. 22, 1810.
	29.	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Woodhead, of Arthington.	Mar. 26, 1810.

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Place of Residence	Trade, &c.	When Born
June	24.	William Emerson	Joseph	Eccup	Carpenter	6th of May.
July	15.	Elizabeth Moon	James	Cookridge	Labourer	6 of June.
	29.	William Whitfield	Richard	Eccup	Labourer	2 July.
Aug.	12.	Benjamin Smith	Mathew	Addle	Labourer	15 July.
	12.	Sarah, illegitimate child of Phebe Ricroft.				8 July.
Oct^{r}	7.	William Parkin	John	Arthington	Labourer	3 Sept.
	14.	John Driver	Christopher	Cookridge	Labourer	17 Sep^{r}.
	21.	Mary Hobson	James	Cookridge	Carpenter	23 Sep.
Nov.	4.	James Heavisides	John	Arthington	Higler	29 Aug^{t}.
Dec^{r}	16.	William Hobson	Joseph	Cookridge	Carpenter	25 Nov^{r}.
	25.	Sarah Smith	John	Rounday	Labourer	21 Nov^{r}.
	30.	Sarah Thackray	Abraham	Kirksgill	Farmer	2 Dec^{r}.
1811						
Jan^{y}	6.	Benjn Prosser Wood	Joseph	Arthington	Schoolmaster	28 July, 1810.
	13.	Benjamin Mawson	Benjamin	Eccup	Farmer	9 Dec^{r}, 1810.
	20.	Susanna Hartley	James	Eccup	Farmer	17 Dec^{r}, 1810.
	27.	Charles Carr	late Charles	Cookridge	Labourer	11 Jan^{y}.
Feb.	3.	Hannah Atkinson	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer	25 Dec^{r}, 1810.
	17.	Robert Hudleston	Abraham	Arthington	Miller	21 Jan^{y}.
March	3.	John Whitley	Joseph	Alwoodley	Labourer	Feb. 12.
	10.	Ann Rowlinson	John	Meenwood S^{de}	Carpenter	Feb. 11.
	17.	Elizabeth Mawson	James	Blackhill	Farmer	Feb. 2.
	24.	Sarah Collier	John	Arthington	Labourer	Feb. 13.
	31.	James Whiteley	John	Arthington	Labourer	Feb. 27.
April	7.	Samuel Longfellow	Nathan	Arthington	Labourer	Feb. 23.
	14.	Elizabeth Stead	John	Spen Lane	Clothier	March 14.
	14.	Hannah Johnson	John	Spen Lane	Labourer	Feb. 9th.
May	5.	Sarah Hudson	William	Arthington	Shoemaker	April 5.
June	2.	Mark Todd	John	Alwenly	Labourer	May 5.
	9.	Abraham Riley	John	Cookridge	Farmer	
	23.	Sarah Mawson	John	Eccup	Farmer	May 17.
July	7.	William Gamble	Robert	Arthington	Labourer	June 5.
	D^{o}	George Wade	Abraham	Arthington	Labourer	May 4.
	21.	William Hartley	John	Kirksgill	Farmer	
Aug.	18.	Eliza Barker	William	Arthington	Blacksmith	
Sep.	1.	Sarah Pullan	George	Addle	Farmer	
	15.	James Stables	Thomas	Cookridge	Farmer	
	29.	Mary Ann Kettlewell	James	Eccup	Taylor	

1811

Month	Day	Child's Name	Father's Name	Residence	Trade, &c.
Oct.	2.	James Burley	Stephen	Alnwoodley	Farmer
	20.	Ann Hobson	James	Cookridge	Carpenter
	27.	Faith Slatter	James	Eccup	Labourer
Nov.	2.	Mary Shaw	William	Cookridge	Clothier
	17.	James Rowling	Thomas	Addle	Farmer
	D°	Benjamin Barker	John	Arthington	Blacksmith
	24.	Richard Tate	John	Addle	Labourer
	24.	William Rider, illegitimate child of Hannah			Cookridge
Decr	1.	Henry Scott	Hugh	Eccup	Labourer
	22.	Sarah Hainsworth	William	Headingley	Clothmaker

1812

Jany.	5.	Mary Ann Hobson	James	Cookridge	Labourer
	12.	John Hainsworth	Abimelich	Cookridge	Clothmaker
Feb.	9.	Thomas Askwith	George	Addle	Miller
	16.	Mary Nicholson	James	Cookridge	Clothmaker
	16.	Samuel Dixon	George	Breary	Farmer
	D°	Grace Gaythorp	William	Arthington	Labourer
March	8.	Mary Pye, Illegitimate child of Hannah			Cookridge
	D°	James Suthill	John	Arthington	Labourer
	15.	Isaac Hainsworth	James	Cookridge	Farmer
	29.	Sarah Moon	James	Cookridge	Labourer
	29.	Mary Gilbert	Joseph	Eccup	Carpenter
	29.	Charlotte England	Thomas	Addle	Farmer
April	5.	Harriet Hill	Christopher	Arthington	Farmer
	12.	Amelia Edmondson	Joseph	Eccup	Wheelwright
	26.	Mary Lacy	James	Arthington	Labourer
May	17.	Hannah Smith	Mark	Meenwood Side	Labourer
	D°	Emanuel Roundell	Christopher	Cookridge	Labourer
	D°	John Bland	Joseph	Arthington	Labourer
	24.	Edward Hartley	Edward	Eccup	Farmer
	31.	Mary Bellwood	James	Alnwoodly	Labourer
June	21.	Sarah Woodhead	Joseph	Arthington	Labourer
July	5.	Mathew Smith	Matthew	Addle	Farmer
	12.	Elizabeth Whitehead	William	Arthington	Labourer
	26.	William Mawson	James	Black Hill	Farmer
Aug.	2.	Nancy Dickinson	George	Arthington	Labourer
	16.	Elizabeth Hudleston Oliver, daughter of Richard, Arthington, Wheelwright.			
	23.	John Chapman	Matthias	Cookridge	Farmer
	23.	Mary Rhodes	William	Eccup	Cordwainer
	30.	Sarah Maria Sykes	John	Leeds	Merchant
Octr	4.	Henry, Illegitimate child of Elizabeth Johnson, Arthington			
	18.	Mary Clough	William	Eccup	Farmer
Novr	1.	Thomas Walker	Thomas	Alnwoodly	Labourer
	15.	John Nicholson	John	Cookridge	Blacksmith
	15.	Isabel Hargreaves	John	Breary	Labourer
	29.	George Ash	William	Carlton	Farmer
Decr	25.	Richard Atkinson	Robert	Cookridge	Farmer

BURIALS.

FIFTH BOOK.

1783

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Profession, &c.
Jan^{y}	3.	Sarah	Dixon	Brearey	widow.
	12.	Joseph	Dean	Addle	son of Joseph.
	27.	Sarah	Milner	Poole	wife of Thomas.
Mar.	13.	Elizabeth	Wade	Bramhope	daughter of Joseph.
	30.	Samuel	Spence	Kirsgill Wood	son of John.
Apr.	7.	Christiana	Hanson	Brearey	wife of Christopher.
May	6.	Sarah	Hall	Kirsgill	widow.
June	10.	Samuel	Midgley	Addle	farmer.
July	8.	Sarah	Jackson	Eccup	daughter of John
Aug.	1.	Hannah	Morrit	Addle	wife of William.
	21.	[*blank*]	Ainsworth	Eccup	widow of Gregory.
Sept.	7.	Prudence	Crossfield	Woodhouse	daughter of Martin.
	15.	Thomas	Crompton	Woodhouse	mason.

A Stamp Duty took place Oct. 1, 1783, when the Revd H. Nicholson had a Licence granted for making the following Entries without Stamps.

Nov^{r}	2.	William	Wilkinson	Leeds	son of William.
	18.	Ann	Hardacre	Headingley	single woman.
Dec^{r}	5.	Christiana	Wood	Addle	wife of John.

1784

Jan.	2.	Mary	Wood	Cookridge	daughter of William.
	22.	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	farmer, aged 80.
Feb.	16.	Sarah	Holmes	Headingley	from Mrs Harker's School.
	19.	William	Watkins	Eccup	son of Richard, mason.
Mar.	24.	Elizabeth	Buckle	Arthington	wife of Henry, farmer.
Apr.	24.	Joseph	Driver	Cookridge	Poor.
May	19.	Henry	Thornton	Eccleshill	son of William, butcher.
	31.	William	Harrison	Horsforth	Workhouse; poor.
July	4.	Richard	Watkin	Eccup	mason and chimney doctor.
	20.	Elizabeth	Phillips	Eccup	wife of Joseph, carpenter.
Aug.	1.	Christopher	Hanson	Eccup	farmer.
	8.	William	Bradshaw	Arthington	son of William.
	17.	Christopher	Whitehead	Arthington	son of Josiah, carpenter.
Sept.	14.	John	Smith	Moseley	farmer, aged 74.
Nov.	1.	Jane	Midgley	Cookridge	widow, aged 76.
Dec.	2.	Joseph	Heartley	Leyfield House	son of John, farmer; infant.
	17.	Ann	Nicholson	Pool	daughter of Widow Nicholson.
	22.	Mary	Craven	Woodhouse	daughter of Joseph, labourer.
	25.	Sarah	Bloomer	Leeds	daughter of William.

1785

Jan.	29.	Robert	Ingham	Arthington	farmer.
Feb.	18.	John	Rycroft	Arthington	Poor.
Mar.	30.	James	Winterburn	Rawden	Infant.

1785

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Profession, &c.
Apr.	1.	Jacob	Naylor	Cookridge	shoemaker.
	4.	Benjamin	Newsom	Guiseley	yeoman, aged 62.
	10.	Mary	Crompton	Woodhouse	widow.
	19.	Elizabeth	Winterburn	Eccup	wife of James.
	29.	Benjamin	Hickeringill	Eccup	Poor.
May	1.	John	Robinson	son of John	Addle, blacksmith.
July	5.	Ann	Wade	Arthington	wife of Joseph.
	10.	Ann	Wheelhous	Meanwood	daughter of John.
	11.	Elizabeth	Wheelhous	Meanwood	dr of John.
Aug.	10.	Sarah	Ingham	Arthington	widow.
	20.	Martha	Dickinson	Arthington	dr of George.
	24.	John	Hall	Kirsgill	son of John.
		Grace	Dean	Addle	dr of Joseph; poor.
Sept.	15.	George	Wood	Cookridge	blacksmith.
	27.	Ann	Ainsworth	Eccup	widow, aged 82.
Novr	19.	Jane	Walker	Eccup	dr of John.

1786

Jan.	9.	Ann Chapman, Cookridge, widow, aged 84.
	18.	Joseph Rhodes, Kirskill Hall, farmer, aged 80.
Feb.	18.	Jane Smith, Daughter of John, Addle Smithies, infant.
Mar.	2.	Ann Goodall, Dr of John, Addle; poor.
	4.	Mary Clapham, wife of George, Windle, Parish of Caverley.
	5.	Richard Waite, formerly of Eccup, aged 79.
	7.	Jane Harrison, wife of Thos., Eccup, carpenter.
Apr.	9.	Ann Brown, wife of Richd, Eccup, taylor.
	14.	Sarah Dean, wife of Wm, Addle, farmer, 75.
	26.	Alice Midgley, widow, Addle, aged 73.
May	2.	Ann Mawson, wife of John, Addle, farmer.
June	9.	John Clapham, son of George, Windle, Caverley Parish.
	11.	Grace Hick, wife of Thos., Eccup, farmer, 50.
July	4.	Francis Holmes, Cookridge, poor, 81.

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Profession	Age, &c.
July	4.	Mary	Wood	Cookridge	wife of Wm	40.
	19.	John	Robinson	Eccup	son of John	Infant.
Aug.	22.	Robert	Stead	Horsforth	Workhouse	Poor.
Sept.	4.	Joseph	Wait	Churwel	son of Timothy	Infant.
	9.	James	Midgley	Hampsthwait	Parish	aged 27.
	29.	Elizabeth	Booth	Arthington	dr. of Joseph	Infant.
Oct.	5.	Catharine	Wade	Arthington	widow	aged 55, poor.
	15.	Ann	Wood	Cookridge	dr of Wm	Infant.
	20.	Thomas	Rhodes	Brearey	son of Mary	Infant, poor.
Novr	10.	William	Bailey	Addle	Parish clerk	55.
	14.	Ann	Wood	Brearey	wife of Jeremiah	poor.
Decr	9.	Henry	Varley	Brearey Marsh		poor, 44.
	13.	Jane	Goodrick	Allwoodley	widow	aged 81.
	22.	[1]Henry	Creed, Esq.	Leeds	formerly major in ye 33d.	
	27.	Henry	Brown	Arthington	son of William	Infant.

(1) "Hannah Creed, the widow of Henry Creed, Esq., left by will, dated the 31st May, 1815, £50 to George Vincent upon trust, the interest for the maintenance, repairs, and ornamenting of the burying-place of her husband and self for ever."—*Mem. in the Fourth Register Book.* Hannah Creed was one of the daughters and co-heiresses of William Read, of Leeds, merchant, and Hannah his wife, the others being Phœbe Ann, wife of Frederick Oates, Elizabeth, wife of George Vincent, Captain 9th Regiment of Foot, Eleanor R., and Mary R. They were devisees of Skinner's, otherwise Nesse's Close, near Marsh Lane, Leeds, under a codicil to their father's will, and of Hill Close, also near Marsh Lane, under their mother's will. See pedigree of "Oates of Gestingthorpe Hall," and "Vincent of Boston Lodge," near Tadcaster, in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 8th ed.

1787

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Jan.	14.	John	Newsham	Brearey	81	gardener.
	14.	Jane	Midgley	Cookridge	Infant	dr of Robt.
Feb.	15.	Ann	Ingham	Kirskill	5	dr of Robert.
	26.	William	Wood	Hedingley	63	blacksmith.
Mar.	22.	Hannah	Bailey	Hedingley	Infant	dr of Joseph.
Ap.	2.	Mary	Ainsworth	Eccup	83	wife of Aaron.
May	14.	Mary	Buckle	Headingley	60	wife of Joseph.
	16.	Joseph	Wade	Arthington	64	carpenter.
	27.	Robert	Gamble	Horsforth	Infant	son of Robert.
	31.	Mary	Gamble	Horsforth	Infant	dr of Robert.
Aug.	26.	Sarah	Bailey	Hedingley	Infant	dr of Joseph.
Sep.	6.	Mary	Nayler	Woodhouse	84	widow, poor.
	23.	Elizabeth	Rhodes	Timble	in the	parish of Fewston.
Oct.	7.	Rebeccah	Wood	Cookridge	77	widow, poor.
Nov.	25.	Mary	Stead	Arthington		dr of John, blacksmith.

1788

Jan.	31.	Hannah	Hawkshaw	Hedingley	47	widow.
Mar.	12.	Henry	Harrison	Eccup	24	servant.
		Esther	Craven	Woodhouse	2	dr of Joseph.
Apr.	3.	Hannah	Wood	Brearey	14	dr of Jeremiah, poor.
	4.	Mary	Morris	Addle	78	widow, poor.
	10.	William	Stead	Arthington	2	son of John.
	11.	Thomas	Johnson	Brearey	10	son of Andrew.
	21.	James	Holliday	Horsforth	48	poor ; from Workhouse.
	29.	George	Craven	Woodhouse	Infant	son of George.
May	8.	Richard	Brown	Arthington	28	labourer, poor.
	30.	Nancy	Hawkshaw	Hedingley	18	dr of the late Hannah.
June	5.	Jane	Inman	Eccup	2	dr of Stephen, poor.
July	6.	Jane	Kirk	Cookridge	38	wife of John, poor.
	11.	Sarah	Inman	Eccup	5	dr of Stephen, poor.
	20.	Henry	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	10	son of Henry, farmer.
	22.	Margaret	Hobson	Cookridge	Infant	dr of Saml, poor.
Aug.	15.	Martha	Brown	Arthington	4	twin dr of Wid: Brown, pr.
	17.	William	Clough	Eccup	91	yeoman.
Oct.	16.	Richard	Buckle	Arthington	53	farmer.
	23.	John	Smith	Addle Smithies	68	farmer.
Nov.	2.	William	Jackson	Eccup	23	son of John.
	9.	Jane	Hickeringill	Eccup	65	widow, poor.
Dec.	13.	James	Midgley	Gainsborough	26	stone mason.
	24.	Elizabeth	Smith	Moseley	87	widow.

1789

Jan.	2.	Jane	Hobson	Cookridge	18	dr of Saml, poor.
	17.	Grace	Dennison	Arthington	86	wife of Jno., poor.
	30.	Phebe	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	15	dr of Henry.
Feb.	6.	John	Robinson	Addle	2 m.	son of John.
Apr.	26.	William	Mawson	Eccup	3	son of Henry.
May	10.	Benjamin	Hobson	Cookridge	10	son of Saml, poor.
	28.	Mary	Dufton	Eccup	23	single woman.
Aug.	10.	Henry	Buckle	Arthington	80	farmer.
	22.	Samuel	Ingham	Cookridge	70	farmer.
Oct.	19.	Mary	Wood	Lyneholm	72	wife of Michael.
	25.	William	Wade	Arthington	20	son of Benjamin.
Nov.	13.	James	Kitching	Acaster	67	farmer.
Dec.	2.	Martha	Bischoff	Leeds	33	wife of Mr Nicholas Bischoff.
	23.	Christopher	Hanson	Leeds	78	formerly of Brearey.

1790

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Jan.	3.	William	Hanson	Eccup	42	son of the late Christopher.
	15.	Joseph	Robinson	Addle	8	son of John, blacksm.
Feb.	23.	Ann	Rider	Cookridge	30	wife of John, farmer.
Mar.	3.	John	Cooper	Brearey	65	labourer.
Apr.	16.	Elizabeth	King	Woodhouse	59	wife of William.
May	13.	John	Inman	Eccup	1	son of Stephen, poor.
	27.	Joseph	Harrison	Eccup	76	from the Poorhouse.
Sep.	16.	Sarah	Swale	Eccup	55	wife of Willm, poor.
	21.	Jeremiah	Willby	Cookridge	73	poor.
Oct.	13.	Joseph	Robinson	Brearey	28	son of Joseph.
	19.	George	Smith	Headingley	66	farmer.
	20.	Mary	Milthorp	Arthington	29	d^{r} of Mr Milthorp.
Nov.	9.	Robert	Midgley	Woodhouse	4	son of Thos, poor.
Dec^{r}	29.	Isabel	Hanson	Addle	77	single woman, poor.

1791

Jan.	11.	Mary	Mawson	Meanwood	83	widow, poor.
	22.	Jane	Wood	Headingley	¾	d^{r} of William.
	25.	John	Dennison	Arthington	82	poor.
Feb.	13.	Hannah	Todd	Arthington	4	d^{r} of Joseph.
Ap.	2.	Faith	Rowling	Addle	42	wife of Thos, farmer.
May	5.	Ann	Longbottom	Cookridge	14	an apprentice.
Aug.	28.	Robert	Midgley	Cookridge	38	farmer.
Oct.	23.	Benjamin	Wade	Arthington	64	carpenter.
Nov.	4.	Josiah	Whitehead	Arthington	57	carpenter.
	21.	Ann	Aske	Addle	23	wife of George.

1792

Feb.	10.	Edward	Smith	Addle	81	farmer.
	29.	Mary	Bartle	Cookridge	1	d^{r} of Joseph, farmer.
Mar.	26.	Mary	Newsom	Pudsey	26	d^{r} of late Benj: of Kirsgill.
Ap.	12.	Martha	Crossfill	Leeds	42	cloth shearer.
	24.	Thomas	Wood	Lineholm	3	son of Thomas.
May	16.	George	Smith	Yeadon	50	farmer.
	25.	Ann	Mawson	Headingley	29	d^{r} of William, lab^{r}.
	27.	John	Kirk	Cookridge	22	son of John, poor.
Aug.	7.	Mary	Robinson	Addle	14	d^{r} of John, blacksm.
Sep.	26.	John	Robinson	Bramhope	1	son of John.
Oct.	5.	Joseph	Robinson	Brearey	69	carpenter.
Dec.	15.	Joseph	Wood	Addle	1	son of Joseph.
	28.	Joshua	Willby	Cookridge	Inf^{t}	son of John, poor.

1793

Jan.	2.	William	Wood	Cookridge	44	blacksmith.
	10.	Mary	Rowling	Addle	79	widow.
Mar.	1.	John	Gamble	Horsforth	1	son of Robt.
	6.	Robert	Bland	Moseley	26	bleacher.
	18.	Elizabeth	Ingham	Dean Grange	1	d^{r} of Saml.
	25.	Mary	Gamble	Arthington	½	d^{r} of Willm.
Ap.	4.	William	Hammond	Cookridge	Inf^{t}	poor; son of Joseph.
	6.	Hannah	Gamble	Horsforth	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Robt.
	24.	Elizabeth	Swale	Eccup	35	Wife of W^{m}, poor.
	27.	Jane	Hobson	Cookridge	3	d^{r} of Saml, poor.
May	21.	John	Booth	Headingley	71	lab^{r}.
	22.	William	Appleyard	Brearey	65	farmer.
July	28.	Hannah	Bentley	Addle, widow	84	poor.
Aug.	9.	Ann	Walker	Cookridge	25	W: of Jerem^{h}.
Sept.	1.	Mary	Driver	Cookridge	71	widow, poor.
	3.	William	Dean	Addle	1	son of W^{m}.
	9.	John	Rider	Horsforth	57	poor.

1793

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Oct.	8.	Michael	Wood, jun^{r}.	Eccup	46	farmer.
	19.	William	Dickinson	Arthington	84	farmer.
	31.	Ann	Ainsworth	Arthington	½	d^{r} of James, taylor.
Nov^{r}	19.	Francis	Creed, Esq.	Leeds		late a captain in ye 68th.
Dec.	9.	Hannah	Harrison	Eccup	13	d^{r} of Thomas.
	10.	Bridget	Smith	Addle	39	wife of George.

1794

Feb.	4.	Grace	Walker	Eccup	62	wife of James.
	13.	Hannah	Robinson	Bramhope	4	d^{r} of John, carp^{r}.
Mar.	1.	Sarah	Longfellow	Arthington	Inft	d^{r} of Nathan, lab^{r}.
	23.	Robert	Newsum	Liverpool	26	son of late Benj: Kirskill.
May	16.	John	Mawson	Addle, poor	14	son of Thos, par: clerk.
	28.	Margaret	Dean	Addle	¾	D^{r} of Thos, farmer.
Aug.	10.	George	Wright	Leeds	17	grandson of late G. Smith, of Hedingley.
	12.	William	Merrit	Addle	84	poor.
	31.	Sarah	Wilson	Horsforth	34	poor.
Sep.	10.	Samuel	Heartley	Cookridge	68	farmer.
	12.	Mary	Wade	Arthington	¼	twin D^{r} of Joseph.
Oct.	2.	The Duty upon Burials was this Day repealed.				
	7.	Isaac	Buckle	Allwoodley	84	a pauper.
Nov.	9.	Hannah	Carter	Wood Side	52	widow.
Dec.	3.	Ann	Ingham	Castley	80	widow.

1795

Jan.	23.	John	Smithson	Arthington	18	son of Rich^{d}.
Feb.	15.	Grace	Caverley	Cookridge	76	wife of Ainsworth.
	22.	James	Drewry	Arthington	7	grandson of Jos: Todd.
	24.	Ann	Wilkinson	Addle	74	wife of John.
Mar.	22.	Grace	Gill	Arthington		widow.
	24.	Sarah	Brooksbank	Eccup	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Joseph.
	31.	Ann	Stringer	Cookridge	90	widow.
Ap.	20.	Ann	Stead	Arthington	3	d^{r} of Samuel.
June	17.	John	Midgley	Woodhouse	15	son of Thomas.
July	12.	George	Waite	Cherril	2	son of Timothy.
	17.	Elizabeth	Walker	Brearey	36	wife of Henry.
Aug.	5.	Alexander	Brown	A Stranger		found in Wharf at Arthington.
	12.	James	Harrison	Eccup	84	carpenter.
	16.	Benjamin	Wilson	Horsforth	1	son of John.
Sep.	12.	Ann	Morton	Arthington	13	d^{r} of John.
Oct.	15.	Joseph	Thompson	Kirksgill	Inf^{t}	son of Joseph.
Nov.	29.	Mary	Cooper	Brearey	58	wife of Robt.
Dec.	16.	John	Pullen	Arthington	3	son of John.
	20.	James	Pullen	Arthington	6	son of John.

1796

Feb.	11.	Susanna	Naylor	Cookridge	57	widow.
	20.	John	Jackson	Eccup	75	farmer.
	25.	Mary	Craven	Cookridge	90	relict of John.
	25.	William	Brooksbank	Eccup	52	lab^{r}.
Mar.	7.	James	Walker	Eccup	62	lab^{r}.
	28.	Edward	Tate	Addle	59	sexton.
Ap.	14.	John	Rhodes	Headingley	1	son of W^{m}, lab^{r}.
May	2.	John	Coates	Arthington	¾	son of Thomas.
	12.	Jacob	Ainsworth	Cookridge	Infant	son of Isaac.
	15.	Thomas	Johnson	Arthington	5	son of John.

1796

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
June	12.	William	Brooksbank	Horsforth	27	son of Jane.
	26.	Hannah	Appleyard	Cookridge	47	wife of Zachariah.
	27.	Elizabeth	Dodgson	Arthington	72	wife of Robert.
July	28.	Henry	Gamble	Arthington	7	son of Wm, Junr.
	28.	Mary	Johnson	Brearey	63	wife of Andrew.
Aug.	7.	Mary	Harker	Headingley		relict of Rev. John, of Addle.
Sep.	2.	William	Dean	Addle	Infant	son of William.
	22.	Elizabeth	Naylor	Horsforth	2	dr of William.
Nov.	27.	Timothy	Ainsworth	Eccup	67	labr.
Dec.	9.	Mary	Buckle	Brearey	80	wife of John.
	22.	Mary	Brown	Eccup	29	dr of Richd.

1797

Jan.	1.	Thomas	Smith	Addle	½	son of John Smith.
	2.	John	Wade	Arthington	Inft	son of John Wade.
	4.	Thomas	Milthorp	Arthington	26	son of William.
	5.	Michael	Wood	Lineholm	81	farmer.
	8.	Abraham	Huddleston	Arthington	66	miller.
	18.	Jane	Harrison	Eccup	85	relict of James.
	27.	Mary	Smith	Addle	65	relict of John.
	31.	Hannah	Wait	Cherril	14	daughter of Timothy.
Feb.	23.	Sarah	Walker	Brearey	Inft	dr of Joseph.
Mar.	5.	Mary	Atkinson	Spen Lane	73	wife of Benjamin.
Ap.	1.	Grace	Midgley	Brearey	71	wife of James.
	15.	Mary	Smith	Cookridge	64	single woman.
	15.	John	Nicholson	Cookridge	5	son of John.
	20.	Samuel	Nicholson	Cookridge	4	son of John.
May	7.	Dinah	Sugden	Arthington	5	dr of Thomas.
	10.	Henrietta	Johnson	Brearey	15	dr of Andrew.
	16.	Mary	Brown	Brearey	¾	dr of John.
	27.	Susanna	Calvert	Horsforth	91	widow.
June	12.	William	Crawthorne	Addle	53	farmer and doctr.
	18.	Martha	Jennings	Kirskill	¼	dr of John.
July	18.	Josiah	Whitehead	Arthington	29	son of Josiah.
Sep.	18.	Joseph	Crampton	Allwoodley	Inft	son of Thomas.
Dec.	6.	William	Cowling	Cookridge		farmer.

1798

Feb.	2.	Jane	Smith	Cookridge	68	single woman.
	3.		Chapman	Cookridge	50	wife of Matthias.
	6.	Sarah	Dickinson	Arthington	80	wife of Robt.
Mar.	18.	Hannah	Stead	Arthington	54	wife of John.
	20.	John	Buckle	Brearey	60	farmer.
	28.	Elizabeth	Robinson	Brearey	17	dr of Widow Rob.
Ap.	2.	Joseph	Atkinson	Headingley	50	parish clerk.
May	27.	Hannah	Wood	Headingley	72	widow of Wm.
June	3.	Mary	Rotherey	Hunslet	40	wife of Willm.
July	8.	George	Stead	Arthington	27	son of John.
Aug.	8.	Sarah	Ingham	Arthington	10	dr of John.
	19.	Elizabeth	Midgley	Brearey	1	dr of Robert.
Sept.	20.	William	Burnand	Leeds	7	son of Thomas.
Decr	8.	Moses	Ainsworth	Eccup	61	labourer.
	10.	Hannah	Booth	Kirskill	46	wife of Joseph.
	24.	Mary	Raistrick	Arthington	Inft	dr of Willm.
	31.	Abraham	Rhodes	Arthington	66	labr.

1799

Jan.	6.	Jeremiah	Wilby	Cookridge	14	son of John.
	8.	Jane	Joy	Lineholm	5	dr of David.
	23.*	James	Davison	Cookridge	3	son of Thomas.

1799

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Feb.	1.	Thomas	Booth	Kirskill	Inf^{t}	son of Joseph.
	6.	Ann	Midgley	Cookridge	37	wife of Mr Thomas.
	13.	John	Hanson	Allwoodley	1	son of Christopher.
	18.	Ann	Kirk	Cookridge	Infant	d^{r} of Christopher.
Mar.	4.	Joseph	Atkinson	Brearey	24	lab^{r}.
	25.	Hannah	Wilby	Cookridge		d^{r} of John.
Apr.	1.	Mary	Midgley	Addle	80	widow.
	11.	William	Bailey	Kirkstal	29	labourer.
May	29.	John	Kirk	Cookridge	72	labourer.
	31.	William	Myers	Arthington	21	son of W^{m}, mason.
June	20.	Richard	Marshal	Arthington	14	son of John, lab^{r}.
July	14.	Mercy	Booth	Headingley	82	widow.
Aug.	26.	Martha	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Christopher.
Oct.	17.	Mary	Raistrick	Pool	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of William.
	25.	Esther	Stow	Cookridge	27	widow.
	30.	Joseph	Atkinson	Wadlands	68	farmer.
	30.	Mary	Myers	Arthington	94	widow.
Nov.	24.	Robert	Dickinson	Arthington	3	son of John.
	28.	Sarah	Walker	Brearey	29	wife of Joseph.
Dec.	7.	William	Garth	Woodhouse	1	son of John.
	23.	John	Baily	Cookridge	78	labourer.

1800

Jan.	24.	William	Lee	Horsforth	½	son of Ben:
	26.	William	Bland	Meanwood	3	son of Joseph.
Feb.	5.	[*blank*]	Wade	Arthington	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Joseph.
	8.	Mary Anne	Waterhouse	Arthington	3	d^{r} of James.
	15.	Ann	Rastrick	Pool	6	d^{r} of W^{m}.
	15.	Robert	Buckle	Arthington	12	son of Henry.
	20.	Ainsworth	Caverley	Cookridge	86	widower.
Mar.	29.	Henry	Pullen	Addle	74	farmer.
	29.	Elizabeth	Jennings	Kirskill	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of John.
Ap.	20.	Ann	Mawson	Spen Lane	16	d^{r} of W^{m}.
May	1.	Ann	Mawson	Eccup	9	d^{r} of Henry.
	8.	Ann	Ainsworth	Arthington	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of James.
	18.	Hannah	Jackson	Leeds	76	widow.
	18.	William	Robinson	Bramhope	1	son of John.
	23.	Elizabeth	Myers	Parish of Guiseley	20	d^{r} of W^{m}.
June	26.	Michael	Lamb	Arthington Nunnery	36	yeoman.
July	22.	Jane	Mawson	Eccup	31	wife of Benjn.
Aug.	25.	William	Caverley	Horsforth	2	son of Thos.
Sep.	17.	Robert	Richardson	Cookridge	89	farmer.
Oct.	15.	Ann	Bowling	Acaster	50	wife of M^{r} B.
	20.	Richard	Brown	Eccup	68	taylor.
Nov.	17.	Richard	Bailey	Arthington	79	farmer.
Dec.	19.	Sarah	Heap	Leeds		wife of Jon^{n}.

1801

Jan.	22.	Jane	Hobson	Cookridge	53	wife of Saml.
Feb.	1.	Samuel	Elwick	Kirkstal	2	son of W^{m}.
	10.	Hannah	Ainsworth	Eccup	64	
	28.	[*blank*]	Cooper	Bramhope	21	
Mar.	1.	Faith	Appleyard	Cookridge	22	d^{r} of Zachar.
Apr.	21.	Samuel	Aske	Addle	½	son of George.
May	13.	Michael	Mawson	Black Hill	3	son of James.
	16.	Martha	Robinson	Brearey	64	rel^{t} of Jos:
	20.	Elizabeth	Wood	Addle	3	d^{r} of Jos:
June	5.	Josiah	Whitehead	Woodhouse	1	son of Jos:
Aug.	3.	Joseph	Crumpton	Wood Side	1½	son of Thos.

1801

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Sept:	4.	Edmund	Huddleston	Arthington	Inf^{t}	son of Isaac.
	28.	Richard	Spence	Kirskill	31	son of John.
Oct.	7.	[1]Thomas	Arthington	Arthington	75	Esq:
Nov^{r}	25.	Maria	Brooksbank	Cookridge	94	widow.
	26.	William	Milthorp	Arthington	70	yeoman.
Dec^{r}	9.	Samuel	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	4	son of Ch^{r}.
	12.	Elizabeth	Smith	Addle	32	wife of Jno.
	28.	[*blank*]	Longfellow	Arthington	Inf^{t}	son of Nathan.

1802

Jan.	6.	Elizabeth	Thresh	Addle	86	widow.
	24.	Sarah	Pullen	Addle	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of George.
Feb.	3.	Henry	Dickinson	Arthington	81	labourer.
	14.	Elizabeth	Fryer	Arthington	4	d^{r} of John.
	16.	Joseph	Rowling	Eccup	61	farmer.
	17.	William	Fryer	Arthington	2	son of John.
Mar.	4.	Elizabeth	Wilkinson	Addle	65	wife of John.
May	23.	Elizabeth	Inman	Eccup	6	d^{r} of Stephen.
	16.	William	Hollings	Horsforth	2	son of Samuel.
	31.	John	Heartley	Eccup	57	farmer.
June	5.	John	Broadbelt	Allwoodley	77	farmer.
	6.	Elizabeth	Elliot	Woodhouse	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of William.
	20.	Hannah	Inman	Eccup	1	d^{r} of Stephen.
	24.	Sarah	Stables	Horsforth	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Willm.
July	5.	James	Rowling	Addle	Inf^{t}	twins, sons of Thomas.
	5.	John	Rowling	Addle	Inf^{t}	twins, sons of Thomas.
	11.	Mary Philips,	Barker	Allwoodley	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Robert.
	11.	Ann	Leyland	Arthington	90	widow.
	21.	Rachel	Muschamp	Addle	72	wife of Jos:
	30.	Mary	Smith	Arthington	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of John.
	31.	James	Mitchel	Brearey	Inf^{t}	son of John.
Sep.	12.	Susanna	Ryley	Cookridge	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of John.
Oct.	20.	Mary	Waite	Churwel	52	wife of Timothy.
Nov^{r}	9.	Frances	Ingham	Horsforth	1	d^{r} of Saml.
Dec.	6.	Benjamin	Ingham	Cookridge	Inf^{t}	son of Robt.
	17.	Mary	Crossfill	Leeds	59	relict of Martin.
	26.	William	Brooksbank	Woodside	Inf^{t}	son of Jos.

1803

Jan.	1.	Margaret	Easingwood	Allwoodley	68	widow.
	4.	James	Marshal	John	Inf^{t}	Horsforth.
	5.	Josiah	Woodhead	Woodhouse	Inf^{t}	
	6.	Thomas	Rowling	Addle	2	son of Thos.
	30.	Sarah	Naylor	Horsforth	[? 8]	d^{r} of W^{m}.
Feb.	7.	Elizabeth	Ingham	Arthington	25	d^{r} of Robt.
	8.	Mary	Kitson	Kirkstal	22	wife of M^{l}.
	17.	Ann	Ainsworth	Eccup	75	widow.
	20.	Robert	Ingham	Arthington	55	farmer.
Mar.	10.	Elizabeth	Kitson	Kirkstal	1½	mason.
	17.	Mary	Kitson	Kirkstal	0	mason.
Ap.	4.	Hannah	Ingham	Cookridge	5	d^{r} of Robt.
	5.	Mark	King	Cookridge	20	servant.
	6.	Sarah	Schofield	Eccup	76	widow.
	8.	John	Ingham	Cookridge	3	son of Robt.
	9.	Sarah	Dean	Addle	38	wife of Jerem:

(1) Thomas Hardcastle took the name of Arthington; married at St. Helen's Church, York, 3rd May, 1760, Frances, youngest daughter of Sir John Wray, Bart., of Sleningford, by Frances Norcliffe. She was born 22nd April, 1738; died in London, Dec., 1815, without issue, and was buried at Fulham.—C.B.N.

1803

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c
Ap.	21.	Robert	Cooper	Brearey	69	farmer.
	21.	Betty	Ingham	Cookridge	8	dr of Robt.
May	10.	[1]Henrietta	Leedes	York	67	wife of E: Leedes, Esq.
June	5.	Ann	Wade	Arthington	44	wife of Jos:
	7.	Benjamin	Mawson	Addle	17	son of Thos.
July	30.	Grace	Rowlison	Addle	23	wife of James.
Aug.	31.	James	Shay	Cookridge	20	son of James.
Sep.	2.	James	Brogden	Horsforth	½	son of Moses.
	12.	Mary	Gamble	Arthington	70	wife of Wm.
Oct.	13.	Mary	Brown	Arthington	Inft	dr of Mary.
	30.	Thomas	Longfellow	Arthington	Inft	son of Nathan.
Novr	10.	Christopher	Hawkshaw	Cookridge	Inft	son of Christr.
Dec.	4.	Ann	Appleyard	Kirkby-over-Blow	72	widow.
	28.	Hannah	Cowling	Cookridge	Inft	daugr of John.

1804

Jany	27.	Aaron	Ainsworth	Eccup	93	farmer.
Feb.	24.	Margaret	Wilson	Meanwood	42	wife of William.
	25.	Sarah	Pullen	Addle	72	widow.
March	3.	Hannah	Kitching	Acaster	78	widow of late James.
April	22.	Hannah	Hanson	Allwoodley	39	wife of Christopher.
May	16.	Marmaduke	Roe	Allwoodley	32	husbandman.
June	6.	Charles	Heartley	Eccup	Inft	son of Edward.
	23.	Mary	Whitehead	Woodhouse	76	relict of Josiah.
July	5.	Robert	Gamble	Horsforth	18	son of Robt.
	8.	Jonathan	Ross	Eccup	58	labr.
	15.	Joseph	Marshall	Woodside		
Aug.	19.	Dorothy	Rhodes	Kirskill	85	widw of late Josh.
Sep.	23.	Elizabeth	Mitchel	Woodside	27	wife of John.
Oct.	18.	Elizabeth	Dickinson	Arthington	94	widow of Wm.
Decr	18.	Elizabeth	Ainsworth	Eccup	9	dr of John.
	18.	William	Benson	Christopher		son of Cr.
	28.	Elizabeth	Bailey	Arthington	84	relict of Richd.

1805

Jan.	2.	Mary	Waterhouse	Arthington	76	widow.
	12.	John	Dixon	Brearey	80	farmer.
	21.	Thomas	Armitage	Addle	3	son of Wm.
Feb.	13.	Mary	Brooksbank	Woodside		dr of Jos:
Mar.	10.	Mary	Bailey	Addle	77	widow.
	14.	Joseph	Philips	Addle	15	son of Joseph.
	20.	William	Atkinson	Spen Lane	46	farmer.
	22.	John	Hanson	Brearey	52	farmer.
Ap.	10.	John	Mawson	Addle	89	farmer.
	10.	Mary	Tyffen	Cookridge	39	wife of Robt.
May	14.	Mary	Favel	Cookridge	72	
July	25.	William	Dean	Addle	88	farmer.
Septr	6.	Sarah	Ainsworth	Eccup	73	single woman.
	8.	Mary	Smith	Addle	62	wife of Richd.
	27.	[2]Benjamin	Newsom, Esq:	Leeds	43	captain.
Novr	5.	Thomas	Heavysides	Arthington	60	
Decr	1.	Susannah	Johnson	Hedingley	12	dr of John.

1806

Jan.	15.	Mary	Milthorp	Arthington	61	relict of Wm.
	18.	Abraham	Waterhouse	Arthington	Inft	William.
Feb.	2.	Mary	Hobson	Cookridge	68	wife of Jno.

(1) See ante, p. 160. (2) See ante, p. 101.

1806

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Ap.	9.	Sarah	Wilson	Horsforth	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Jos:
	20.	Susanna	Carr	Cookridge	26	wife of Charles.
May	16.	Joseph	Winn	Kirkstal	2	Joseph.
	28.	Elizabeth	Butterfield	Eccup	3	d^{r} of John.
	28.	Henry	Pullen	Woodhouse	2	Timothy.
June	7.	Benjamin	Barker	Arthington	20	son of Isaac.
	8.	John	Spence	Caverley	½	son of James.
	13.	William	Gamble	Arthington	44	son of Willm.
	17.	Benjamin	Atkinson	Spen Lane	87	
July	7.	Martha	Whitehead	Eccup	86	widow.
	8.	Faith	Smith	Arthington	26	
	8.	Samuel	Wilkes	Addle	Inf^{t}	son of John.
	9.	Hannah	Hanson	Eccup	Inf^{t}	d^{r} of Benjamin.
	25.	William	Suttle	Arthington	34	
	31.	Elizabeth	Walker	Wakefield	30	d^{r} of John.
Aug.	3.	William	Elliot	Woodhouse		son of W^{m}.
	23.	Grace	Hudson	Brearey	35	wife of John.
Oct.	2.	Zechariah	Appleyard	Lineholm	76	
	9.	James	Waterhouse	Arthington	45	
	16.	Mary	Clayton	John		Addle.
	31.	Elizabeth	Ryder	Cookridge	45	wife of Jno.
Dec^{r}	8.	George	Dickinson	Kirsgill	86	

1807

Jan.	4.	Joseph	Wade	Harrogate	17	son of Jos:
	8.	Richard	Spence	Bramhope	1	son of John.
	27.	Ann	Broadbent	Wakefield	47	
Feb.	24.	Elizabeth	Cryer	Eccup	103	widow.
Mar.	3.	Joseph	Pullen	Woo[d]house	3	son of Tim:
	11.	John	Wilkinson	Addle	80	widower.
	14.	Hannah	Vincent	Arthington	14	d^{r} of John.
	15.	Thomas	Harrison	Cookridge	15	son of Jno.
	18.	Christopher	Nicholson	Arthington	13	
	18.	Benjamin	Hollings	Horsforth	3	
	26.	Robert	Ingham	Arthington	21	son of Jno.
Apr.	12.	Thomas	Brig	Eccup	Inf^{t}	son of Thos.
	26.	Robert	Dodgson	Arthington	70	
July	8.	Thomas	Myers	Arthington	21	son of William.
	17.	George	Wood	Meanwood	10	son of widow.
	20.	Chr: Smith	Blackburn	Leeds	56	
	21.	William	Hobson	Cookridge	39	
Nov.	5.	Mary	Midgley	Woodhouse	52	wife of Thos.
	17.	David	Oliver	Arthington	Infant	son of Richard.
Dec.	10.	John	Atkinson	Allwoodly	Infant	son of William.
	15.	John	Walker	West Brearey	82	
	17.	Grace	Lacy	Eccup	16	daugh^{t} of James.

1808

Jan.	12.	Christopher	Roundill	Cookridge	Infant	Christopher.
	31.	Sarah	Mawson	Blackhill	32	wife of James.
Feb.	24.	John	Wood	Meanwood-side	82	
April	8.	Joseph	Hall	Arthington	75	
May	1.	Edward	Heartley	Eccup	1	son of Edward.
June	27.	Thomas	Burton	Blackhill Wells	81	
		Sarah	Burton	Blackhill Wells	85	Both in one grave.
August	4.	George	Hudson	Near Bolton Bridge	4	son of John.
	6.	Maria	Child	Eccup	25	wife of Thomas.
	10.	James	Midgley	Brearey	3	son of Robert.

1809

Month	Day	Person's	Name	Place	Age	Profession, &c.
Jan.	27.	James	Harrison	Eccup	72	
	13.	George	Outhwaite	Addle	1	son of James
	29.	Ann	Wilkinson	Addle	66	relict of John.
Mar.	5.	Ann	Wood	Meanwood side	82	relict of John.
	—	Ann	Wade	Pool	47	
April	4.	George	Dickenson	Arthington	25	son of the late George.
	12.	William	Raistrick	Pool	6	son of William.
May	9.	Jane	Harrison	James	2	Leeds.
	23.	Ann	Harrison	Cookridge	56	wife of John.

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Disease
	28.	Revd Henry Nicholson, Rector of Addle	...	68	old age.
June	15.	Elizth Atkinson, widow, Spen Lane	...	43	sudden death.
	16.	Christopher Kirk, Cookridge ...	...	88	old age.
July	9.	Thomas Sugden, Arthington ...	...	55	dropsy.
	12.	Mary Broadbelt, widow, Allwoodley	...	80	old age.
	12.	John, son of Mich^{l} Wood, Horsforth	...	2	hooping cough.
Aug.	27.	John Walker, Eccup ...	...	80	old age.
Sept.	4.	Hannah, d^{r} of Joseph Vickers, Cookridge	...	11	decline.
	9.	Wm Miers, Horsforth ...	...	68	pleurisy.
	22.	Mary, d^{r} of Thos Davison, Cookridge	...	8	nettle rash.
Oct.	4.	W^{m}, son of John Harrison, Eccup	...	6	
	6.	Annis, d^{r} of John Mitchel, Scotland Mill	..	1	
	18.	Wm Naylor, Horsforth ...	...	45	decline.
	25.	Simeon, son of John Wilson, Headingley	...	5	spotted fever.
Nov.	5.	Thos, son of Thos Crampton, Meanwood	...	6	scarlet fever.
	13.	Elizth, d^{r} of Thomas Coats, Woodhouse	...	5	fits.
	25.	Eleanor, wife of John Spence, Calverly	...	79	old age.
Dec.	13.	Ann, widow of Israel Hobson, Allwoodley	...	80	old age.

1810

Jan.	1.	Richard Ingham, Hampsthwaite	...	80	old age.
	6.	Ann, d^{r} of Edwd Hartley, Eccup	...	1	decline.
	11.	Elizabeth, wife of James Stead, Cookridge	...	72	old age.
	28.	Isaac Barker, Arthington ...	...	50	decline.
Feb.	8.	Abiagil Cowling, widow, Cookridge	...	77	old age.
Mar.	17.	Joseph Hainsworth, Eccup ...	...	76	old age.
D^{o}	26.	Mary, daughter of W^{m} & Ann Elliot, of Woodhouse		1	small pox.
	29.	Rosamond Goodall, wife of John, Addle	...	52	decline.
April	7.	John Spence, of Calverly ..	...	80	
	13.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Shaw, Cookridge		5	decline.
	19.	William, son of John & Elizabeth Smith, Addle		17	decline.
	27.	Ann, wife of William Mawson, Headingley		71	dropsy.
June	12.	Isaac, son of Willm Barker, Horsforth	...	2	

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Disease	Profession &c.
June	14.	John Mawson	Eccup	6 months		son of John.
July	18.	Rebecca Midgley	Bramhope	54	decline	wife of John.
Aug.	5.	Michael Milthorp	Arthington	33		farmer.
Sep.	2.	Michael Wood	Eccup	37		farmer,
Oct^{r}	9.	John Marshall	Arthington	49	decline	farmer.
Dec^{r}	13.	John Hartley	Eccup	3 weeks	fits	son of Edward.
D^{o}	14.	Hannah Midgley	Addle	12	dropsy	daughter of Joseph.
D^{o}	25.	Charles Carr	Cookridge	27	water on ye brain	labourer.

1811

Jan.	13.	William Gamble	Arthington	75		cloth searcher.
	20.	John Newsom	Leeds	56	decline	grocer.
	27.	Joseph Buckle	Burley	73	fever	labourer.
	28.	Susanna Milthorp	Pool	96	old age	widow of John.

1811

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Disease	Profession, &c.
Feb.	5.	Ann Snowdon	Burley	77	dropsy	widow of James.
	20.	Joseph Booth	Cookridge	63	a decreped	& infirm man.
Mar.	10.	John Waterhouse	Carleton	39	asthma	mason.
	12.	Jeremiah Wood	Brearey	76	old age	labourer.
	13.	Hannah Gibson	Weetwood	72	old age	
	19.	Joseph Woodhead	Arthington	67	fits	labourer.
	20.	William Waterhouse	Arthington	54	dropsy	farmer.
	29.	Susanna Harrison	Eccup	76	old age	widow of James.
April	5.	Mary Layland	Breary	84	old age	widow of John.
	23.	Elizabeth Luty	Kirskill	25	child birth	
May	4.	William Dean	Addle	25	decline	son of Jeremiah.
	5.	Mary Buckle	Headingley	29	decline	wife of John.
	28.	Mary Crampton	Headingley	9	months	daughter of Joseph.
June	9.	Mary Oliver	Arthington	9	weeks	daughter of Richard.
July	10.	Faith Dickinson	Eccup	37	decline	wife of William.
	17.	Sarah Deane	Addle	74		wife of Joseph.
Aug.	11.	John Havisides	Arthington	3	fever	son of John.
	20.	Samuel Hobson	Cookridge	68	asthma	labourer.

Month	Day	Person's Name	Place	Age	Profession or Description.
Aug.	29.	Richard Kitchinman	Bramhope	63	farmer.
Dec^{r}	3.	Jane Derbyshire	Leeds	7 months	daughter of George.
	17.	Robert Craven	Cookridge	65	farmer.
	22.	Mary Hobson	Cookridge	15 months	daughter of James.

1812

Feb.	5.	Margaret Spence	Calverly	39	wife of James.
	27.	William Robinson	Bramhope	5 months	son of John.
Mar.	1.	Emanuel Hanson	Breary	32	farmer.
	2.	Elizabeth Ingham	Chapel Allerton	78	widow.
	4.	Mary Wade	Arthington	78	widow.
April	19.	George Pullan	Woodhouse	14 days	son of Timothy.
	22.	Elizabeth Hudlestone	Arthington	85	widow.
May	24.	Mary Todd	Arthington	74	wife of Joseph.
June	4.	Isabella Dickinson	Kirskill	70	widow of George.
July	22.	William Swale	Eccup	68	labourer.
Sep^{r}	24.	James Spence	Calverley	7 months	son of John Spence, farmer.
Oct^{r}	5.	Elizabeth Rowley	Eccup	24	daughter of the late Joseph.
Nov^{r}	11.	Ann Newsome	Cookridge	80	widow.
	17.	William Walker	Bramhope	23	miller.
Dec^{r}	16.	Sarah Ross	Eccup	67	widow.

[END OF FIFTH BOOK.]

APPENDIX.

I.

Preface written by Mr. Kirke to his Copy of the Registers.

There are 3 Registers: ye first begins in ye year 1606; the first baptism is Allice Slingsby, daughter of Robert [Apr. 6]; the first buriall is Mr Richard Webster, Parson of Addle, Apr. [29].

From ye begining of ye Register to ye end of ye year 1627, about wch time Mr. Robert Thompson, Parson at Addle, died (viz., january 21, 1627), ye hand-writeing seldome varies, onely ye different Inks are visible, but after y^t itt changes considerably, & is sometimes writt by A good hand, but other sometimes with A very bad one.

Mr Tho: Hepworth, curate att Addle, was buried in july, 1644; in y^e year 1646, in Aprill, comes in A pretty little hand (perhaps Mr Clarkson's), but itt is but in some pages, y^e rest are mixed with differing hands; y^e last of y^s small hand is in 1650. After y^t A very bad hand finishes y^e book about y^e year 165$\frac{4}{5}$.

The next, second, Register has something of y^e years 55 & 56, but begins more orderly with y^e year 57, & seems to begin with y^e same hand y^e other left, wch hand continues till y^e year 62, about wch time I suppose George Webster, clerk of Addle, dyed, but it is not registered, & all y^s I suppose is his hand.

In September, 62, begins A large hand, wch I suppose to be Jo. Oglethorp, A succeeding clerk, wch continues all along till july, 1670.

Then follows 2 vacant pages, & ye next begins thus: * "Baptisms in anno dom. 1673 registred by joseph Etherington." The first is james Lepton, bapt. ye 14 of june, 1673, but ye hand is very variouse & very little or none (I think) Mr. Etherington's. Thus this book continues to about july, 79, where it ends, &

The third book begins in May, 1680, by Joseph Athey, clerk, wch is very ill performed: A very bad hand, vncertain figures, & ill method.

In ye year 1685 I vndertooke to put itt in A better method, & writt part of itt myselfe, but hee woud mix wth mee, soe I left it off.—T. K.

Parsons of Addle.

Mr Webster, parson of Addle, dyed 1606, Apr. 29.
Mr Thompson, par: of Addle, dyed 1627, jan. 21.
Mr Thomas Hepworth, curate, Addle, dyed 1644.
Mr Willm. Clarkson: par: Ad: dyed 1660.

---

* Ye above-written note is inserted in ye Register by joseph Etherington, wch indeed led mee into an error, but vpon inquiry I find itt was Mr. Christop: Etherington's son.—Note: Christo: was Curate.

After Mr Clarkson came Mr Sharp;[1] then Mr Christopher Etherington was curate to Dean Hitch; then Dr. Brearey.

Robert Jackson inducted to Addle ye 29 of Aug: 1702.

William Jackson inducted July ye 24th, 1737. [*An insertion.*]

1615, feb. 15. Richd. Walker, clark of Addle, dyed.

George Webster clark of Addle both in Mr Hepworth & Mr Clarkson's time.

John Oglethorp, clark, came in about ye year 1662.

About 1673 Georg Bradley entred clerk, & dyed about Shrovetide, 1680. Upon his death Joseph Athay entred clerk about ye year 1680 or 1681 on Shrove Sunday . . . Mr Arthington died.

[*Memoranda in Mr Kirke's MS.*]

ger Kirk nat: 13 Novemb: 1676.
Christopher Kirke nat: 24 ffebru: 1679.
Jonathan Kirke nat: 16 August, 1681.

These 3 names I found written vpon ye paper of A writeing box, wch I had from Richd Kirke.—T. K.

[*The following entries are written on another page in a different hand.*]

PARSONS.

About one year in 1747 Mr Wise was curate.
Mr John Harker, Curate Sepr 24th, 1753.

CLERKS.

John Pike August 25th, 1752.
Richd Allison Augt 3d, 1757.
William Baley Augst ye 12, 1765.
Thos Mawson Decr 10, 1786.

SANDFORD HARDCASTLE, Rectr.

II.

ENTRIES ON THE FLY LEAVES OF THE THIRD BOOK OF REGISTERS.

Mem. 1738.

Four Pence for searching the Register; a Certificate in the Parish two Pence, out of the Parish eight Pence.

WM. JACKSON.

Mem. 1740.

	£	s.	d.
Burial dues at Addle.—A Grave in ye Chancel ...	1	6	8
——— within the Rails	2	0	0
——— in the body of the Church ...	0	17	6
Burial Fees in each place	0	3	0

N.B.—These Dues were given me by Mr Sawer, of Leedes, & were taken from Stopford's Books.

(1) Thomas Sharp, M.A., 9 Oct., 1660; ejected 24 August, 1662; d. 19 August, 1693.—*Ducatus*, p. 36.—C. B. N.

All the Dues are double if they are not in the parish, because they not parishioners.

Memorandum.—Wm Wate was born at Otley in ye year 1600, liv'd at Arthington most of his time, & was buried at Addle on ye 20th of September, 1713. His age was 113.—J. J.

Memorandum.—Frances, ye Daughr of Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, was Born in King Street, Bloomsbury, Jany ye 26th, 1721, & there baptized in ye Parish of St. Giles's, Middlesex, ye following Persons present:—

Joseph Browne.
Thomas Sawer.
Marmaduke Browne.

Memorandum.

Mr Robt Law Died at Casley, and was buri'd at Addle in the year 1702, and he left 5 Shillings every year to be paid by for Arthington Poor.

[*The following is written on a sheet of foolscap, and bound with the Third Book.*]

A Particular of the Bookes, Vestments, and other things belonging to the Parish Church of Addle, within the Arch: Deaconry of York, wch were produced in the Parochial Visitation of the Revd Charles Blake, D.D., Arch: Deacon of the said Arch Deaconry, on Thursday, the Eighteenth day of July, Anno Dom 1723:

Bookes.
- One large ffolio Bible.
- Two ffolio Common Prayer Bookes.
- Register Book of Parchment.
- Table of Marriages.

Vestments.
- A Surplace.
- Green Cloth Carpet for Communion Table.
- A Damask Linnen Table Cloth for the Communion Table.
- A Napkin for the same, to cover the Elements.
- A Cushion for the Pulpitt.

Vessells.
- Two Pewter fflagons for the Communion Wine.
- Two Pewter Salvers for the Bread.
- One Silver Cup, with a Cover.

A Chest. A Bier for the Dead.

Rob Jackson, Rectr de Addle.

18 July, 1723.
A Duplicate hereof then exhibited.
Ric: Brathwait,
Regrarius.

Tho: Furnish } Church Wardens.
Rob: Smith }

[*The following is written on the first fly leaf of the Fifth Register Book.*]

Mortuaries.—Moveable Goods under the value of ten marks—nothing.
Above 10 marks and under £30, to pay 3*s.* 4*d.*
Of the value of £30, and under £40 - 6*s.* 8*d.*
All above £40—10*s.* after all debts are paid.

III.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN ADEL CHURCH.

[*On a Stained Glass Window south side of Chancel.*]

P.M. Thō Kirke,[1] of Cookridge, Esq^{e}, Dyed ye 24th of April, A^{o} Dn^{i} 1706. Henry Giles in a most gratefull memory of his ev^{r} hon^{d} friend, H.P.

In memory of the Revd Will. Jackson, Rector of this Parish 26 years,[2] who gave the Altar Table and Painting in this Chancel. He died at Bath February the 17th, 1766, aged 52 years, and lies buri'd at Weston, near that City. And of his only son, Mr Wm Jackson, who died at Leeds May 24th, 1773, aged 23 years, and is buried here.

Cyrillus Georgius Hutchinson, Consociatis Sororibus In memoriam Matris charissimæ Hanc fenestram Exornandam curavit A.D. 1827.

In memory of Elizabeth, Relict of the Revd George Hutchinson, only Child of William Jackson, Esqre, and Grand-daughter of the Rev: Willm Jackson, Formerly Rector of this Parish. She died at York on the 29th day of May, 1826, aged 54 years. She is Buried in this Chancel In the Grave of her Father, near this Window.

[*On two Brasses.*]

Here lie Interr'd the Remains of The Revd John Harker, Curate of this Parish for the Space of Eight years, Who Distinguish'd himself by a diligent, faithful, and conscientious Discharge of his duty, and died with the Joyfull Prospect of a Blessed Immortality at the Resurrection of the Just, July the 23^{d}, A.D. 1761, aged 33 years. Also the Bodies of two of his Children, viz., Maria, who died April 12th, 1758, in the 2^{d} year of her age, and James, who died Novr 14th, 1761, aged Six Months. Also the Body of John, the only Surviving Child, who died Novr 7th, 1763, aged 5 years. Also the remains of Mary, the wife of the above John Harker, who departed this life August 4th, 1796.

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

To the memory of the Revd Sandford Hardcastle, Rector of Addle, who died Oct. 24th, 1788, and was interred in the Family Vault at Methley, in the county of York. He was only Brother to Thomas Arthington, Esqre. This monument is erected by his afflicted widow, Sarah Countess of Mexborough.

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

In memory of Thos Arthington, Esqr, who died on Tuesday, the 29th of Sep^{r}, 1801, aged 75.

---

(1) For an account of his and other benefactions to Adel, see Lawton's Collections, p. 84.

(2) His second wife was Frances, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Barnard, M.A., Master of the Leeds Grammar School. She made her will 21st January, 1782, and died at York 8th July, 178[illegible] æt. 68.—C. B. N. Married at Ledsham 2 June, 1755.—*Wilson MS.*

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

M.S. | Henricus Arthington Armig. | Antiquæ Familiæ et nomini consulens | Cyrillum Cognatum et Cognominem | Heredem ex Asse instituit | ille | Non morituræ Charissimi Consanguinei | et munificentissimi Benefactoris | Memoriæ | Grati Animi Monumentum | LM | Posuit et Dicavit | Obiit Febr. 23 | A° salutis MDCLXXXI.

[*On a Marble Tablet.*]

Sacred to the memory of Margaret, the wife of Joseph Briggs Dickson, Esq., of Preston, in Lancashire, who while on her nuptial tour was seized at the Rectory here with severe illness, which terminated in her death on the 24th May, 1835, in the 22d year of her age. This tablet is erected with humility by her deeply afflicted husband. "In the midst of life we are in death."

IV.

Inscriptions on the Tombstones in the Churchyard.

["w. d. t. l." = who departed this life.]

To the memory of Benjamin Newsom, Esq., late Captain in the 17th Regimt Native Infantry, in the Honorable East India Company's Service, on the Madras Establishment, who departed this life the 23rd Septr, 1805, aged 43 years.

Here lieth interred the Body of Benjamin Newsom, late of Guisley, who departed this life the 2nd day of April, A.D. 1785, aged 62 years. Also here lieth the Body of Robert Newsom, son of the above said, who died at Liverpool March 19th, 1794, in the 27th year of his age. Also Ann, wife of the abovesaid Benjamin, who departed this life Novr 8th, 1812, aged 82 years. Also the Body of William, son of the above-said Benjamin and Ann Newsom, who departed this life March 27th, 1818, aged 58 years. Also here rests the Mortal remains of Ann, Relict of the above William Newsom, late of Cookridge, who departed this life the 19th day of June, 1829, in the 63rd year of her age.

Here Lyeth Interred ye Body of Samuel Stopford, of Arthington, who departed this life ye 12th day of February, Annoq' Dni 1729, in ye 43d year of his age. Also Henry his son Departed this life ye 5th Day of January, Annoq' Dni 1716.

Here lies interred the Body of Ann, wife of Thos Midgley, Gent, of Cookridge Hall, who died 30th Jan., 1799, Aged 37 years. The above named Thos Midgley, Gent, died at Middleham, in this county, 19th Feby, 1822, aged 63, and was there interred in the burial-ground of his Mother's Family in that Church.

Here lie interred the remains of Samuel Midgley, Esq., late of Cookridge, who departed this life December 16th, 1818, aged 65 years. Also Mary, Relict of the above Samuel Midgley, who departed this life Decr 24th, 1836, aged 81 years.

Sacred to the memory of Henry Portington, of Eccup, who departed this life Febry 4th, 1757, aged 49. Also Ann, daughter of the above, who died at Acaster Sailby, Octr 12th, 1800, aged 49.

Here was interred the body of Elisabeth, the wife of Joseph Atkinson, of Austhorp Hall. She died April 17th, 1755, aged 56 years. Also William, their son, he died October 17th, 1755, aged 24 years. Also the Body of the above-named Joseph Atkinson; he departed this life the 24th of July, 1770, in the 74th year of his age. Also Joseph Atkinson, late of Wadlands Hall, son of the above-named Joseph Atkinson, who died October 26th, 1799, aged 68 years.

Here interred is the Body of Ralph Midgley, of West Brearey, who departed this life the 10th of July, Anno 1694, in the 72d year of his age. Also Frances his wife, who departed this life the 21st of Februa., Anno 1706, in the 76th year of her age. They haveing had 14 children, Eight of which are here interred. Here also lieth Interred the Body of Joseph Robinson, of West Brearey, and a Descendant of the above named Ralph Midgley, who departed this life October the 3d, 1792, aged 70 years. Also Martha, wife of Joseph Robinson, who died May 13th, 1801, aged 64 years. Also Manasseh Robinson, who died Septr 24th, 1833, aged 65 years. Also of Mark Settle, Farmer, late of Woodhouse Carr, who departed this life Feby 5th, 1837, aged 62 years. Also Martha, wife of Mark Settle, who died January 6th, 1847, aged 71 years.

In memory of Richard Atkinson, of Cookridge, who Died Octr 27th, 1782, aged 59. Also of Joseph his son, Obitus March 2d, 1799, in the 25th year of his age. Also of Mary, wife of Mr Robt Tiffin, of Edmonton, near London, and Daughter of Richd & Mary Atkinson, of Cookridge, who Died April 5th, 1805, in the 40th year of her age. Also to the memory of Mary, wife of the aforesaid Richard Atkinson, who died May 12th, 1816, aged 80 years.

To the memory of William Mawson, died June 22nd, 1817, aged 77 years, 67 years of which he lived Farmer Servant in Mr Wilson's Family, of Moor Grange, near Leeds.

Here lie the remains of Willm Rawstorn Russel, Esq., who held the situation of Paymaster to the recruiting Districts of Ipswich, Bury, and Leeds 20 years, he was born at Barningham Hall, in the county of Norfolk, Decr 19th, 1742, old Style, and died at Leeds June 22nd, 1818.

Here lieth interred the Body of Mary, the wife of Benjamin Atkinson, of Spen Lane, who departed this life the 25th day of March, 1797, in the 74th year of her age. Also here lieth the Body of Joseph Atkinson, son of the above-said, who d. t. l. the 29th day of March, 1798, in the 51st year of his age. Also here lieth the Body of the abovesaid Benjamin Atkinson, who d. t. l. the 17th day of June, 1806, in the 87th year of his age.

In memory of William Atkinson, of Spen Lane, w. d. t. l. March 16th, 1805, in the 47th year of his age. Also here lieth the Body of Elizabeth, wife of the abovesaid William Atkinson, w. d. t. l. the 14 day of June, 1809, in the 44th year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of John Newsom, late of Leeds, Chemist and apothecary, w. d. t. l. 16th January, 1811, aged 56 years.

To the memory of James Midgley, of Brearey, who died Nov. 16th, 1804, aged 78 years. Also of Grace his wife, who died March 29th, 1797, aged 71 years.

In memory of John Midgley, late of Bramhope, who d. t. l. 22nd day of May, 1813, aged 52 years. Also of Rebecca his wife, 15th of July, 1810, in the 55th year of her age.

In memory of Dorothy, the wife of Stephen Inman, of Eccup, who d. t. l. Jan. 13th, 1823, in the 60th year of her age. Also 5 of their children & 4 grandchildren who died in their infancy.

Here lyeth interred the Body of the said [*sic*] Thomas Ingland, of Arthington, w. d. t. l. the 28th day of June in the year of our Lord 1734, in the 76th year of his age. Here lyeth interred the Body of Susanna, late wife of Thomas Ingland, of Arthington, w.d.t.l. the 6th day of February, 1733, in the 70th year of her age.

Here lyeth [the body of] Richard . . . . . Also here Lies the Body of William Milthorp, of Arthington, who died the 2d of September, 1757, aged 61 years. Also in remembrance of Mary Milthorp, wife of the above named William Milthorp, who died at Pool May 9th, 1781, aged 77. Also of Mary, granddaughter of the above Wm and Mary Milthorp, and daughter of Wm and Mary Milthorp, of Arthington, who died Oct. 17th, 1790, aged 29.

Here lieth interred the body of William Clough, of Ecup, in this Parish, Felmunger, w. d. t. l. the 1st of January, A.D. 1707, in the 63rd year of his age; also here lieth interred ye body of Dorothy his wife, w. d. t. l. the 9th day of April, A.D. 1709, in the 65th year of her age. Also here lieth interred the Body of Ann Clough, wife of William Clough, w. d. t. l. the 18 day of January, 1770, aged 78 years. Also Wm, son of Wm Clough, and great-grandson of the abovesaid Wm Clough; he died March 18, 1779, aged 47 years. Also Wm, Father of the above named Wm Clough, w.d.t.l. the 14 day of August, 1788, in the 93rd year of his age.

In memory of Joseph Clough, late of Eccup, w. d. t. l. December 4th, 1813, aged 65 years.

Here lieth interred the Body of William, son of John Milthorp, of Pool, w.d.t.l. the 4th day of July, 1773, in the 20th year of his age. Also the Body of John Milthorp, Father of the abovesaid William, w. d. t. l. the 5th day of November, 1778, aged 54. Also of Susanna, wife of the above said John Milthorp, who died January 25th, 1811, aged ꝯꝯ [*sic*] years.

In memory of Robert Ingham, of Kirskill, who died 16th of Feby, 1803, aged 55. Also of Elizabeth his daughter, who died 4th of Feby, 1803, aged 25. Also of Sarah Ingham, wife of the aforesaid, w.d.t.l. January the 5th, 1819, aged 69 years.

Here lies the Body of Richard Ingham, of Arthington, who d. t. l. the 19 of Aprell, 1761, aged 77 years. Also Richd, grandson to the above and son of Richard Ingham of Arthington, who died Septemr 15th, 1768, aged 1 year and . . .

Sundial.—1689—VT HORA SIC VITA.

In memory of Sarah, wife of William Dean, of Addle, who Died April 11th, 1786, aged 75 years. Also of William Dean, her husband, who died July 22nd, 1805, aged 88 years. Also to the memory of William Dean, of Addle, Farmer, w. d. t. l. February 22nd, 1837, aged 84 years. Also of Thomas, the son of Jas & Hanh Hepper, of Wortley, who died Decr 7th, 1815, in the 3d year of his age.

In memory of Zechariah Appleyard, of Lineholme, who Died Sepr 30th, 1806, aged 76 years. Also of Hannah his wife, who died June 21st, 1796, aged 41 years. Also of Faith, their daughter, who died Feby 26th, 1801, aged 22 years. Also of Susannah, their daughter, who died Jany 11th, 1819, aged 31 years.

Here lieth interred the Body of John Smith, of Smithy Mills; he died the 17th day of November, 1745, aged 70 years. Also the body of Jane Smith, wife of the abovesaid John Smith; she died the 30th day of April, 1754, aged 69 years. Also the body of Mary Smith, granddaughter of the abovesaid John and Jane Smith; she died the 23d day of January, 1759, aged 5 years. Also the body of George Smith, grandson of the abovesaid John and Jane Smith; he died the 10th day of April, 1782, aged 23 years. Also the Body of John Smith, son of the abovesaid John and Jane Smith; he died the 19th day of October, 1788, aged 68 years. Also the Body of Mary, wife of the abovenamed John Smith; she died January the 24th, 1797, aged 65 years.

Here lies the Body of Robert Midgley, of Cookridge, son of the late Benjamin and Jane Midgley, who died August 25th, 1791, aged 38 years. Also Jane, daughter of the above Robert, who died in her infancy. Also here lies interred the Body of John Maud, who died 6th Jany, 1831, aged 94 years. Also of Grace, wife of William Newsom, who died May 8th, 1836, aged 31 years. Also of Ann their daughter, who died in her infancy.

Sacred to the memory of Christopher Smith Blackburn, Gentleman, who departed this life July 17th, 1807, aged 56 years. Sacred to the memory of Sarah, wife of Miles Smithson, of Leeds, who died Decemr 18th, 1839, aged 51 years.

Martha Bischoff, wife of Nicholas Bischoff, of Leeds, died Novr 30th, 1789, aged 32. Also the aforesaid Nicholas Bischoff, who departed this life July 9th, 1822, in the 83rd year of his age.

To the memory of the Rev. Henry Nicholson, late Rector of this Parish. He d. t. l. the 24th of May, 1809, aged 69 years. Also of Sarah, Relict of the above said Henry Nicholson; she d. t. l. the 2nd November, 1825, in the 72nd year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Anna, wife of the Revd Peter Jackson, of Sandal, and youngest daughter of the late Revd Henry Nicholson, Rector of this Parish, She d.t.l. July 26th, 1834, aged 41 years.

Here Lieth Interred the Body of Thomas Kitching, of Linum, w. d. t. l. Novr the 22^{d}, 1747, in the 72nd year of his age. Also Elizabeth Kitching, his wife, who died febry the 14th, 1769, in the 86 year of her age. Also James Kitching, Late of Acaster Selby, son of the above Thomas and Elizabeth Kitching, w. d. t. l. Novr the 11th, 1789, aged 67 years. Also Hannah, wife of the above, who died Feby 29th, 1804, aged 78.

Here lies the Body of Ann, the wife of Joseph Broadbent, she d. t. l. January 23^{d}, 1807, aged 42 years. Also the Body of Elizabeth Walker, sister of the above; she died July 28th, 1806, aged 31 years. Also Ann, daughter of the above Ann Broadbent, and wife of George Hardy, of Leeds; died July 17th, 1839, aged 42 years.

Here lieth interred the Body of Elizabeth Smith, wife of John Smith, of Smithey Mills, w. d. t. l. the 9th Day of December, 1801, in the 36th year of her age. Also Jane and Thomas Smith, Daughter & son of the above Elizabeth Smith, who died in their infancy. Also William Smith, son of the above, who Died the 17th of April, 1810, aged 17 years. Also Elizth, wife of the abovesaid John Smith, by a fall from a Gig, died 23rd August, 1833, in the 66th year of her age. Also Elizabeth Smith, wife of David Smith, late of Smithy Mill, who died June 21st, 1839, aged 41 years. Also David Smith, late of Smithy Mills, who died October 1st, 1850, aged 52 years.

In memory of Sarah, wife of John Yeadon, of Addle, who Died June 14th, 1819, aged 72 years. Also the above John Yeadon, who died March 18th, 1834, aged 84 years.

In memory of Michael Lamb, of Arthington Nunnery, who departed this life on the 22nd Day of June, 1800, aged 36 years. Also of Martha, Relict of the above Michael Lamb, who departed this life May 14th, 1830, aged 68 years. Also William Lamb, son of the above mentioned, w. d. t. l. March the 9th, 1824, aged 31 years. Also of Michael their son, who died 13th of March, 1830, aged 36 years.

Sacred to the memory of William Milthorp, of Arthington, who d. t. l. Nov. 24th, 1801, in the 71st year of his age. Also of Mary, wife of the abovesaid William Milthorp, who died January 11th, 1806, aged 63 years.

Here lieth the Body of Thomas, son of William Millthorp, of Arthington, w. d. t. l. the 2nd day of January, 1797, in the 25th year of his age. Also Ann, Daughter of the above William Millthorp, who died Augst 11th, 1835, aged 70 years.

Sacred to the memory of Abram Huddleston, of Arthington Mills, w. d. t. l. Jan^{ry} 5th, 1797, aged 64 years. Also of Elizabeth his wife, w. d. t. l. April the 17th, 1812, aged 85 years.

In memory of George Smith, of Dunstarn, in the parish of Addle, who died Decr 22nd, 1829, aged 83 years.

In memory of Robert, son of John and Hannah Ingham, late of Arthington, who Died 23rd of March, 1807, in the 22^{d} year of his age.

In memory of Michael Wood, late of Eccup, who d. t. l. October 5th, 1793, in the 47th year of his age. Also of Sarah his wife, who d. t. l. January 2nd, 1813, aged 63 years. Also of Sarah, Daughter of the above-said, w. d. t. l. January 28th, 1808, aged 32 years. Also of Michael, son of the abovesaid, w. d. t. l. August 30th, 1810, aged 37 years. Also of James, son of the aforesaid, w. d. t. l. January 1st, 1815, aged 33 years. Also of Elizabeth their daughter, w. d. t. l. April 7th, 1827, aged 35 years. Also of John Wood, w. d. t. l. January 22nd, 1836, aged 66 years.

Here Lieth Interr'd the Body of John Craven, of Cookridge, w. d. t. l. the 18th day of April, 1770, in the 56th year of his age. Also here lieth interr'd the Body of Mary, wife of the abovesaid John Craven, w. d. t. l. the 21st day of February, 1796, in the 85th year of her age.

Linum. Here lieth the Body of Fanne Wood, who d. t. l. the 29th of August, 1757, aged 13 years. Also Ann Wood, her sister; she d. t. l. the 23d of May, 1766, aged 11 years. Also James Wood, their brother; he d. t. l. the 21st of January, 1775, aged 26 years. Also Mary Wood, their mother; she d. t. l. the 17th of October, 1789, aged 72 years. Also Michael Wood, their Father; he d. t. l. the 1st of January, 1797, aged 80 years.

Here lies interred the Body of William Crawthorne, of Addle, late Practitioner in Physic and Surgery, w.d.t.l. the 9th day of June, 1797, in the 53d year of his age. Also to the memory of Joseph Rowling, Surgeon, w. d. t. l. Sepr 8th, 1821, aged 24 years, and lies interred near this stone. Also near this Stone lies interred the Body of James Brayshaw, w. d. t. l. Jan 17th, 1828, aged 63 years. Also here lies interred the mortal remains of Prudence, Relict of the aforesaid Wm Crawthorne and James Brayshaw, w. d. t. l. the 29th day of July, 1829, in the 75th year of her age. Also of Wm Rowling, the above Joseph's Brother, who died Oct. 11th, 1833, aged 34 years.

In memory of Isaac Barker, late of Arthington, who died the 25th of January, 1810, aged 50 years. Also of Jane, widow of the above, who died Decr 22nd, 1834, aged 72 years.

Sacred to the memory of Robert Midgley, of Brearey, Farmer, who d. t. l. June 9th, 1837, aged 79 years. Also James, son of the above Robert Midgley, who d. t. l. August 6th, 1808, in the 4th year of his age. Also of Sarah, wife of the above Robert Midgley, who d. t. l. the 24th Day of October, 1844, aged 84 years.

Dedicated to the memory of Nancy, wife of Samuel Hainsworth, of Addle Mills, Corn Miller, who died on the 25th day of September, 1829, aged 62 years. Also Elizabeth, Daughter of the above, who died February 25th, 1831, in the 32nd year of her age. Also the aforesaid Samuel Hainsworth, who d. t. l. on the 15th Day of April, 1832, aged 64 years.

Here lieth the Body of Sarah Musgrave, wife of William Musgrave, of Leeds, Dyer, who d. t. l. Octr 23rd, 1817, aged 70 years. Also here lieth interred the remains of the abovesaid William Musgrave, who d. t. l. the 23rd day of March, 1820, aged 71 years.

Here lieth the remains of Sarah, the Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Musgrave, of Leeds, dyer, who d. t. l. the 27th day of April, 1814, aged 11 months. Also Elizabeth, wife of the said Benjamin Musgrave, who d. t. l. the 24th day of February, 1818, aged 29 years. Also Sarah Elizabeth, Daughter of the above, who d. t. l. the 28th day of March, 1835, aged 17 years.

In memory of William Wood, of Headingley, Blacksmith, who died the 21st Day of December, 1819, aged 59 years. Also Jane, Daughter of the abovesaid William Wood, who died the 17th Day of January, 1791, aged 8 months. Also Esther, wife of the aforesaid William Wood, who died the 6th of March, 1824, aged 71 years.

In memory of Eleanor, wife of John Spence, of Kirskill, who d. t. l. November 22nd, 1809, aged 79 years. Also of the above John Spence, who died the 4th of April, 1810, aged 80 years. Also the Body of Margaret, wife of James Spence, of Calverley; she died on the 31st day of January, 1812, aged 39 years. Also of the above James Spence, who died Octr 29th, 1823, aged 60 years. Also of Richard, son of James and Margaret Spence, who died August 2nd, 1823, aged 19 years.

In memory of Timothy Waite, late of Churwell, who d. t. l. on the 16th day of April, 1829, in the 83rd year of his age. Also near this place lies Mary, the wife of the above Timothy Waite, who d. t. l. on the 17th day of October, 1802, aged 52 years. Also five of their children is interr'd at this place.

In memory of John Broadbelt, of Allwoodley, who died June 3rd, 1802, aged 78 years. Also of Mary, his wife, who died July 9th, 1809, aged 80 years. Also John Broadbelt, who died Decr 18, 1834, aged 74 years. Also of Mary, daughter of Jonathan Broadbelt, who died September 27th, 1832, aged 18 years. Also Mary, wife of Jn Broadbelt, who died June 11th, 1834, aged 44 years. In memory of Jonathan Broadbelt, of Allwoodley, son of the above John & Mary Broadbelt, of Stayfoot, who d. t. l. on the 26th of May, 1835, aged 79 years. Also Sarah, wife of the above Jonathan Broadbelt, who d. t. l. Sepr 3rd, 1845, aged 78 years.

Here lieth interred the Body of Ann Hainsworth, of Eccup, who died 25th August, 1776, aged 37 years. Also the Body of Moses Hainsworth, Husband of the above, who died 5th Decr, 1797, aged 67 years.

Sacred to the memory of Thomas Waterworth, who lived more than 43 years as Servant at Arthington Hall, where he died the 11th day of August, 1814, aged 60.

In memory of Joseph, son of Joseph Rhodes, of Kirskill, w. d. t. l. February the 21st, 1780, in the 37th year of his age. Also of Joseph, Father of the above named Joseph Rhodes, w. d. t. l. January 15th, 1786, in the 80th year of his age. Also of Dorothy, the wife of Joseph Rhodes, Senior, w. d. t. l. the 16 of August, 1804, aged 85 years. Also of Mary, the wife of Christopher Rhodes, of Guisley, w. d. t. l. August 28th, 1830, aged 72 years. Also of Christopher Rhodes aforesaid,

w. d. t. l. April 12th, 1831, aged 78 years. Also of Joseph Rhodes, son of Christopher and Mary Rhodes, who died June 4th, 1835, aged 43 years. Also a child in its infancy.

In memory of J. M. Harrison, Paper Maker, of Scotland Mill, in this Parish, who died July 5th, 1814, aged 47 years.

Here lieth Inter'd the Body of William Appleyard, of Brearah, w. d. t. l. the 19th day of May, in the year 1793, in the 65 year of his age.

To the memory of William Hanson, Formerly of this Parish, But late of Osmanthorp, near Leeds, Who departed this life on the 1st day of Octobr, 1765, aged 95.[1]

This Modest Stone
What Few Vain Marbles can,
May truly say
Here lies an Honest Man.

---

(1) See *Miscellanea Genealogica*, 3rd Series, Vol. i., p. 121.

"The boast of heraldry, the pomp of pow'r,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Awaits alike th' inevitable hour:
The paths of glory lead but to the grave."

Gray's Elegy.

INDEX.

NOTE.—The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page. The Index does not include places in the parish of Adel.

The letter "n" denotes that the name is in the Notes to the page.

INDEX LOCORUM.

ACASTER, 192, 196, 198, 206, 210.
Addingham, 41^{2}, 57.
Aldborough, 38^{n}.
Almondbury, 113.
Alwoodley [Alwenly, Alnwoodley], 26, 41^{7}, 42, 44, 51, 54, 55, 57, 62^{3}, 64, 77, 77^{n}, 97, 98^{2}, 99, 100, 104^{2}, 107^{2}, 108^{3}, 109^{3}, 111^{2}, 130, 131, 134, 139, 142, 147, 148^{2}, 149^{2}, 152, 153^{2}, 172, 173, 174^{4}, 176^{2}, 177, 178, 179^{2}, 180, 181, 182^{2}, 183^{3}, 184^{3}, 185, 186^{5}, 187^{6}, 188^{3}, 189^{3}, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197^{3}, 198^{2}, 199, 200^{2}, 212.
Angoulême, 83^{n}.
Ardsley, East, 166.
Armley, 83^{n}, 115^{n}, 137, 169, 182.
Askum-Bryan, 112.
Austhorpe, 42, 147^{2}, 151, 207.

BAILDON, 113.
Bardsey, 41, 94, 171.
Barnbow [Barmeby], 42.
Barningham, 207.
Barwick-in-Elmet, 41^{2}, 42^{2}, 54, 116, 119, 120.
Bath, 205.
Batley, 112, 113^{2}, 156.
Bedale, 83^{n}.
Bilbrough, 113.
Bingley, 164, 169.
Birstall, 114, 165^{2}.
Bolton, 34, 199.
Bloomsbury, 204.
Bradford, 20, 22, 40, 42, 118, 120^{n}, 157^{2}, 158, 160, 161, 165.
Bramhope, 22, 36, 75^{n}, 80, 111^{2}, 112, 129, 131, 132, 141, 142, 150, 154, 175, 177, 190, 193, 194, 196^{2}, 199, 200, 201^{3}, 208.
Burgh-under Stanemore, 40^{n}.
Burley, 41, 200, 201.
Bury, 207.
Buslingthorp, 31^{n}.

CALVERLEY, 24^{n}, 25, 40, 54, 112, 117, 156, 165, 166, 169, 170, 191^{2}, 199, 200^{2}, 201^{2}, 212.
Carleton, 36, 157, 189, 201.
Castley [Casley], 53, 73^{n}, 73^{n}, 75^{n}, 77^{n}, 89, 113, 131, 194, 204.
Chapel-Allerton, 133, 146^{2}, 149, 150, 152, 201.
Chapeltown, 124, 147, 153, 187.
Churwell [Cherril], 154, 191, 194, 195, 197, 212.

DALTON, co. Dumfries, 165.
Denton, 119^{n}.
Derbyshire, 64, 117.
Dewsbury, 118.
Doncaster, 120.
Dormont, co. Dumfries, 165^{n}, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183.

EASTRINGTON, 163.
Eccleshill, 40^{n}, 190.
Edmonton, 207.

FARNLEY, 154^{2}.
Fewston, 192.
Fixby, 42^{n}.
Fryston, 121.
Fulham, 197^{n}.

GARGRAVE, 110^{n}.
Gainsborough, 192.
Gawsworth, 38^{n}.
Gipton, 110^{n}.
Guiseley [Gissaley], 5, 19, 20, 20^{n}, 21^{3}, 22^{4}, 30, 40, 42, 53, 54^{3}, 55^{3}, 112^{2}, 114^{3}, 118^{3}, 119, 121, 125, 126, 131^{n}, 149, 155^{3}, 156^{3}, 158, 159^{2}, 160^{4}, 161^{4}, 162^{3}, 163, 164^{2}, 165^{2}, 166^{2}, 167^{4}, 168^{2}, 169^{3}, 170^{3}, 171, 191, 196, 206, 212.

HALIFAX, 20, 119, 120, 120n, 166.
Halton, 98.
Hampsthwaite, 112, 191, 200.
Harrogate, 185n, 199.
Hartshead, 21[2].
Harwood [Harewood], 19, 20, 21[3], 22, 40, 41[5], 54, 55[3], 57, 91, 92, 94, 96, 104, 111[2], 112[2], 113[2], 115, 117, 118[2], 120, 151, 155, 156[3], 157[3], 158[4], 159[5], 160[2], 161, 162, 163[5], 165, 166, 167[3], 168[3], 169[2], 170.
Hatfield, 163.
Headingley, 40[3], 41, 44, 80, 93, 94, 101, 103, 104[2], 105[3], 106, 107[2], 108, 109, 111, 111n, 134, 143, 144, 148[2], 149[3], 150[2], 151[2], 153, 173, 174, 175[3], 176, 178, 179, 181, 184[2], 186, 189, 190[2], 192[6], 193[4], 194[2], 195[3], 196, 198, 200[2], 201[2], 212.
Healaugh, 20[2].
Heath, 117.
Horsforth, 5, 25, 26, 40, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 67[2], 68, 91, 102, 118, 134, 145, 150[2], 151, 152[3], 154, 155, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176[3], 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184[3], 186, 190, 191, 192[3], 193[3], 194[2], 195[3], 196[2], 197[5], 198[2], 199[2], 200[4].
Horton-in-Craven, 19.
Huby, 132.
Hunslet, 54, 137[2], 195.

IDLE, 40n.
Ilkley [Ighley, Eighley], 113, 117, 119, 170.
Ipswich, 207.

KILDWICK, 110n.
Kippax, 41, 55, 155.
Kirk-Bramwith, 110n.
Kirk-Smeaton, 120n.
Kirkburton, 110n.
Kirkby, 117.
Kirkby-Malzeard, 168.
Kirkby-over-blow, 20, 21[2], 22, 114, 117, 121, 161, 168[2], 198.
Kirkby-Wharfe, 160.
Kirkstall [Kestall], 29n, 141, 182, 183[2], 184, 196[2], 197[3], 199.
Kirkthorp, 117.
Knaresborough, 109, 111, 120.

LEATHLEY, 89, 115, 117, 164, 165, 166, 168.
Leberston, 117.
Ledsham, 205n.
Leeds, 3, 12, 14, 19, 20[3], 21[6], 22[2], 24[2], 24n, 25[2], 40[4], 41[6], 41n, 42[2], 53, 54[3], 55[7], 57, 58, 62, 65, 99, 102, 110n, 111n, 112[3], 113[2], 117[8], 118[5], 119[5], 120[7], 120n, 121[3], 137[2], 138[2], 139, 140[2], 141[2], 142, 151, 155[3], 156, 157[3], 159[2], 160, 162[2], 163, 164[4], 165, 166, 167[2], 169[2], 170, 171[2], 177, 185n, 190[2], 191, 191n, 192[2], 193, 194[2], 195, 196[2], 197, 198, 199, 200[2], 201, 205, 205n, 207[2], 209[2], 210, 211, 212.
Lewes, 111n.
Lisbon, 111n.
Liverpool, 194, 206.
London, 115n, 139, 158, 167, 197n.

MANCHESTER, 171.
Meanwood, 37, 41, 177, 179, 187, 188[2], 189, 191[2], 193, 196, 198, 199[2], 200[2].
Menston, 111, 170.
Methley, 205.
Middleham, 206.
Moor-Munkton, 113.
Moselay, 131, 151, 174, 190, 192.

NEWCASTLE, 15n, 41.
Newton, 54.
Nottingham, 129.

OSMONDTHORP, 149, 213.
Otley, 20, 21[3], 22[2], 23n, 25, 42, 54[3], 55[2], 110n, 111[2], 112, 113, 114[2], 115, 116, 118, 119[3], 120[2], 132, 142, 155[2], 156[2], 157[3], 158[2], 159, 160, 161[4], 162[2], 164, 165, 166[2], 168, 169[4], 170[3], 175, 204.
Oulton, 117, 121.
Oxford, 120n.

PANNAL, 166, 167.
Parlington, 71.
Pontefract, 14n, 22, 120n.
Pool, 29n, 37, 42n, 112, 122, 151, 153[2], 154, 190[2], 196[2], 200[2], 208.
Potterton, 41.
Preston, 206.
Pudsey, 193.

RAWDON, 38, 40, 157, 190.
Ripon, 21, 119.
Rothwell [Rodwell], 117[2], 121, 157.
Royston, 20.
Roundhay, 186, 188.

SANDAL-MAGNA, 116, 121[2], 209.
Scholes, 111.
Scrayingham, 157.

Shadwell, 54.
Shipley, 120n.
Sicklin-hall, 76.
Skipton, 14n, 54, 65, 73n, 75n.
Sleningford, 197n.
Snaith, 110n, 112.
Spofforth [Spawforth], 54, 55, 112, 113, 115, 117, 121, 166, 169.
Stainburn, 41, 146.
Stairfoot, 138.
Stamford, 120n.
Stubhouse, 41.
Swillington, 117.

TADCASTER, 113, 191n.

Thorner, 54, 64, 147.
Tong, 42.

WAKEFIELD, 4, 20, 199^{2}.

Weardley, 138, 142, 151, 183, 187.
Weetwood, 32, 37, 61, 201.
Well, 116.
Weston, 77, 113, 167, 205.
Whitkirk [Whitchurch], 114, 116.
Witton, 15n.
Woodhouse, 53^{2}, 55, 150, 154, 174, 185n, 190^{3}, 191, 192^{3}, 193^{2}, 194, 196^{2}, 197^{2}, 198, 199^{4}, 200^{2}, 201, 207.
Woolley, 42^{2}.
Wortley, 120, 209.

YEADON, 150, 193.

York, 38n, 55, 58, 83n, 118n, 120n, 131n, 197n, 198, 205, 205n.

INDEX NOMINUM.

ABBEY [Abba, Abby], 14, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 67, 112, 114, 126, 132.
Abbot, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 24, 37, 163.
Acres, 127.
Acroyd, 119.
Adam, 18.
Adamson, 121.
Addinal [Adinall], 18, 44, 55, 113, 132, 133.
Addison, 157.
Addingly [Addenly], 142, 144.
Adlington, 156.
Agarson, 40.
Ainsley [Hainsley], 115, 118, 143^{2}, 144, 147, 148.
Ainsworth, 159^{2}, 165^{2}, 173, 174, 175, 176^{3}, 177^{6}, 178^{3}, 179^{7}, 180^{3}, 181^{2}, 182^{4}, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194^{2}, 195^{2}, 196^{2}, 197, 198^{3}.
Allen [Allan, Allon], 22, 44, 45^{3}, 46^{2}, 47^{2}, 48, 49^{2}, 50, 51^{2}, 52^{4}, 53^{2}, 55, 61^{3}, 63, 68, 76, 112, 114, 116, 125^{3}, 127, 134, 135, 141, 145.
Allinson, 157^{3}.
Allison [Alison], 58, 108, 156^{3}, 157^{9}, 169^{2}, 203.
Allot [Allat, Allatt, Alat], 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 13^{3}, 14^{3}, 15, 16, 23, 24^{5}, 25, 29, 31, 33, 35^{3}, 36^{2}, 39, 43, 44^{3}, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 60^{2}, 64, 65^{2}, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 116^{2}, 135, 144, 145.
Ambler [Aumbler], 11, 12, 19, 34, 36, 44, 51^{2}, 125, 131, 133, 186.
Appleyard [Appalyard], 19, 29, 55, 78, 109, 114, 123, 132^{2}, 164^{2}, 168^{2}, 173, 174, 192, 195, 196, 198, 199, 209, 213.
Ar. . . . ., 39.
Armistead, 184.
Armitage [Armitedge], 3, 5, 6^{2}, 7n, 8, 16, 17, 20^{2}, 21^{4}, 21n, 22^{2}, 25, 31, 33^{2}, 57, 108, 116, 159, 198.
Armstrong, 63.
Arnold, 161.
Arthington [Ardington], 4^{2}, 4n, 5, 6^{2}, 7, 14, 14n, 15^{2}, 16^{2}, 18, 19, 20, 21^{2}, 23, 23n, 26, 27, 28, 28n, 29, 29n, 30, 38n, 39, 40, 43, 57^{4}, 64, 86^{2}, 86n, 88, 92, 122, 137^{2}, 138, 139, 142, 145, 146, 165, 197, 197n, 203, 204, 205^{2}, 206.
Ascough, 15n.
Ash, 189.
Ashley [Ashler], 114, 141.
Aske, 163, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 193, 196.
Askwith [Asquith], 7^{2}, 9, 16, 17, 22, 31^{2}, 36, 40, 53, 58, 59, 189.
Athay [Ahthay, Athey], 52^{2}, 70, 71, 72, 83, 112, 120, 137, 202, 203.
Atkin, 25.
Atkinsha, 65.
Atkinson [Attkisō, Attkinso, Adkinson], 1, 2^{2}, 3^{2}, 4^{2}, 5^{3}, 6^{2}, 7^{2}, 9^{2}, 10, 11^{2}, 12^{2}, 13^{4}, 13n, 14^{4}, 15^{4}, 16^{5}, 17^{3}, 18, 20, 21, 22^{3}, 23^{2}, 24^{2}, 25, 27^{2}, 28, 29^{3}, 30, 32^{3}, 33, 35, 36^{2}, 39^{2}, 44^{2}, 45^{2}, 51^{2}, 52, 53^{3}, 55, 56, 58^{2}, 59^{3}, 60^{2}, 61, 63^{2}, 64, 66, 68^{2}, 69, 70^{2}, 71^{3}, 72^{3}, 73, 74, 82^{2}, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96^{2}, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110^{3}, 110n, 111^{2}, 113, 115^{2}, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123^{2}, 124, 126^{2}, 128, 129, 132^{2}, 135^{3}, 137, 138,

140², 141², 142, 143, 144, 146, 147², 149, 150², 151, 152, 154, 156, 159², 160, 161, 162, 163², 166³, 169², 173, 176, 177², 178, 181, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 195², 196², 198, 199², 200, 207⁴.
Auder [Awder], 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 29, 39.
Audrey [Awdrey], 34, 35, 37.
Aukland, 117.
Aulton, 22.
Aumgill, 1.
Austin, 84.

B . . . . . D, 40, 41.
Bacon, 160.
Baildon [Bayldon], 19.
Bailey [Baylye, Bayley, Baley], 3, 20, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93², 98², 99³, 100², 101, 102, 108², 109, 117, 120, 137, 144, 150, 153, 156, 157⁴, 158¹⁴, 159¹⁶, 160¹⁴, 161¹⁰, 162¹², 163⁷, 172³, 174, 176, 178², 179, 183, 184², 185, 191, 192², 196³, 198², 203.
Bainbrigge, 169.
Baines [Banes, Baynes], 21, 21ⁿ, 22, 37².
Bake, 133, 134.
Balmforth, 166.
Bannister [Banister], 48, 50, 54, 67, 114², 130.
Banns, 35.
Banton, 19, 26.
Barker, 109, 117, 161, 164, 168², 170², 171, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187², 188, 189, 197, 199, 200², 211.
Barnard, 205ⁿ.
Baron [Barron], 39, 166, 168, 169.
Barraclough [Barrocliff], 31, 49, 54, 64, 157, 162.
Barrand [Barrond], 166, 169.
Barrett [Barit], 61.
Barrick, 63.
Barstow, 117, 171².
Bartle, 152, 162⁴, 163², 164, 166, 175², 176, 177, 179, 182, 193.
Basforth, 38ⁿ.
Bateman, 77, 112.
Bateson [Baitson], 23, 30, 32, 61.
Battersby, 74.
Batty [Battye, Batte], 13, 22, 24, 30, 39, 61, 175, 177.
Bawden, 169.
Bawdison [Baudison], 73², 74, 75, 76, 77, 86², 87, 89, 91, 119, 126, 131, 136, 138, 141.
Bayliff, 24, 32².
Beattie, 168.
Beck, 21, 55, 80², 81, 133.
Beckett [Beckit], 48, 52, 114, 115, 127, 138.
Beckwith, 169.
Bedford [Bedforth], 20, 27, 28.
Beedham [Beedam, Beadam], 79, 80, 83, 84.
Beeston, 3.
Beetham, 88², 91, 93, 94², 118, 120, 138, 141, 143², 146², 149².
Bell, 22, 44, 45, 49, 54, 65, 71, 72, 110, 111, 119, 123.
Bellhouse, 167.
Bellwood, 188, 189.
Benson, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 118, 120, 144², 145, 146², 147², 198.
Bentham, 79.
Bentley [Bentla, Bentlay], 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23², 33, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57³, 63, 64, 67, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 87, 92, 93, 94², 95, 103, 104, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 133, 136, 137, 140², 142, 143, 145², 147, 151, 152, 155, 158, 159, 160², 161, 163 164, 165, 193.
Berry, 27, 82.
Beverley, 86, 89.
Bickerdike, 165.
Bilton, 55.
Binks, 169.
Birch, 22².
Bird, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 25, 26², 29, 30³, 34, 35², 36, 60.
Birdsall [Burdsall], 90, 92, 117, 168.
Birkenshaw [Birkinshay, Burkingshay], 5², 6, 21², 28, 29², 32, 41, 46², 47, 48, 50², 51, 58, 62, 64, 65³, 117, 122.
Birome, 59.
Bischoff, 164³, 192, 209.
Blackburn [Blackburne, Blackbourne, Blackborne], 19, 34, 47, 62, 199, 209.
Blake, 204.
Bland [Blands], 4, 5, 6, 7, 8², 9, 11, 17³, 20, 21³, 33², 34, 38², 46², 47, 48, 49, 58², 60, 61, 63, 64, 65², 66, 103, 119, 130, 158, 170, 189, 193, 196.
Blithe [Blyth], 56, 69, 72, 74, 84², 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 110, 123, 128, 137, 139², 142, 149, 152.
Bloomer [Blowmer], 106, 107, 153, 160², 190.
Bocock, 165.
Bolton, 168.
Booker, 50, 51, 66, 67, 126.
Booth [Boouth], 91, 92, 94, 95², 96², 97, 118, 120², 136, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145³, 147², 148, 149, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166², 168, 174, 175², 177, 178, 179, 184, 185, 187, 191, 193, 195, 196², 201.
Both, 54.
Bothomley, 33.
Boulton, 67, 110, 122², 153, 158.

Boummer, 116.
Bowcoke, 22.
Bowden, 164.
Bowling, 196.
Bowne, 54.
Br . . . . . , 39.
Bradbery [Bradberie, Bradberry], 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 58, 74, 110, 124, 129, 131.
Bradford, 31.
Bradforth, 30.
Bradley [Bradlea], 8, 9, 19, 22, 23, 24, 39, 45, 46, 51[2], 52, 62[2], 63, 67, 91, 102, 115, 125, 157, 168, 203.
Bradshaw, 109, 117, 169, 173, 174, 176, 178, 185, 190.
Brasow, 149.
Brathwait, 204.
Brayfit, 149.
Brayshaw [Brashey, Brashaw, Brayshow], 87, 89, 92[2], 112, 118, 140, 142, 152, 166, 167, 211.
Brearey [Breareh, Breeray], 56, 110[n], 125, 131, 203.
Breton, 111.
Brigghouse, 36.
Briggs [Brigg], 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7[2], 8[2], 10, 11, 12, 22, 24, 25, 27[2], 29, 30, 31, 33[3], 36, 53, 55, 60, 62, 63, 92, 110, 110[n], 144, 151, 153, 156, 169, 199.
Brigland, 55.
Brinnan [Brimam], 53, 62.
Broadbelt, 69, 70, 71, 72, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 98, 110, 120[2], 134[2], 135, 136[2], 137, 138[2], 139, 142[2], 145, 146, 147, 152, 156, 174[2], 176, 177, 182, 185, 187, 197, 200, 212.
Broadbent, 100, 149, 199, 210.
Broadhead, 23.
Broadley, 120[n].
Brogden [Brogdan], 44[2], 46, 47, 48[2], 49, 53, 61[2], 62, 63, 89, 91, 113, 118, 179, 180, 181, 184, 198.
Bromley, 167.
Brooke [Brook, Brooks], 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 19, 20, 27, 35, 37, 46, 47, 48, 54, 60, 62[2], 98[2], 99, 100[2], 127, 129, 158, 162, 170[2].
Brooksbank [See Brusebank], 24, 98, 99, 116, 162, 165[2], 181, 183, 186, 194[2], 195, 197[2], 198.
Broomhead [Bromehead], 1, 2, 3[3], 4, 5, 12, 19, 22[2], 24, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 126.
Brown [Browne, Brooun], 1, 3, 16, 22, 26, 31, 43, 50, 51, 52, 63, 64, 82, 84, 86[n], 99, 100[2], 103, 105, 107, 108[2], 109[2], 112, 113[2], 114[2], 115, 121, 123, 135, 138, 139, 154[3], 160, 161[4], 164, 165, 168[2], 170, 172, 173[3], 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184[3], 187, 191[2], 192[2], 194, 195[2], 196, 198, 204[2].
Brownrigge [Brounrigg], 137, 164.
Brusebank [Bruesbank], 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 153.
Buck, 10, 11, 112, 132.
Buckburrow, 83.
Buckle [Buckel, Bucle, Bockle], 1[2], 2[2], 3, 11, 12[2], 13, 15[2], 16, 24[2], 25, 27, 28[2], 31, 34[2], 36, 37, 48[2], 49[2], 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 62, 64[2], 65[2], 67, 73, 75, 76[2], 77, 78[2], 79, 80, 81, 82[2], 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90[3], 91[4], 92, 93[2], 94[2], 95[2], 96[2], 98[2], 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 119, 120, 122[2], 125, 127, 134, 136, 137[2], 139, 140, 141, 142, 147[3], 149[2], 150[2], 151[4], 152[2], 153, 154, 155[2], 156, 157[2], 158, 159[2], 160[3], 161[2], 162, 163, 164[2], 167, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 190, 192[3], 194, 195[2], 196, 200, 201
Bucksberry [Buxbery], 119, 149.
Bucktrout [Buctrout], 72, 74, 75, 76, 111, 114, 116, 124, 128, 129, 130[2], 131.
Buckton, 111[n].
Buffe, 8, 9[2], 10, 22, 33, 60, 61.
Bullough, 157.
Bulman, 121.
Burbeck, 8.
Burgess [Burghas, Burgace], 14, 55, 69.
Burley, 184, 186, 187, 189.
Burlinson, 109.
Burnand, 195.
Burnell [Burnnill, Burnill], 83, 84, 90, 111, 115, 163[2], 167, 175.
Burnet [Burnit, Burnitt], 18, 25, 43, 45, 46, 85, 116.
Burnley, 47, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72[2], 73, 74, 75[2], 112, 114, 122, 128[3], 130[2], 135[2], 138.
Burns, 145.
Burrows [Burray, Burras, Burrey, Burrow, Burra, Buro], 9, 17, 18, 22, 34, 38, 40, 46[2], 57, 60, 68[4], 72, 101, 102, 114, 123, 133, 162, 163, 164.
Burt, 165[2], 178.
Burton [Bortan], 98[2], 102[2], 121, 148, 159, 166, 167, 179, 199[2].
Butler, 25, 95, 144.
Butterfield, 169, 186, 199.
Butterworth, 53[2], 63.
Bycroft, 148.

CALVERLEY [Caverley], 101, 163, 194, 196[2].
Calvert, [Calbert, Calverd, Calvart], 89[2], 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100[2], 101, 102[4], 117, 121, 147, 149[2], 150[2], 151, 152, 156[3], 157[2], 166, 195.
Cardwell, 161[2].
Carlile, 35.
Carow, 103.

Carr, 13, 14, 35, 40, 55, 64, 65, 66, 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 118, 152, 158, 161, 165, 166^{2}, 167, 172, 187^{2}, 188, 199, 200.
Carruthers, 165, 165^{n}, 179, 180, 181^{2}, 182^{2}, 183.
Carter, 16^{n}, 53, 59, 60, 104, 108, 157, 194.
Cartricke, 41.
Cave [Caue], 2, 3, 12, 20, 21, 36, 54, 120.
Caward, 112.
Cawbert, 122.
Cawkill, 54.
Cawood, 112, 114.
Cawson, 156.
Cawthrey [Cawdrey, Cawtheray, Cawdray], 1, 3^{3}, 4, 5, 6^{2}, 7^{2}, 8^{3}, 11, 19, 20^{3}, 21^{3}, 22^{3}, 23^{2}, 25^{4}, 26, 27^{3}, 30^{2}, 33^{3}, 34^{2}, 53, 57, 77, 112, 113, 116, 131, 166^{2}.
Cean, 111.
Chadwick, 156.
Chaffer, 180.
Chambers, 34, 111, 116, 117, 166.
Chapman, 93^{2}, 94, 96, 117, 118, 152, 156^{3}, 160, 162, 163^{2}, 164, 167^{2}, 189, 191, 195.
Childrey [Cheldray, Childera], 45, 59, 61.
Child, 25, 199.
Chippindale, 161.
Chippinton, 114.
Clapham [Clapam], 54, 114, 142, 160, 161, 162, 191^{2}.
Clark [Clerk], 54, 97.
Clarkson [Clarkeson], 14, 15, 17, 38, 39, 40^{n}, 41, 43^{3}, 44^{2}, 45, 47, 49, 53, 56, 59, 64^{2}, 68, 70, 86, 87^{2}, 88, 89, 114, 117^{2}, 124, 130, 139, 142, 146, 148, 151, 156^{2}, 202^{2}, 203^{2}.
Clayton, 115, 199.
Claughton, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 44, 48, 54, 55, 71, 72, 74, 110, 112, 115 123^{2}, 127, 128.
Clean, 113, 129, 136, 137.
Clegg, 18.
Clint, 113.
Clitheray, 20.
Close, 162.
Clough, 11^{2}, 12, 13, 14^{2}, 23, 36, 48, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 86, 87, 89, 90, 111, 116, 118, 133^{2}, 151, 153, 158^{3}, 159^{3}, 162, 170, 189, 192, 208^{2}.
Cludry, 119.
Coates [Cotes], 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15^{2}, 19, 20, 22^{2}, 25, 27, 30, 32, 36, 59, 61, 119, 122, 165, 179, 180, 181, 194, 200.
Cockel, 31.
Cocker [Coker, Coccer], 51, 52, 56, 69, 78^{2}, 124, 126^{2}, 127^{2}, 129, 163.
Cockitt, 167^{2}.
Cockram, 121.
Coghill, 186.
Collet, 106.
Collier, 188.
Collison [Collinson], 50, 55, 65, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78^{2}, 79, 80, 112, 115, 135, [136^{2}, 139.
Comby, 28.
Constantine, 113.
Cooke, 111.
Cookin, 34.
Cookson, 171^{2}.
Cooper, 3, 23, 29^{2}, 64, 72, 116, 117, 118, 120, 138^{3}, 139, 140, 149, 150, 155^{3}, 156, 160, 161, 170, 193, 194, 196, 198.
Copley, 159.
Cordley [Cordlah], 158, 159.
Corra, 61.
Cosin, 20.
Cotton, 143.
Coulson, 164.
Coulton, 61.
Cowgill, 168.
Cowling [Coullin], 84, 85^{2}, 87, 88, 89, 92, 99, 100, 101, 102^{2}, 103, 104^{2}, 105, 139, 147^{2}, 149, 155^{3}, 161, 164^{2}, 165^{5}, 166^{2}, 168^{3}, 170, 184, 194, 198, 200.
Cowpen, 49.
Cowper [Cowpar, Cowp, Cawper, Couper, Coouper], 2, 10, 12, 24, 26, 42, 47, 53, 54, 58, 63, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75^{2}, 76, 78, 81, 82, 85^{2}, 88^{2}, 89, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127, 135^{2}, 136, [146^{2}, 155^{2}.
Cowtherah, 159.
Cox, 17^{n}.
Crabtree, 164.
Cragg, 144.
Crampton, 120, 157, 195, 200, 201.
Craven [Crauen], 12^{2}, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 55, 63, 64, 65, 80, 81^{2}, 82, 84, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107, 108^{2}, 118, 119, 124, 133, 135, 136, 151^{2}, 153^{2}, 158^{4}, 159, 161^{3}, 165, 169^{4}, 174^{2}, 186, 187, 190, 192^{2}, 194, 201, 211.
Crawthorn, 161, 167, 195, 211.
Creed, 191, 191^{n}, 194.
Croft, 110.
Cromack, 178.
Crompton [Crumpton], 190, 191, 196.
Cromwel, 159.
Crooke, 80^{2}.
Crosfield [Chrosfield, Crosfill], 106, 150, 156, 159, 162^{2}, 164, 165^{3}, 169, 174, 190, 193, 197.
Crosland, 110^{n}, 112.
Crowles, 24.
Crowther [Crowder], 52, 121, 168^{3}.
Cryer, 110, 199.
Cudworth, 164.
Cullingworth, 54.
Curtis [Curtess], 24^{2}.
Curwey, 53.

DACRE, 176.
Dade [Dayd], 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30, 32, 34, 39, 43, 45, 46, 48, 53, 66, 113, 129.
Dakcory, 56.
Dalby [Daulby], 97, 121, 170.
Dale, 116.
Dalton, 168.
Darnton, 111n.
Davidson, 170², 180, 182, 183, 184.
Davison, 162, 173, 174, 181, 195, 200.
Dauson [see Danson], 9, 11, 35, 39, 44, 54, 61, 62².
Dawnhill, 48, 63².
Dawson [Dawsō, Dawsan], 2², 3², 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 21, 22², 24, 25, 27, 28, 30³, 31, 33², 35³, 36, 37², 38, 40, 41, 44, 46², 47², 48², 49, 50, 51², 52, 55, 57, 62², 63², 66, 67, 68, 69, 70², 71³, 73, 110, 111, 112, 116, 122, 124³, 126, 127, 136, 156², 162³, 163, 165, 168.
Day, 118.
Dean [Deane, Deain], 22, 48, 49, 51, 54, 61, 62, 71, 79, 81, 82, 84, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97², 98, 103², 104, 105, 106, 107, 108², 111, 114, 117, 118, 123, 128², 129, 134, 135, 143², 146, 147, 149, 150³, 151, 152, 156, 158, 161, 162, 166, 167², 169, 170, 171², 172, 174, 175², 176², 177, 178, 179², 180, 181, 182³, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190, 191², 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201², 209.
Dearnley, 162.
Deason, 157.
Deign, 100², 148³.
Delty, 41.
Denbigh, 160.
Denby, 164.
Denison [Dinnison, Dineson], 13, 62, 63, 80, 82, 93², 95, 99, 102, 107, 108, 109, 117, 119, 120, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 158, 159, 162², 163, 167, 173, 174, 192, 193.
Dennis, 64.
Denton, 8, 9, 10, 11², 12, 22², 25, 32, 33², 35, 37, 47², 49, 51, 58, 64, 65, 126, 131.
Derbyshire, 201.
Dickinson [Dickison], 27², 75, 78, 79², 81², 82, 83, 84, 86², 87, 91, 92, 93, 94², 95³, 96⁴, 97², 98⁵, 99, 103, 104, 109, 118, 119, 128, 130, 136, 138³, 140, 142, 146², 148², 149, 153, 154, 158⁵, 159, 161⁵, 162², 164, 168², 169², 170, 171, 172², 174, 176, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184², 185, 186, 187², 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201².
Dickson, 54³, 114, 155, 188, 206.
Dishforth [Dishford], 9, 10², 34, 35, 47, 51, 53, 59, 131³.
Disney, 157, 158.
Dixon [Dixson], 31, 55, 56, 65, 73n, 83², 86², 87, 88, 89, 99³, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 111, 117, 119, 121², 142³, 143, 145, 146, 148, 152, 163, 165, 167², 168², 169², 180, 183², 184², 185, 186, 189, 190, 198.
Dobby, 165.
Dobson, 53.
Dochson, 104.
Docker, 9, 24.
Dockray [Dockerey, Dockara, Dockcaray, Dookeray, Dockwray], 11, 16, 17, 25, 43, 46², 47, 48, 50, 52, 58, 60, 64, 66, 73, 74, 111, 113, 118, 133, 134, 137, 141, 142.
Dodgson [Dodshon], 83, 84², 86, 87, 137, 148, 163, 169, 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 195, 199.
Donaldson, 167.
Dougill, 24, 32, 45.
Dove, 117.
Dowgell [Dowgill], 9, 22, 33.
Dowson, 11, 36², 39, 43, 44, 53, 57, 61, 69, 123².
Drake, 120, 120n, 160, 162, 163, 170.
Drewry, 163, 194.
Driver [Driuer, Driueuer], 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, 25, 69², 71, 72, 74, 79², 80, 81, 82, 83, 84³, 85³, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120², 124, 126, 130, 131, 135, 137, 138², 139, 143, 144, 147, 150, 156, 162, 170, 188, 190, 193.
Duffin, 41.
Dufton [Dufftō, Dofton, Doufton], 2², 6, 14, 16, 17, 27, 38, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 110, 124, 126, 127, 132², 134, 139, 140, 175, 192.
Dugdale [Dugdell, Dugdayle], 2n, 23, 34, 38.
Dunhill, 47, 61².
Dunn, 148.
Dunwell, 24, 114, 184, 185.
Dyneley [Dineley], 73², 73n, 74, 75², 75n, 76², 77², 130, 157.

EAMONDSON [Emondson], 20, 21³.
Earfield, 76.
Earle, 39, 111.
Easingwood, 197.
Easterby, 113, 117, 140, 146, 147.
Eawood, 2, 19, 20, 26.
Edmondson, 168, 170, 189.
Ellerbeck, 159.

Ellingworth, 99, 148, 149.
Elliot, 197, 199, 200.
Ellis, 3, 4, 6, 19, 20², 21, 27, 28, 32², 36, 164.
Ellison, 76, 107, 156.
Elston [Ellstan], 114, 118, 151.
Elwick, 196.
Emerson, 188.
Emmersley, 159.
Emmitt, 82.
England [Ingland], 16, 44, 46, 80, 111, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141, 167, 183, 186, 188, 189, 208.
Etherington, 47, 48², 49, 50, 54, 64, 202, 202ⁿ, 203.

FAIRBURN [Faiburne], 23, 53.
Fairfax, 4.
Farmer, 150, 156.
Farnill [Farnhill], 106², 107, 108, 114, 159, 165, 166, 167³.
Farrar [Farrer], 115, 119, 162, 169.
Favill [Flavill, Favel], 88, 89², 91, 92, 140, 150, 152, 157², 198.
Fawcet [Faucet], 111, 146.
Fawkes [Fauks], 16ⁿ, 23, 23ⁿ, 49.
Fenton, 55, 177, 180.
Fitton, 38ⁿ.
Fieldhouse, 107, 158, 159.
Flather, 136.
Fleming, 112.
Flesher [Flecher], 5², 6, 8, 24, 28.
Fletcher, 4, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25², 35, 38, 58, 59, 163.
Ford [Fourd], 51, 52.
Forth, 133.
Forster, 20.
Foster, 6, 7², 20, 21, 23, 27², 29, 32, 37, 63, 119.
Fox, 32.
Foxcroft, 10, 40ⁿ, 41ⁿ, 55.
Foxstone [Foxton], 110, 112.
Franke, 41², 42.
Frankland, 170.
Freer, 68, 74, 75, 84, 128.
Fryer [Fryar], 71, 72, 115, 126, 164, 166, 180, 181, 197².
Fuller, 22.
Furness [Forness, Furnish, Furniss, Furnes], 71², 73, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86², 87, 89, 92, 93², 115², 116², 118, 121, 127, 137, 138², 140³, 141², 143, 156, 204.

GABETIS [Gaybetus], 6, 40, 40ⁿ, 41ⁿ.
Gamble [Gambal], 91², 94, 95, 97, 99², 100², 101, 108, 109, 117, 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 154, 161⁴, 164, 166, 167³, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173², 174², 175², 176², 177², 178², 187, 188, 192², 193³, 195, 198², 199, 200.
Gammel [Gamnel], 79, 80², 85.
Garforth [Garford], 47, 49, 50, 54, 110, 110ⁿ, 112, 129, 143, 146.
Garnett, 80, 133.
Garth, 166, 181, 196.
Gartrick, 36.
Gascon, 26.
Gascoigne, 25, 25ⁿ, 42.
Gaukroger, 89.
Gaunt, 158, 163, 184.
Gawthorp, 162, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184.
Gaythorp, 170⁴, 189.
Gelder [Geldert, Gueldard], 56, 109, 153, 163, 168, 172.
German, 34.
Gibson, 48, 50, 54, 62, 66, 70, 72, 73, 76, 80, 81, 84, 86², 87, 88, 90, 91, 110, 116, 128, 130, 131, 134, 140², 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 201.
Gilbert, 164, 189.
Giles, 205.
Gill, 1², 4, 5, 6², 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21⁴, 22, 24, 27², 28², 29, 31², 33, 37, 41, 50, 53, 54², 55², 60, 61², 62, 63², 64, 73, 74², 76, 77, 78, 82, 84², 96, 97, 112, 114, 115, 116², 117², 119, 120, 123, 124², 125, 127², 130, 133, 134², 137, 138, 139, 146, 147, 149, 151, 158, 166, 194.
Gillpin, 43².
Gledhill, 127.
Glover [Glouer], 84, 86.
Godfrey, 24.
Goodall, 80, 83, 85, 93, 95, 96, 115, 134, 138, 143, 145, 152, 157, 167, 175, 176, 178, 180, 183, 187, 191, 200.
Goodrick, 148, 153, 191.
Graham, 54, 98, 155.
Grange, 168, 184, 185.
Grave, 120ⁿ.
Grayson [Grasone, Greyson], 80, 146, 160.
Greaves, 165, 170, 187.
Green [Grene, Greene], 19, 26, 40ⁿ, 105, 120, 142, 149, 159, 169.
Greenhow, 111ⁿ.
Greenwell, 164, 177.
Greenwood, 169³.
Gregory, 36.
Gregson, 23.
Grey, 120.
Grice, 121.
Grime, 9, 11³, 12, 13, 19, 22², 27, 29, 33, 55.
Groues, 124.
Guiesley, 22.
Gummersal [Gommersal], 157, 165, 182.

HABOR, 113.
Haggar, 5.
Hague, 157.
Hainsworth, 85, 89[3], 90[3], 91[3], 92[3], 93[2], 94[2], 95, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 116, 117[3], 118, 140, 142, 145, 151[2], 152[2], 153, 157[2], 158[2], 159[2], 164, 168, 169[5], 170[4], 182, 186, 187, 189[3], 200, 211, 212.
Haire, 140.
Hall, 12, 13, 19, 55, 59, 64, 65, 94, 97, 98, 144, 154[2], 155, 156[2], 158, 164, 170[5], 190, 191, 199.
Halliday, 72, 75, 77, 116, 117[2], 132, 134, 141.
Halsam, 64.
Hamel, 156.
Hammond, 178, 179, 193.
Hamor, 156[2].
Hanson [Hansum, Handson, Hansen], 50, 51, 52, 54, 69, 73, 74[2], 75, 76[2], 77, 78[4], 79[3], 80, 81[4], 82[5], 83[4], 84[3], 85[3], 90, 91[3], 92[3], 93, 94[3], 95[2], 96, 97, 98, 108, 109, 112, 114[2], 116[4], 117[2], 118[3], 119[4], 120, 123, 128, 132, 133[3], 134, 135[2], 136[2], 137[4], 140[2], 141, 142[2], 143[3], 144[3], 145, 147, 149[2], 150[2], 151, 154, 158, 159, 160[2], 161[2], 162, 164, 165, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179[2], 180, 181, 182, 184, 190[2], 192, 193[2], 196, 198[2], 199, 201, 213.
Hansworth, 168.
Hardaker [Haraddaker, Hardacre], 79, 80, 82, 104, 105, 118, 132, 144[2], 152, 153, 161, 190.
Hardcastle, 21, 54, 116, 157, 158[6], 159[4], 160[4], 160[n], 169, 197[n], 203, 205.
Harding, 170[2].
Hardisty, 19, 76, 109, 113, 129, 173, 176.
Hardwick, 112.
Hardy, 210.
Hargrave [Hargreaves, Hargraue, Heargrave], 5, 7, 21, 85[2], 86, 88, 90, 121, 123, 157[2], 163, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189.
Harker, 99[2], 147, 148[2], 149, 155, 155[n], 195, 203, 205.
Harland, 168.
Harpas, 61.
Harper [Harp], 22, 44, 45, 54, 112, 125, 134, 135, 139[2], 150.
Harri, 115.
Harriss, 73.
Harrison [Harison, Horrison], 6[2], 7, 8[2], 9, 19, 21[3], 26, 29, 32, 41, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 59, 62[2], 74, 75[2], 76, 77[2], 78[2], 80, 81, 83, 88[3], 89[2], 90[3], 92[4], 93[3], 94[4], 95[5], 96[3], 97[2], 98, 99, 101[3], 102, 103, 104, 105, 106[3], 107[2], 108[2], 109, 110[2], 111, 111[n], 112, 113, 114, 115, 119[2], 122, 123, 129[2], 131[2], 133, 135, 139, 142[3], 143, 144[2], 145, 146[3], 148[2], 150[2], 151[3], 152[2], 153[2], 156[3], 157[3], 158[9], 159[3], 161[2], 162[3], 163[3], 166[2], 167, 168, 169, 172[2], 173[2], 174, 175[2], 176, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194[2], 195, 199, 200[4], 201, 213.
Hartley [Hartlea, Heartley, Hartlah], 75[n], 79, 81, 97[2], 104, 105[3], 106[3], 107[2], 108[3], 109[3], 116, 117[2], 135, 137, 138, 146, 148, 150, 157, 161[2], 162, 163, 167, 168[8], 169, 173[3], 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185[3], 186, 187[2], 188[2], 189, 190, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200[2].
Harwood, 118.
Haste, 108, 153.
Hathorn, 166[n], 167.
Hattfeild, 36.
Haukerig [Hawkrig], 54, 55.
Hawden, 21.
Hawke [Hauk, Hawkes], 4, 5, 6[2], 7, 8, 9, 14[2], 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28[2], 29, 30, 31[2], 37, 38[2], 39, 43, 45, 54, 57, 58[2], 59[3], 60, 63, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 129[2], 132, 134, 139, 168.
Hawkshaw [Hawshay, Hawkshey], 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 91[2], 93, 94, 103, 104[2], 106, 107, 113, 130, 136[2], 139, 141, 145, 149, 152, 156[2], 157, 158, 159[2], 166[2], 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 192[4], 196, 197, 198.
Hawksworth, 23[n].
Hawman, 117.
Haymond, 174.
Heap, 105, 196.
Heathfield [Heafield, Hearthfield, Healfield, Hearfield], 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 117, 145, 166, 181.
Heaton [Heatton], 102, 104, 159, 161.
Heavysides [Hevesides, Havisides], 106, 153, 165, 167, 173, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 198, 201.
Hedson, 24.
Heigh, 129, 131.
Helme, 24, 58, 63.
Hemingway, 111[n].
Henthorne, 1, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 29, 33, 44, 55, 63, 65.
Hepper, 209.
Hepworth, 10, 11, 36, 202[2], 203.
Herfeild, 84.
Hevesege, 159.
Hewson, 19.
Hey, 76[n], 155.
Heyes, 55.
Hick, 161, 191.
Hickeringill [See Pickeringill], 191, 192.

Higson, 65, 111[n].
Hill, 54, 114, 116, 117, 169[3], 187, 189.
Hillary [Hillarie], 24, 24[n], 36, 57.
Hillyard [Hilliard, Hildyard], 71, 73, 75, 130[2], 131, 132.
Hinchball [Hinchbord], 47, 48, 49, 50, 62, 65.
Hinchliff [Hinshcliff], 50, 64, 66, 155.
Hind, 171.
Hinley, 148[2].
Hirst [Hurst], 22, 81, 179.
Hitch, 10, 23, 131[n], 203.
Hive [Hiue], 130.
Hobson, 2, 3, 4[2], 6, 19, 24[2], 33, 35[2], 54, 61, 64, 66, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83[2], 86[2], 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103[2], 104, 105[2], 106[2], 107, 108, 134, 135, 137, 143, 146[2], 147, 150, 152, 153, 155[2], 157, 160, 161, 162, 163[3], 164, 166, 167[3], 168[2], 169, 170[7], 172, 173[3], 174, 175, 176, 178[2], 179[3], 180, 181, 182, 183[2], 185, 187, 188[3], 189[2], 192[3], 193, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201[2].
Hodgson [Hodshon], 23, 86[2], 87, 89, 90, 111, 117[2], 139, 141, 144, 153, 155, [158, 168, 184.
Hog, 53.
Hogson, 47.
Holden [Houlden], 163, 169[2].
Holder, 47, 48, 63, 114, 131, 132.
Holdsworth, 54, 114.
Holliday [Holyday], 72, 74, 192.
Hollins [Hollings], 15, 16[n], 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 38, 39, 114, 150, 162, 170, 197, 199.
Holmes [Holme, Homes], 24[2], 28, 61, 86, 88, 90, 91, 96, 113, 120, 127[2], 140, 142, 144, 155, 159[2], 160[2], 161, 162, 170[2], 190, 191.
Holums, 107.
Home, 23.
Hope, 156.
Hopkinson, 78, 84, 85, 114, 118, 133.
Hopton, 83[n], 115[n].
Hopwood, 83, 84, 86, 97, 115, 138, 144, 148, 162, 168.
Horn, 166.
Horner, 49, 54[2], 56, 63, 66, 69, 70, 72, 111, 116, 122[2], 131.
Horsfill, 120.
Howcroft, 56.
Howden, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 27, 28[2], 29, 30[2].
Howghton, 22.
Howgate, 166.
Howlgate, 19.
Huby, 46.
Huddleston, 104, 160, 161[2], 165, 166[2], 167[2], 170, 179, 181[2], 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 195, 197, 201, 210.
Hudson, 12, 24[2], 110, 156, 161[3], 162, 165, 166[2], 170, 179, 181, 184, 188, 199[2].
Huggery, 20.
Huggon, 103, 156[2].
Hully, 170.
Hunt, 163.
Hustler, 23.
Hutchinson, 2, 3[3], 4[2], 5[2], 24[2], 27, 35, 37, 57, 61, 205[2].
Hutton, 41, 79, 80[2], 81, 92, 93, 95, 114, 117.
Hyde [Hide], 176, 177, 179.

IBISON [Ibbitson], 32, 162.
Ilee, 148.
Iles [Illes, Isles], 55, 66, 68, 70, 112, 115, 124, 131, 135.
Illingworth, 22, 40, 56, 60, 64, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93[2], 94[2], 95[2], 96, 97[2], 98, 100, 102, 112, 116, 119[2], 120, 138, 140[2], 142, 144[2], 146, 151, 155[2], 160, 162.
Inchbord, 43, 58, 65.
Ingham [Ingam], 13, 14, 32, 36, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52[2], 54[2], 55, 58, 64, 65[2], 66, 68, 69, 70[2], 71, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 96[3], 97[2], 98[2], 99, 100[3], 101[2], 102, 103[2], 105[2], 106[2], 107, 108, 109, 115, 119, 120[2], 122, 124[2], 125, 126[2], 139, 145, 146, 147, 148[2], 150, 151, 152, 153, 156[4], 157, 158[5], 159[3], 160[3], 161[6], 163[3], 164[2], 165, 166[2], 168, 170[2], 172[2], 173[2], 174[2], 175, 176[3], 177[4], 178, 179[2], 180[3], 181, 182, 183, 184, 190, 191, 192[2], 194, 195, 197[6], 198, 199, 200, 201, 208[2], 210.
Ingle, 25, 53, 159.
Ingman, 23.
Ingram, 24.
Inman, 108, 161, 170, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 192[2], 193, 197[2], 208.

JACKSON, 10[2], 11, 13[2], 14[2], 19, 23[2], 24[2], 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39[2], 44, 45[2], 48, 53[2], 54, 55, 58[2], 59[2], 62, 64, 65[2], 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84[2], 85, 86, 87, 92, 96[2], 98[2], 99, 100[2], 101, 102, 103, 104, 116, 117, 118, 120, 120[n], 121, 132, 135, 137, 140, 142, 145, 146[2], 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156[6], 157, 159, 162, 190, 192, 194, 196, 203[3], 204, 205[2], 205[n], 209.
Jefferson, 14, 37, 53.
Jeffraye [Jefferay, Jeffery, Geffera], 20, 24, 31, 40, 61.
Jenkinson, 64.
Jenner, 35.
Jennings [Jenin], 32, 108, 117, 158, 164, 166, 170, 179[2], 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 195, 196.
Jerison, 56.

Jerman [Jermyn, Jermä, Jarman], 1, 19, 25, 26, 29, 38, 40, 44, 45, 113, 127, 129[2], 132.
Jewett, 113, 125.
Johnson [Jonson], 20, 23, 27[2], 30, 67, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107[2], 108, 109[2], 113, 121, 135, 149, 152, 154, 158, 160, 161[3], 163, 166, 167, 168[3], 172, 173, 175[2], 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 194, 195[2], 198.
Joy, 182, 195.

KAY, 24, 164, 182.
Kedall, 34[2].
Keir, 164.
Kemp, 104, 151, 159.
Kendall [Kendel], 118, 121, 166[2], 169.
Kenion, 121.
Kent, 111[n], 117.
Kettlewell, 168[2], 188.
Key, 8, 10, 11, 34.
Killebry, 56.
Killingbeck [Killinbecke], 22, 40, 40[n], 41, 72, 111, 128.
Kilner, 128.
Kilpin, 53, 71, 72, 74, 85, 86, 87, 112, 124, 133, 137, 139.
Kilshay, 19.
King, 36, 44[2], 102, 105, 111[n], 117, 156, 162, 193, 197.
Kipling, 47, 63.
Kirk [Kirke], 1[n], 2, 3, 4, 4[3], 5[3], 6[2], 7[5], 7[n], 8[2], 8[n], 9[4], 10[2], 11, 16[2], 16[n], 17[5], 18, 19, 21, 25, 25[n], 26, 26[n], 28[4], 29[3], 30[2], 31, 31[n], 33[3], 34, 35, 36[3], 37, 38[4], 43[4], 44, 45[4], 46, 47, 51, 54, 55[2], 57[2], 58, 59, 60[2], 60[n], 62, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83[n], 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94[2], 99[2], 100[2], 101, 102[2], 103[3], 104[3], 105[4], 106[2], 107, 108, 109, 115, 115[n], 117, 119, 124[2], 125[2], 128, 133[3], 142, 144, 145[2], 147[2], 149, 150[4], 151[2], 154, 156[7], 158, 159, 161[4], 164, 165[6], 166[5], 168, 169[3], 170[3], 172[2], 175, 181, 182[2], 183, 185[2], 185[n], 186, 187[2], 188, 192, 193, 196[2], 200, 202, 203[4], 204.
Kitch, 136.
Kitchin [Kitching, Kiching], 5, 11, 12[2], 20, 21, 26, 31[2], 36, 39, 46, 47[2], 48, 49, 54, 57, 62, 64, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85[2], 87[3], 88[2], 89, 90, 91, 92, 93[2], 94, 95, 96, 97[2], 98, 101, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119[2], 120, 131, 132[2], 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 155[5], 156, 159[2], 163, 167, 192, 198, 210.
Kitchingman [Kitchinman], 161, 169, 173, 201.
Kitson, 182, 183, 197[3].
Knapton, 119.
Knight, 99, 119, 119[n].
Knipe, 105, 151, 162.
Knott, 85, 86, 88[2], 89, 90, 91, 139, 148, 152, 158.
Knowles, 75, 76[2], 117, 130, 137, 145.
Kurracke, 40.

LABURNE, 20.
Lacon, 176.
Lacy [Lacey], 163, 170[2], 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187[2], 189, 199.
Lamb, 100, 102[2], 103, 160, 163[3], 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 196, 210.
Lambert, 22, 89[2], 112, 116, 155.
Lamplough, 117.
Lancaster [Loncaster, Longcaster], 11[2], 12[2], 34, 36, 47, 48, 49, 52, 64, 67, 68, 90, 114, 123, 129, 131, 151, 152.
Land, 167[2], 182.
Langdale, 14[n], 53.
Langley, 175.
Langton, 81.
Langwitter, 169,
Latham, 139.
Law, 7, 15[2], 16, 21, 31[2], 44, 46, 54, 55, 61[3], 65[2], 122, 131, 204.
Lawkland [Lackland], 103, 104[2], 105, 151[2], 152.
Lawn [Loawn], 116, 149, 157.
Lawson, 34, 163.
Laycock, 23, 134, 156[2], 162, 163[2].
Layland [Laland, Leyland], 104[2], 105[2], 106, 107, 165, 197, 201.
Layton, 40.
Leadbeater, 24.
Leah, 170.
Leak, 163, 178, 179, 181.
Leatham [Leathom], 78, 112[2], 123.
Ledgard, 152.
Lee, 53, 94, 106, 116, 117, 119, 158, 166, 168, 196.
Leedes, 23, 160, 160[n], 198.
Leeming, 105[2], 106, 121.
Leetfoot [See also Lightfoot], 133.
Lepton, 11[2], 12, 22, 23, 51, 54, 63, 202.
Leuty [Lutey, Lute, Luty], 106, 107, 108, 109, 160, 165, 173, 176, 177, 178, 201.
Lever, 97.
Levins, 111.
Leyland, 158, 197.
Lewthwaite, 170[n].
Light, 83[n], 115[n].
Lightfoot, 11, 12, 13, 14, 33, 34[2], 36, 50, 64, 75[2], 114, 129.
Lindley, 21.
Linton, 181.

Lister, 20[2], 22[2], 31, 34, 36, 72, 89, 98, 110[n], 111, 140[2], 151, 159, 162, 169, 186[2].
Liston, 170.
Littlewood, 120.
Liversedge [Leversedge, Leüsedge, Liuersage], 1, 2, 3, 11, 12[2], 13, 15, 16, 23, 24, 33, 34, 35, 44, 51, 60.
Livesay, 162.
Lloyd [Loid], 83, 86.
Lobley, 55, 115, 138.
Lodge, 166.
Lofthouse, 159.
Long, 3, 23, 98, 99, 155.
Longbodom [Longbottom], 54, 119, 146, 193.
Longfellow, 165, 167, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 194, 197, 198.
Longstaff, 168.
Lowry, 85, 87, 88, 89, 111[n], 112, 159.
Lumby [Lumbey], 11[2], 13, 23, 25, 33, 36, 54, 61.
Lumley, 83, 83[n], 115, 115[n].
Lū, 53.
Lupton, 23, 34, 35, 72[2], 111[3], 111[n], 155, 160[2], 161, 167, 169, 174, 177.

MACAULAY, 159, 165.
Mallorie, 163[2].
Maltby, 42.
Mann, 100.
Margerison [see Jerison], 115.
Marshall [Marshel], 6, 8, 10, 21, 28, 34, 41, 53, 78, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110[2], 137, 140, 147, 156, 158[2], 159, 161, 167[6], 169[4], 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183[3], 184, 186, 196, 197, 198, 200.
Mason, 89, 90, 144, 165, 170, 178.
Massey, 165.
Mathew [Matthews], 17, 20, 21[2], 26[n], 27, 32, 37, 54, 59, 63, 64[2], 86, 88, 89, 119, 126, 133, 134, 139, 141[2].
Maude, 41, 163, 165, 166, 167[2], 209.
Maw, 41, 164.
Mawson [Mauson, Mowson], 92, 93, 94[2], 95, 96, 97[2], 98, 99, 101, 102[3], 103, 104, 105, 106[2], 107, 108, 109, 118, 121, 137, 143, 146, 147[2], 152[2], 154, 156, 158[3], 160[3], 161[2], 162[3], 163[13], 164[22], 165[23], 166[18], 167[18], 168[16], 169[14], 170[6], 172[4], 173[2], 174[2], 175, 176, 177[2], 178, 179[3], 180[3], 181, 182[2], 183, 184[2], 185, 186, 187, 188[4], 189, 191, 192, 193[2], 194, 196[4], 198[2], 199, 200[2], 203, 207. [See Moson.]
Mayman, 19.
Medalle, de, 83[n].
Megson, 101, 102.

Merritt [Merit], 99, 100, 166, 167, 183, 194.
Messenger, 22.
Metcalfe, 15, 111.
Middleton, 30.
Midgley [Midgely, Migly], 1, 2[5], 3[3], 4[6], 5[3], 6[5], 7[4], 8[3], 9[3], 10[6], 11[3], 12[4], 13[4], 14[3], 15[2], 16[3], 17[2], 17[n], 18[2], 19[2], 20[4], 22[3], 23, 24[2], 25[3], 27[3], 28, 29[2], 30, 31[2], 32[5], 33, 37[3], 38[2], 39[2], 43, 44, 45, 46[7], 47[2], 48, 49[3], 50[2], 51[2], 52[5], 53, 54, 55[5], 57, 59[3], 60[3], 61[2], 62[3], 63[2], 64[2], 65[5], 67, 68[3], 69, 70[2], 71, 72, 75, 76[2], 77, 77[n], 78, 80, 81[2], 83[2], 84, 85, 86[2], 87, 88, 89, 90[3], 91[2], 92[2], 93[2], 94, 95, 96[2], 97, 98, 99[2], 100, 101[2], 102, 103, 105, 106[2], 107, 108[2], 109[2], 111[4], 113[2], 114, 115, 118[3], 119[2], 121, 122[2], 124[2], 125[4], 126[3], 127, 128[4], 129, 133[2], 134, 136[3], 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146[2], 149[2], 152[2], 153, 154[3], 155[4], 156[3], 157[3], 159[3], 160[2], 161, 162[5], 163[4], 164[2], 165[3], 167[3], 169, 171[4], 172, 173, 174[3], 175, 177, 178, 179, 180[3], 181[3], 182[2], 185[2], 190[2], 191[2], 192[2], 193[2], 194, 195[2], 196[2], 199[2], 200[2], 206[2], 207, 208[2], 209, 211.
Miller, 93, 100, 118, 119, 168[2], 185.
Milner, 1[2], 10, 23[2], 30, 32, 35, 39, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72, 82, 88, 96, 97[2], 98[2], 110, 115[2], 122, 127, 128, 129, 130[2], 138, 141, 143, 190.
Milthorp, 86, 88, 89[2], 98, 101, 102, 103[2], 105, 107, 109, 120, 145, 147, 151, 153, 154, 155[2], 156[4], 158, 160, 163[2], 164, 184, 186, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200[2], 208[2], 210[2].
Mitchell [Michel], 4, 5, 6, 7[2], 8, 16, 16[n], 24[2], 28, 29, 30, 31[2], 49[n], 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 167[2], 183, 184, 197, 198, 200.
Mocka, 55.
Moncroft, 132.
Moody, 157[2].
Moon, 157, 188, 189.
Moore [More, Moor], 55, 86, 87, 88, 95, 112, 115, 119, 139, 141, 158[n].
Moreby, 22.
Morfitt, 155.
Morley, 20, 109.
Morley and Monteagle, 14[n].
Morris [Morrice], 96, 97, 145, 146[2], 150, 151, 160, 165, 192.
Morrit, 104, 158, 170, 190.
Mortimer [Morteme, Mortyme], 107, 108, 165.
Morton, 106, 159, 162, 165[2], 167, 174, 176, 178, 194.
Moses [Moises, Moyses, Mosis], 52, 68, 69, 103, 124, 125, 150[2], 160.

Moson [see Mawson], 100, 101, 148.
Moss [Mos], 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 23, 30, 32, 39, 45, 66, 110, 155[2], 167, 168, 184, 186.
Murgetrhode, 153.
Murras, 24, 53.
Musgrave, 211, 212.
Muschamp [Mussham, Mushamp], 102, 104, 105, 106, 163, 166, 168, 179, 182, 185, 187, 197.
Myers [Mires, Miers], 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 90, 91, 93, 97[2], 106[2], 107, 109, 119, 120, 137, 138, 140, 150, 154, 155, 157, 159[3], 160[2], 161[2], 162, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 187[2], 196[3], 199, 200.

NAYLOR [Nailer, Naler, Nayler], 1, 22, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 71[2], 73, 74, 88[3], 89[3], 90[2], 91, 92[2], 93[3], 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 115, 116, 117, 139[2], 140, 144[2], 146, 147, 149, 153, 157[2], 159[2], 160[2], 161, 163[2], 164, 166[5], 181, 182, 184, 185, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 200.
Neale, 17[n].
Nelson, 40, 41, 113, 130[2].
Nettleton, 1, 20, 40.
Nevile [Nevell], 4, 4[n], 19[n], 20, 27, 30.
Newby, 112.
Newsom [Newsam, Newsham, Newsholm], 55, 75[n], 86, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101[2], 102[2], 103, 105[2], 111[2], 114, 117, 119, 120, 121, 143, 144[2], 146, 147, 150, 156, 157[2], 159, 160, 165, 180, 181, 183, 184, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 200, 201, 206[2], 207, 209.
Newton, 20, 23.
Nichols, 121, 156[2], 163, 166, 169.
Nicholson [Nicalson, Nickolson, Nickleson], 4, 5[2], 6[2], 8, 9, 14, 15[3], 17[2], 18, 19, 24, 25[3], 28, 35[2], 43[2], 44[2], 45[2], 47[2], 49, 50, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66, 67[2], 68[3], 69[4], 70[3], 71[3], 72[2], 73[2], 75[2], 76, 77[3], 78[2], 79, 84, 85[2], 86, 87, 98, 99, 103[2], 104[2], 105[2], 107[2], 108[3], 109, 110[2], 111, 113[3], 116, 119, 120, 123[2], 124, 126, 127[2], 128[2], 129[2], 130[2], 131[3], 133, 135[3], 137[3], 138, 139[2], 140[2], 142, 143, 148[2], 150[2], 152, 153, 155, 158, 158[n], 159[2], 160, 161, 162[n], 163, 163[n], 164, 165[2], 166[n], 167, 168[4], 169[5], 170, 172[2], 173, 174, 175, 176[2], 177[2], 178[2], 180, 181[2], 182[2], 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189[2], 190[2], 195[2], 199, 200, 209[2].
Nodder [Knodder], 55, 115, 120[2].
Norcliffe, 197[n].
Nordy, 117.
Norfolk [Norfack], 48, 50, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72[2], 73, 74[2], 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 125, 129, 134, 142[2].
North, 1, 2[2], 3, 4, 11, 23[2], 25, 28, 32[2], 33, 35, 39, 57, 58, 62, 158[2].
Northouse [Northuis, Northis], 2[2], 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10[2], 11, 17, 19, 26, 27, 29[2], 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49[2], 50, 51, 52[2], 53[2], 54, 61, 65, 66, 81, 115, 123, 124, 126, 133, 137.
Norton, 41, 41[n], 114.
Nother, 152.
Nottingstall, 9.
Nuby [Nube], 48, 51, 67, 73, 75, 76, 116[2], 134, 135, 142, 147.
Nuns, 166.

OATES, 161, 168, 191[n].
Oddy [Odde, Oddie,], 20, 20[n], 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 87, 95, 124, 128, 131, 139, 140, 144, 145[3], 147.
Oglethorp, 50, 55, 65, 130, 202, 203.
Oldfield [Owlfeild], 22.
Oldred, 5, 7, 29.
Oldroyd, 20.
Oliver, 167, 183, 185, 186, 187, 199, 201.
Outhwaite, 115, 169, 186, 200.
Overing [Overin], 41, 53, 118.
Owerhead, 110.

PADGET [Padgit], 113, 120, 145, 150[2].
Page, 159, 162.
Pape, 166.
Parke [Park], 88, 89, 120, 141, 143.
Parker, 22, 74, 101, 149.
Parkin [Parkins, Parkyn], 49, 77, 78, 79, 114, 146, 158, 170, 188.
Parkinson, 113.
Pashley, 35.
Paterson, 168.
Pattison, 3, 11, 12[2], 20, 32[2], 35[2], 38, 45, 50, 53[2], 57, 58, 59, 64, 69, 72, 73, 126.
Paver, 38[n].
Pawson, 1, 6, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 32, 95, 96, 157, 160, 162, 163.
Pearson, 111[n], 117, 159.
Peat, 114.
Peele, 19.
Perfect, 95[2], 96.
Perkin, 80, 81, 83, 134, 136, 147.
Perkinson, 115, 135.
Philips, 12, 22, 107, 109, 160[2], 163[2], 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 190, 198.
Pickerd [Pikerd, Pickard, Picard], 41, 45[2], 47, 49[2], 51[2], 56, 60[2], 63, 67, 69, 87, 88, 111, 118[2], 133[2], 134[2], 160.
Pickering [Pickcarin], 53, 55, 81, 142, 143,

Pickeringill [see Hickeringill], 121.
Pickles [Picles], 22, 31.
Pighells, 75n.
Pike, 155[6], 156[6], 161, 162, 163, 165, 169, 203.
Pilley, 22.
Place, 170.
Plows, 162, 168[2].
Pollard, 25, 117, 160, 161[2].
Poole, 165.
Poot, 87.
Popple, 118.
Popplewell, 119, 160[2].
Porter [Poorter], 14, 15, 16[2], 17, 25[2], 57, 66, 116, 123, 130[2].
Portington [Porthington], 77, 77n, 78, 80, 96, 97, 114, 117[2], 133, 145, 147, 156, 158, 206.
Potter, 41.
Potterton, 23.
Powell [Pawell], 24, 48.
Powler, 25.
Pratt, 116[2], 137, 168.
Prescott, 120n.
Preston, 34, 118, 141.
Price, 120.
Priestley [Preestley], 15, 16, 17, 20, 26, 37[2], 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 123, 125, 162.
Prince, 87, 116, 140, 156, 183, 186.
Procter, 9, 24, 35[2], 36, 113, 121, 160, 168[2].
Proudfoot, 170.
Pullan [Pulein, Pullen, Pulleyn], 55, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107[2], 153, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 167, 168, 169[2], 173, 175, 176[2], 177[3], 178[2], 179, 181, 182, 183[2], 185[2], 186, 187[2], 188, 194[2], 196, 197, 198, 199[2], 201.
Pye, 189.

RADCLIFF, 20, 21, 27.
Raistrick [Rastrick], 94, 164, 177, 178, 179, 180, 195, 196[2], 200.
Ramshaw, 166[2], 167.
Ramsden, 41n.
Ramwell, 160.
Ratcliffe, 1, 2, 28.
Rawden, 42.
Rawlin, 97, 98.
Rawson, 59, 119[2], 120, 120n.
Ray, 87, 119, 163.
Rayner, 40n. [*See Addenda.*]
Read [Reed], 164, 168[2], 191n.
Reame, 19.
Reedshaw [Reedshay, Readshaw], 3, 20, 27[2].
Reinard, 40.
Renton, 39, 96, 169.
Rhodes [Roads], 94, 95, 96, 97[3], 99[2], 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108[2], 109, 112, 121, 133, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 153, 156, 157[3], 158[2], 159, 160, 161[5], 162[2], 163, 164, 165[2], 172, 174[2], 175, 177[2], 178, 179[2], 180[2], 181, 182, 183[2], 185, 186, 188, 189, 191[2], 192, 194, 195, 198, 212.
Richard, 67.
Richardson [Richison, Richinson], 5, 6, 18, 20, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62[2], 67, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 110, 111, 112, 118, 119, 125, 126[3], 142[2], 143[2], 146[2], 153, 156[2], 157, 161, 196.
Rider, 99, 111n, 155[2], 161, 162, 164, 168, 183, 189, 193[2], 199.
Riding, 1, 157.
Rigby, 166.
Rigersgill, 23.
Riley [Ryley], 46, 94, 119, 165[2], 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 197.
Rishforth, 39, 50, 51[2], 64, 65, 68, 71, 115, 122.
Rishworth [Richworth], 24, 55.
Rither, 109, 139.
Roberts, 106, 119, 170, 177.
Robinson, 2, 4, 6, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 37, 41, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 66, 71, 72, 80, 83, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106[2], 107[3], 108[2], 109, 110n, 114, 115, 119[2], 133[2], 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 147, 150, 151, 157, 160[2], 161, 163, 164, 166[4], 169[3], 174, 175[3], 191[2], 192, 193[6], 195, 196[2], 201, 207.
Rockwood, 10.
Rodley, 20.
Roe, 198.
Rogers, 142.
Rollinson, 163, 166, 167[2], 169[2], 183, 187.
Roos [Rous], 107, 178.
Ross, 188, 198, 201.
Rothery [Rotherey], 23, 24, 164, 167, 174, 195.
Roundell [Roundhill], 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 199.
Routh, 170, 186.
Rowland, 145.
Rowlandson, 182.
Rowley, 72, 76, 77, 79, 116, 133, 137[2], 141[2], 201.
Rowling [Rowlong], 100, 108, 109, 154, 156[4], 157, 158[3], 160[2], 161[3], 163, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 174, 180, 181[3], 182[2], 184, 185[2], 186[3], 187[2], 189, 193[2], 197[4], 211.
Rowlinson, 188, 198.
Rud, 115.
Rush, 115.

Rushforth, 126.
Rushworth, 131.
Russell, 42, 169, 207.
Rycroft [Ricroft, Ryecroft], 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23[2], 24, 25, 34[2], 35[3], 36, 37, 50[2], 52[2], 53, 55, 64, 65, 68, 69, 81, 82, 83, 85[2], 86, 95[2], 97, 106, 120, 122, 124, 130, 134, 136, 143, 144, 153, 156, 160, 188, 190.
Ryther, 119.

SAGAR, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 110, 113, 116, 127, 134[2].
Sam [Sams], 12, 23, 60[2], 63.
San, 160[2].
Sanderson, 160.
Santon, 143.
Savage, 25.
Savile, 7, 12.
Sawden, 120.
Sawer, 117, 203, 204.
Saxton, 1, 3[2], 8, 10, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 33[2], 111, 115, 135, 138.
Scatchard [Scathard], 1[2], 2[2], 3, 4, 5, 7, 11[2], 13[2], 14, 15, 16, 18, 19[4], 23, 24[4], 26, 30[2], 31, 36[2], 37, 44, 45, 46, 47[2], 48[2], 49[2], 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62[2], 63[3], 64, 65, 66, 67, 78, 79[2], 80, 81, 83, 114, 118, 123, 125, 133, 136[2], 138, 144, 147, 149[2].
Scawbert [Scawbard], 68, 82.
Schofield [Scholefield], 101, 148, 154, 156, 161, 167, 197.
Scocer, 24.
Scorey [Scorer, Scora], 36, 63, 80.
Scott, 67, 120, 133[2], 166, 167[3], 187, 189.
Scruton, 111.
Scudamore, 15[n].
Scurrey, 117, 136.
Selby, 98, 147.
Sellar, 157.
Senior, 80, 114.
Serjeantson, 178.
Settle, 139, 147, 166, 207.
Seward [Suard], 8, 9, 11, 20, 22[2], 25, 26, 27, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 112.
Shackleton, 29[2].
Shadwick, 117.
Shann, 40[n].
Sharpe, 21[2], 111, 115, 169, 186, 187, 203, 203[n].
Shaw, 23, 151, 159, 160, 164, 170[4], 189, 200.
Shay, 22, 81, 82[2], 115, 139, 198.
Shepherd, 162.
Shepley, 168[2].
Sherwood, 117.
Shiemeld [Shemeld], 102, 157.
Shoesmith [Shewsmith], 181, 182, 183, 185.
Shut, 168[2].
Shuttworth, 158.
Sidgwick, 164.
Simpson [Simson], 36, 41, 54, 55, 113, 116, 118, 162, 163, 166, 185.
Siswick, 141.
Skelton [Scelton, Scellton], 1, 2, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23[2], 34, 38, 39, 41[2], 43, 44, 53[2], 55[2], 57, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 78, 122, 133.
Skirra [Skirrah, Skurraw], 154, 164[2], 174, 175.
Slater [Slatter], 54, 165, 170, 184, 186, 187, 189.
Slingsby, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6[2], 8, 10, 16, 18, 28[2], 32, 34, 35, 39, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 202.
Smales, 187[2].
Smalpage, 55.
Smith [Smyth], 3, 7[2], 8[2], 9[4], 10[3], 12, 13[2], 15, 19, 20[2], 22[2], 23[3], 24[2], 27[2], 28, 30[2], 31[2], 32[4], 33[2], 36, 39, 44, 53[3], 54, 55[2], 57, 62[2], 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 80, 81[2], 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 92[2], 93[4], 94[2], 95[3], 96[2], 97[3], 98[2], 99[2], 100[2], 101, 105[2], 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115[2], 116, 117, 118[5], 119[3], 120, 120[n], 126, 127, 129[2], 131, 132[2], 137, 138, 139, 140[2], 142[2], 143[5], 144[3], 145, 146, 148[3], 149[2], 151[3], 152, 154[2], 155[2], 157[3], 158, 159[5], 162[7], 164[6], 165[3], 167[4], 168[2], 169[7], 170[4], 173[2], 174[3], 175[3], 176[2], 177, 179[2], 180, 184[2], 186[2], 187[2], 188[2], 189[2], 190, 191, 192[2], 193[3], 194, 195[4], 197[2], 198, 199, 200, 204, 209, 210[2].
Smithson, 40, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 97[2], 104, 105[2], 106, 114, 115, 146, 158, 163[2], 166, 171[5], 194, 209.
Snipe, 32.
Snowden, 98, 155, 201.
Sotherin [Sotherne, Sothern, Sotheran], 8, 22, 23, 34, 36, 63.
Sowding, 103.
Sowry, 104.
Speight, 21, 23, 28, 28[n], 29[2], 165.
Spen . . ., 9.
Spence, 54, 55, 104, 105, 107, 153, 165, 180, 190, 197, 199[2], 200[2], 201[2], 212.
Spencer [Spenser], 7, 20, 24, 29, 31[2], 33, 37, 157, 159, 168.
Spensley, 6[2].
Spetch, 163.
Spyvee [Spyder, in error], 19.
Stable-s, 22, 111, 170, 188, 197.
Standley [Stanly], 160, 164.
Stanhope, 38[n], 42.
Staveley, 21.
Staynton [Stainton], 22, 125.
Stead [Stade], 10, 24, 46, 47, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 107, 108, 112, 114[3], 115, 118 [Head, in error],

119, 126, 130, 132, 134, 138, 143, 148, 153², 156, 159³, 162⁴, 164, 170, 172, 173², 177, 178, 179², 181, 188, 191, 192², 194, 195², 200.
Steel [Steele, Stele], 17, 25, 37, 39³, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 61, 63, 65², 66, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 85, 87, 116, 125, 134², 136.
Stephenson [Stevenson], 162, 165², 170².
Sterne, 83ⁿ.
Stevens, 165.
Steward, 156².
Stewart, 15ⁿ.
Stockdale, 162.
Stocks, 55.
Stone, 21.
Stopford, 81, 82, 84, 85², 87², 88, 135, 139, 144, 156, 203, 206.
Stow, 166, 196.
Stringer, 4, 5, 22, 39, 136, 153, 156, 170, 194.
Stringfellow, 26.
Stuard, 150.
Stubbs [Stubs], 167, 186.
Suard, 34, 39, 47, 54, 61, 62, 116, 117, 136, 138, 144.
Sugden [Sugdin], 56, 88, 89, 91, 95, 98, 113, 119, 120, 132, 133, 139, 140², 143², 144, 178, 181, 195, 200.
Sunderland, 158, 163, 175, 176, 178.
Suttell [Suttill, Suttle, Sutl], 44, 47, 48, 58, 63, 78, 105, 107, 109, 134, 135, 142, 151, 162, 163², 165, 167, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 199.
Sutton, 33, 188.
Swain, 119, 125.
Swainson, 116, 123.
Swale-s, 71, 71ⁿ, 73², 75, 94, 95, 104, 107, 109, 113, 126, 128, 130, 145, 148, 151, 152, 158, 159², 164, 171, 193², 201.
Swiers, 159.
Sykes [Sikes, Sickes], 54², 110ⁿ, 142, 146, 189.
Symms [Sim], 41, 41ⁿ.
Syzer, 19.

TAILEFORTH [Taleforth, Taylforth], 114, 116, 132.
Talbott [Talbort], 117, 118, 160.
Tankerd [Tancred, Tankard], 4, 19, 19ⁿ, 38, 38ⁿ, 39.
Tarbuttan [Tarburtan], 105, 106.
Tasker [Taskird], 100, 102, 103, 105, 106², 149², 151, 156, 159.
Tatham [Tatam, Tateham], 108, 153², 161, 165².
Tate [Tait, Tayte, Taytte, Tayt, Tat], 8², 9, 21², 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 43, 48, 50, 55, 58, 60², 72², 74, 75, 76, 77, 78², 79, 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 102, 103², 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 125, 128, 138, 140, 146, 149², 155², 158, 162, 164³, 167², 170², 172, 173, 175, 182, 183, 187, 189, 194.
Taylor [Talyer, Tayler], 36, 54, 62³, 113, 117, 118, 119, 161, 165.
Teal, 103, 104, 105, 107, 156, 166².
Tempest, 31, 42.
Terry, 21, 130.
Tesh, 22.
Tetley, 99, 153, 156, 161.
Thackeray [Thackwray], 12, 13², 19, 35, 169³, 186, 187, 188.
Thirleston, 14.
Thompson [Thomson, Tomson, Tompson], 2, 3, 4, 19, 20, 24, 26, 30, 31, 36, 38, 46, 49, 54, 87, 88, 90, 104, 115, 116², 118, 121, 139, 140, 141², 158, 161, 162, 167, 194, 202².
Thornber, 168².
Thornhill [Thornell], 42, 55, 122, 135, 137.
Thorns, 23.
Thornton, 4², 5, 5ⁿ, 6, 12³, 13, 14, 14ⁿ, 16², 20, 24, 25, 34, 35, 38, 39, 59, 102, 118, 158, 161, 169, 190.
Threapland, 50, 51², 67, 74, 76, 131, 132².
Thresh, 5, 6, 7², 8, 9, 10, 15, 16², 17, 21, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36², 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47², 48, 49², 50, 51², 52, 57, 63, 66, 67, 71, 73², 74, 75, 76, 77², 78², 79, 80, 92, 93², 94, 95, 96², 97, 98, 99, 110, 113, 116, 117, 122², 124, 125, 127², 128², 131, 132, 134², 136², 142, 143, 145, 147², 150, 197.
Tidswell [Tidgswell], 5, 7, 15, 16, 18, 21, 38, 44, 45², 49, 50, 52², 61, 62, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80², 82², 83, 85², 86, 110, 112, 113, 122, 125², 128, 131, 133, 134, 136², 139².
Tiffin [Tyffen], 198, 207.
Todd [Tood], 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 158, 159, 163³, 166, 167⁴, 169, 170, 174², 183, 186, 188, 193, 201.
Tomlinson [Tomlingson, Thomlingson, Tomlyson], 7, 10, 14, 16, 20, 22, 31², 32³, 39, 46, 51, 52, 54, 55², 57, 60, 62, 69, 70, 71², 78, 79, 80, 110, 115, 123, 125², 128⁵, 129, 132², 133, 138, 139, 145.
Topham, 143.
Toppin [Toping], 55, 61, 74, 76, 102.
Totty [Tottie], 8, 22, 41, 110, 110ⁿ.
Toulson [Towlson], 162, 166.
Townhill, 76, 183.
Towning, 74, 75, 127.
Tunsley, 132.
Turner, 20, 28, 54.
Turnpenny, 162.

UMPLEBY, 168, 169, 185.
Underwood, 166.

VAREY, 79, 134, 136, 138, 171[4].

Varley, 191.
Vavasour, 16[n].
Vearn, 55.
Veary, 114.
Vevers, 155, 158[2].
Vicars [Vickers], 164, 166, 177, 182, 200.
Vincent, 164, 177, 184, 191[n], 199.

W · · · · · , 3.

Waddington [Wadingtō], 2[2], 3[2], 4[2], 5, 6, 7, 8[2], 9[2], 10[n], 12, 13, 14, 15, 16[2], 18[2], 19, 21, 22[2], 23[2], 25[2], 26, 27[2], 28[2], 29, 30, 31, 32, 33[2], 34[5], 35[2], 36, 37, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58[3], 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78[2], 79[2], 80, 81, 84, 111, 113, 116[3], 117, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 136, 138[2], 140, 143, 145, 147, 153, 156, 164[2], 166[2].
Wade [Wayd, Waide], 19, 22, 40[n], 48, 49, 50, 54, 65, 87, 99[3], 100[4], 101[2], 102[3], 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 114, 120, 127, 128, 140, 142, 143[2], 148[2], 150, 151, 153, 155[5], 156, 161[4], 162[4], 164, 167[3], 168, 169, 170[3], 173, 174[2], 175, 176[2], 177, 178[2], 179, 180[2], 181, 182, 184, 185, 188[3], 190, 191[2], 192[2], 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201.
Wainman, 160.
Wainwright, 89, 90, 91, 92[2], 117.
Waite [Wayte, Wayt, Wait, Wate], 1[2], 2[3], 3[2], 5[2], 7, 8[3], 9[5], 10[3], 11[2], 12[3], 13[4], 14[3], 15, 16[3], 17[2], 18, 20, 21[3], 22[4], 23[5], 24[5], 25[2], 26, 30[5], 31[3], 32[4], 33[3], 34[2], 35[2], 36[4], 37[4], 38[3], 39[2], 43[5], 44, 45[2], 46[3], 47[3], 48[5], 49[3], 50[5], 51[4], 52[2], 53[2], 54[2], 55[3], 57, 58[3], 59[4], 60[4], 61[3], 62[5], 63, 64[4], 65[4], 67, 68[3], 69, 70[4], 71[4], 72, 73[2], 74[3], 75, 76, 77, 78[2], 79[5], 80[3], 82[3], 83[2], 84[5], 85[5], 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95[2], 96, 100, 104[2], 109, 110, 111[2], 112, 113, 114, 115, 116[5], 117, 118, 119, 122[2], 123[2], 124[3], 125[5], 126[2], 127, 128[3], 130[4], 131, 132[5], 133, 134[4], 135[5], 136[2], 137[3], 138[3], 139, 140, 141[3], 142[2], 144[2], 145, 147, 148, 149, 152[2], 153[2], 154, 158, 160, 191[2], 194, 195, 197, 204, 212.
Wakefield, 113.
Walker, 9, 14, 17, 18, 21[3], 22[2], 23[2], 24, 27, 30[2], 32, 33[3], 39, 41, 51, 52[2], 53, 55[2], 57[2], 59, 60, 67[2], 69, 70[2], 71, 74, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87[3], 88[3], 89, 90[3], 91, 92[2], 93, 94, 95[2], 96[2], 99[3], 100, 101[2], 102, 103, 106, 107[3], 108[4], 109[2], 112, 113, 116[2], 117, 120, 121, 123, 124[2], 125, 126, 130, 134, 135[3], 136, 137, 138[2], 139[2], 141[3], 144[3], 145[3], 147, 148[2], 149, 150[2], 151, 152[2], 153[2], 155, 156[2], 157[3], 160[2], 161[4], 162[2], 163, 164[6], 165[2], 172, 173[2], 174, 175, 176, 177[2], 178, 180, 181, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 194[3], 195, 196, 199[2], 200, 201, 203, 210.
Walsh [Walch], 15, 16[2], 37, 52, 81, 87, 89[2], 90, 91, 92, 93, 117, 118, 119, 125, 127, 135, 136[3], 138, 139, 140, 141[2], 142, 143[2], 144, 153, 157.
Walshaw [Walshay, Walsha], 14, 19, 54[3], 55[2], 62.
Walter, 58.
Walton, 175.
Ward, 2, 21, 26, 28, 37, 67, 68, 77, 78[2], 79[2], 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 93, 108, 113, 119, 122, 131, 133[2], 135[3], 136, 137, 160[2], 162, 172, 173.
Wardman, 65.
Warrington [Warington], 55, 64.
Wat, 25.
Waterhouse [Watourous], 65, 102, 150, 166, 168, 175, 176[2], 196, 198[2], 199, 201[2].
Waterman, 91.
Waterworth, 99, 165, 212.
Waters, 174.
Watkin [Watkins], 98, 99, 151, 154, 183, 190[2].
Watkinson [Wadkinson], 20, 94[2], 95, 96, 97, 101, 103, 117, 121, 138, 144[2], 145[2], 159, 185, 187.
Watshaw, 12.
Watson, 1, 2[3], 3[2], 4, 19, 20, 26[2], 27, 30, 58, 69, 70, 72, 74[2], 75, 76[2], 77, 85, 89, 91, 101, 110[n], 112, 116[2], 117, 120, 126, 127[2], 128, 130, 140, 142, 143, 149, 151, 158, 185.
Watter, 15[n].
Wattris, 54.
Waugh, 161.
Webster, 6, 8, 22, 26, 30, 119, 202[3], 203.
Wedson, 79.
Welch, 13, 14.
Wells, 37.
Welsh, 57, 125.
Wentworth, 42[2], 42[n].
West, 116.
Westermand, 118.
Wetherell [Wethrell, Wetheral, Wheatherhill], 9, 11, 47, 48, 50, 51, 62, 64, 65[2], 72, 78[2], 79, 110, 118[2], 129, 135, 136, 140, 142, 146, 147, 149, 154, 160.
Wetherhead [Weatherhead], 7, 8, 10[2], 33, 34, 35[2], 45, 46, 53.

Whalley, 22, 155[2].
Whayre, 1.
Wheater [Whearter, Whertter], 4, 5, 6, 20, 51, 52, 55, 58, 64, 68, 70, 79, 80[2], 81, 83, 84, 87, 112, 114, 117, 118, 124, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142.
Wheatley, 172, 173, 175.
Wheelhouse, 160, 191[2].
Whelpdale, 157.
Whipp, 112.
Whitaker [Whitticars], 20, 25, 28, 41, 55, 167[2], 186.
White, 60, 116, 139, 148, 169.
Whitehead [Whithead, Whytehead], 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 22, 24[2], 32, 34, 36, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 76, 80, 81[2], 82, 83[2], 84[2], 85, 87, 88[2], 90[2], 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103[2], 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 140[2], 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153[4], 154, 156, 157[2], 160, 161, 165[2], 166[2], 168[2], 176, 178, 188, 189, 190, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199.
Whitfield, 112, 168, 185, 186, 188.
Whitley [Whittley, Whiteley], 90, 140, 149, 162, 176, 177, 186, 188[2].
Whitlow, 169, 187.
Wicksteed, 111[n].
Wiggin, 11, 58, 112, 126, 134, 159[2].
Wighton, 157, 157[n].
Wike [Wyke], 21[2], 26, 28.
Wilby, 151, 152, 159[2], 160[2], 165, 172, 173[2], 174, 175, 176, 177, 193[2], 195, 196.
Wilcock, 10, 11, 12[2], 13, 33[2], 36, 57, 59, 62[2].
Wildon, 158.
Wilkinson, 16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 32, 43, 44, 61, 94, 96, 101, 152, 157, 161, 162, 166, 167, 168, 186, 190, 194, 197, 199, 200
Wilkes, 185, 199.
Williams, 73, 75[2], 76, 77, 114, 134[2], 136.
Williamson, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 116, 139, 155.
Willoughby [Willaby], 99[2], 100, 102, 103.
Wilsha, 118.
Wilson [Willson], 2[2], 4, 11, 17, 19, 21, 23[2], 24, 25, 26, 28[3], 29, 33, 44, 52, 55[3], 59, 63[2], 66, 67, 69, 72[2], 74, 75, 76, 77[2], 79, 83, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126[3], 129[2], 132[2], 133[2], 135[2], 136[2], 139, 151, 157[3], 159, 160, 162, 164, 167, 171[3], 183, 185, 186, 194[2], 198, 199, 200, 207.
Win . . . akes, 64.
Winder [Windor], 11[2], 12, 13, 23, 30, 35, 44, 45, 46[2], 47, 63[2], 64.
Windsor, 162.
Winn, 12, 13, 15, 24, 39, 49, 55, 57, 63, 199.
Winterburn, 56, 148, 190, 191.
Wise, 203.
Wittan [Witton], 84, 89.
Wittey, 141.
Womerslay, 114.
Wood [Wodd], 2[4], 2[n], 11[2], 12[2], 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 26, 34, 36, 42, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52[2], 53, 54[2], 55, 56, 58, 60, 64, 68, 69, 70[3], 71[2], 73, 74, 75, 79, 80[2], 83, 84[2], 85[2], 86[2], 87[2], 88, 89, 91, 92, 93[2], 94, 95[2], 96[2], 97, 98[2], 101, 102, 103[2], 104[4], 105[4], 106[2], 107[3], 108, 109[3], 111, 113, 114[2], 115, 116[3], 118, 120[2], 121[3], 122[2], 123[3], 124, 126, 130, 131, 132, 134[2], 135, 137[3], 138[2], 141[2], 143[2], 145[2], 147, 149, 150[2], 151, 152, 153[2], 154, 156[2], 157[4], 159[4], 162, 163, 165[4], 166[3], 167[2], 168[2], 169[2], 170[4], 171, 172[4], 173[3], 174[2], 175[3], 176[2], 177[2], 178[2], 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186[2], 187, 188, 190[2], 191[4], 192[4], 193[4], 194, 195[2], 196, 199[2], 200[3], 201, 211[2], 212.
Woodhead, 109, 150, 158, 159, 162, 167, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 197, 201.
Woolard [Wollerd], 9, 26, 28.
Wooler, 8.
Wray, 37, 45, 118, 197[n].
Wroe, 20.
Wright [Whreight], 3, 4, 7[2], 9, 10, 11, 12[2], 13, 14, 16, 18[2], 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 35[2], 37[2], 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46[2], 47[2], 48, 49[2], 50, 57, 58[4], 59, 61[2], 62, 63, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 90, 110, 111, 112, 116, 125, 128, 129[2], 134, 141, 159, 166, 168, 187, 194.
Wriglesworth, 55, 112, 123.
Wyse, 20.

YATES, 21.

Yeadon, 82, 83, 106, 108, 109, 160[3], 164, 166[2], 172, 174, 176, 210.
Young, 115.
Younghusband, 13, 24, 58.

John Whitehead and Son, Printers, Trinity Street, Leeds.

56086